WORLD WHEELCHAIR CURLING CHAMPIONSHIP

16 – 23.02.2013

RESULTS BOOK

Sochi-DA!

www.sochisportevents.com
www.wwhcc2013.curlingevents.com

Table of Contents
Оглавление

Table of Contents

Medallists

Final Standings
Competition Summary

Gold Medal Game
Session Results and Standings

Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Cumulative Player Statistics by Team
CAN - Canada
SWE - Sweden

Summary of Big Ends
Time-out Statistics

Bronze Medal Game
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Cumulative Player Statistics by Team
CHN - China
USA – United States of America

Semifinal
Session Results and Standings

Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Play-off
Session Results and Standings

Sheet A
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet D
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Tie-breakers
Session 2
Session Results and Standings

Sheet A
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Table of Contents
Оглавление

Session 1
Session Results and Standings

Sheet A
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet C
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Round Robin
Competition Matrix
Draw Shot Challenge
Scoring Analysis
Summary of Big Ends
Cumulative Percentage by Position

Cumulative Player Statistics by Team
CAN - Canada
CHN - China
FIN - Finland
KOR - Korea
NOR - Norway
RUS - Russia
SCO - Scotland
SVK - Slovakia
SWE - Sweden
USA - United States of America

Session 12
Session Results and Standings

Sheet A
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet B
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet C
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet D
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Session 11
Session Results and Standings

Sheet A
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Table of Contents
Оглавление

Sheet B
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet C
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet D
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Session 4
Session Results and Standings

Sheet A
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet B
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Session 10
Session Results and Standings

Sheet A
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet B
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet C
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet D
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Session 9
Session Results and Standings

Sheet A
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet B
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet C
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Table of Contents
Оглавление

Sheet D
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Session 8
Session Results and Standings

Sheet A
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet B
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet C
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet D
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Session 7
Session Results and Standings

Sheet B
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet C
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet D
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Session 6
Session Results and Standings

Sheet A
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet B
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet C
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet D
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Table of Contents
Оглавление

Session 5
Session Results and Standings

Sheet A
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet B
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet C
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet D
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Session 3
Session Results and Standings

Sheet A
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet B
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet C
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet D
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Session 2
Session Results and Standings

Sheet A
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet B
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet C
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet D
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Table of Contents
Оглавление

Session 1
Session Results and Standings

Sheet A
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet B
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet C
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Sheet D
Game Results
Game – Shot by Shot

Entry List by Country

Competition Officials
Competition Schedule

Official Communications
Item 1 - 17.02.2013
Item 2 - 17.02.2013
Item 3 - 18.02.2013

Medallists
Призеры

As of SAT 23 FEB 2013

Medal	Country	Name
GOLD	CAN - Canada	ARMSTRONG Jim THIESSEN Dennis FORREST Ina GAUDET Sonja IDESON Mark REA Joe
SILVER	SWE - Sweden	JUNGNELL Jalle IKONEN Glenn KALLIN Patrik ULANDER Kicki ERLANDSSON Gert MABERGS Mats
BRONZE	CHN - China	WANG Haitao LIU Wei ZHANG Qiang XU Guangqin HE Jun LI Jianrui

Final Standings
Итоговое полоджение команд

Rank	Team	Players	Position - Function	Gender
1	CAN - Canada	ARMSTRONG Jim	4 S	Male
		THIESSEN Dennis	3 V	Male
		FORREST Ina	2	Female
		GAUDET Sonja	1	Female
		IDESON Mark	A	Male
2	SWE - Sweden	JUNGNELL Jalle	4 S	Male
		IKONEN Glenn	3 V	Male
		KALLIN Patrik	2	Male
		ULANDER Kicki	1	Female
		ERLANDSSON Gert	A	Male
3	CHN - China	WANG Haitao	4 S	Male
		LIU Wei	3 V	Male
		ZHANG Qiang	2	Male
		XU Guangqin	1	Female
		HE Jun	A	Male
4	USA - United States of America	McDONALD Patrick	4 S	Male
		PALMER David	3 V	Male
		JOSEPH Jimmy	2	Male
		GREELY Penny	1	Female
		LINO Meghan	A	Female
5	RUS - Russia	SMIRNOV Andrey	4 S	Male
		ROMANOV Marat	3 V	Male
		SHEVCHENKO Alexander	2	Male
		PAKHOMOVA Svetlana	1	Female
		SLESARENKO Oxana	A	Female
6	SCO - Scotland	NEILSON Aileen	4 S	Female
		EWAN Gregor	3 V	Male
		McPHERSON Robert	2	Male
		KILLIN Tom	1	Male
		MALONE Angie	A	Female
7	SVK - Slovakia	DURIS Radoslav	4 S	Male
		JAKUBEC Branislav	3 V	Male
		PITONAK Dusan	2	Male
		KUNKELOVA Monika	1	Female
		KANOVA Alena	A	Female
8	FIN - Finland	KARJALAINEN Markku	4 V	Male
		HELLMAN Vesa	3 S	Male
		KARJALAINEN Sari	2	Female
		AARNIKKA Tuomo	1	Male
		MOJTAHEDI Mina	A	Female
9	KOR - Korea	KIM Haksung	4 S	Male
		KANG Misuk	3 V	Female
		JUNG Seoung-Won	2	Male
		NOH Byeong-Il	1	Male
		BANG Min-Ja	A	Female
10	NOR - Norway	LORENTSEN Rune	4 S	Male
		STORDAHL Jostein	3 V	Male
		LOECHEN Sissel	2	Female
		RAFDAL Terje	1	Male
		SYVERSEN Ole Fredrik	A	Male

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

Competition Summary

Обзор результата соревнований

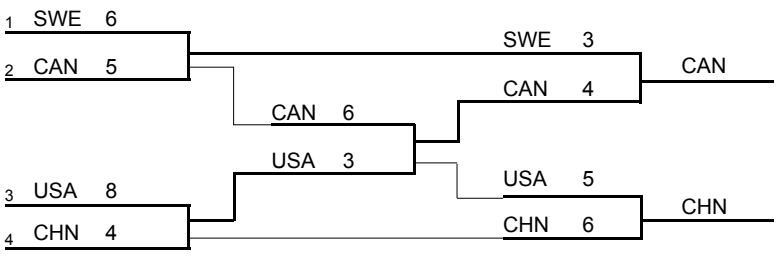
As of SAT 23 FEB 2013

Session	Date	Time	Sheet A	Sheet B	Sheet C	Sheet D
Session 1	SAT 16 FEB	9:30	FIN - SCO 4 : 10	KOR - CAN 1 : 7	CHN - USA 4 : 7	SWE - RUS 8 : 1
Session 2	SAT 16 FEB	16:00	NOR - SVK 7 : 1	CHN - FIN 4 : 8	RUS - KOR 8 : 4	CAN - SCO 8 : 3
Session 3	SUN 17 FEB	9:30	RUS - CAN 5 : 8	NOR - USA 2 : 10	SCO - SWE 3 : 5	SVK - FIN 9 : 3
Session 5	MON 18 FEB	9:30	SWE - USA 4 : 5	KOR - SCO 5 : 6	FIN - RUS 3 : 7	CHN - CAN 5 : 9
Session 6	MON 18 FEB	15:30	KOR - FIN 7 : 8	RUS - CHN 3 : 5	SVK - CAN 3 : 7	SCO - NOR 5 : 2
Session 7	TUE 19 FEB	9:30		CAN - USA 7 : 1	NOR - SWE 8 : 10	RUS - SVK 10 : 2
Session 8	TUE 19 FEB	15:30	SCO - CHN 4 : 6	FIN - NOR 6 : 5	USA - SVK 9 : 1	KOR - SWE 6 : 7
Session 9	WED 20 FEB	9:30	CAN - SWE 7 : 8	CHN - KOR 9 : 4	RUS - SCO 2 : 1	FIN - USA 7 : 8
Session 10	WED 20 FEB	15:30	NOR - RUS 9 : 5	SCO - SVK 2 : 5	CAN - FIN 8 : 2	USA - KOR 7 : 3
Session 4	WED 20 FEB	19:30	CHN - NOR 7 : 4	SVK - SWE 2 : 8		
Session 11	THU 21 FEB	9:00	SVK - KOR 1 : 9	USA - RUS 5 : 4	SWE - CHN 8 : 3	NOR - CAN 6 : 7
Session 12	THU 21 FEB	14:30	USA - SCO 5 : 7	SWE - FIN 10 : 8	KOR - NOR 8 : 3	SVK - CHN 8 : 5
Tie-breaker 1	THU 21 FEB	20:00	SVK - FIN 8 : 4		RUS - SCO 7 : 5	
Tie-breaker 2	FRI 22 FEB	9:00	RUS - CHN 3 : 8			
Play-off	FRI 22 FEB	14:30	SWE - CAN 6 : 5			USA - CHN 8 : 4
Semifinal	FRI 22 FEB	20:00		USA - CAN 3 : 6		
Bronze	SAT 23 FEB	9:30			USA - CHN 5 : 6	
Gold	SAT 23 FEB	15:30			SWE - CAN 3 : 4	

Standings after Round Robin

Rank	Team	Games	Wins	Losses		
1	SWE - Sweden	9	8	1	Q	w1
2	CAN - Canada	9	8	1	Q	w0
3	USA - United States of America	9	7	2	Q	
4	CHN - China	9	4	5	TB	w2
4	RUS - Russia	9	4	5	TB	w1
4	SCO - Scotland	9	4	5	TB	w0
7	SVK - Slovakia	9	3	6	TB	w1
7	FIN - Finland	9	3	6	TB	w0
9	KOR - Korea	9	2	7		w1
10	NOR - Norway	9	2	7		w0

Championship Bracket



Final Standings

Gold	CAN - Canada
Silver	SWE - Sweden
Bronze	CHN - China
4	USA - United States of America
5	RUS - Russia
6	SCO - Scotland
7	SVK - Slovakia
8	FIN - Finland
9	KOR - Korea
10	NOR - Norway

LEGEND

Q Qualified for the play-offs
TB Involved in the tie-breaker
wx Number of wins (x) against tied teams

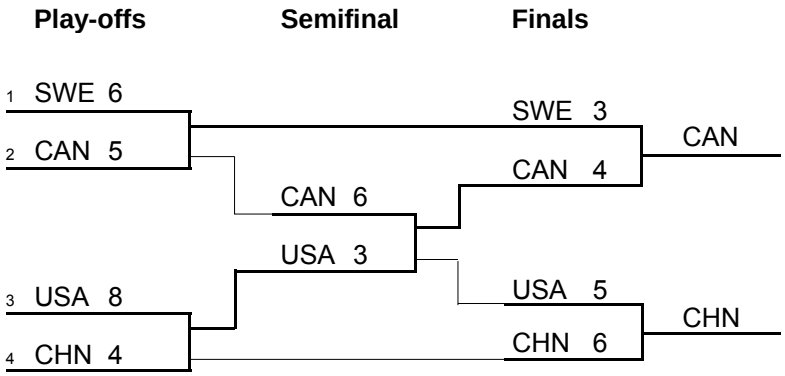
OMEGA
Atos

Session Results and Standings

Результаты сессии и текущее положение команд

Sheet	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
C	SWE - Sweden	*	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0							3
	CAN - Canada		1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1							4

Championship Bracket



Final Standings

Gold	CAN
Silver	SWE
Bronze	CHN
4	USA
5	RUS
6	SCO
7	SVK
8	FIN
9	KOR
10	NOR

LEGEND
LSFE (*) Last stone first end

OMEGA
Atos

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
C	11	SWE - Sweden	*	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0							3
	12	CAN - Canada		1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1							4

SWE - Sweden			Game	All
4	S	JUNGNELL Jalle	M	53 %	60 %
3	V	IKONEN Glenn	M	63 %	57 %
2		KALLIN Patrik	M	53 %	56 %
1		ULANDER Kicki	F	69 %	51%
A		ERLANDSSON Gert	M	- %	60 %
		Team Total		59 %	56 %

Time remaining: 1 minute 17 seconds

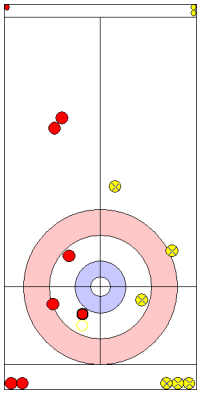
Time-out: end 6, SWE-7

CAN - Canada			Game	All
4	S	ARMSTRONG Jim	M	78 %	68 %
3	V	THIESSEN Dennis	M	58 %	58 %
2		FORREST Ina	F	69 %	60 %
1		GAUDET Sonja	F	81%	66 %
A		IDESON Mark	M	- %	56 %
		Team Total		71%	63 %

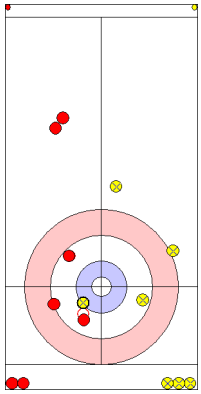
Time remaining: 8 minutes 15 seconds

Most Important Shot:

The Canadian Skip ARMSTRONG J made a Raise to a Swedish stone in the four foot. With this he forced a difficult Hit and Roll which the Swedish Skip JUNGNELL J missed.



Before



After

End: 8
Team: CAN - Canada
Player: ARMSTRONG J
Stone: Fourth, 1st stone
Task: Raise
Handle: In-turn
Points: 100%

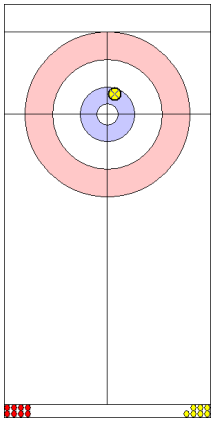
● **SWE**
● **CAN**

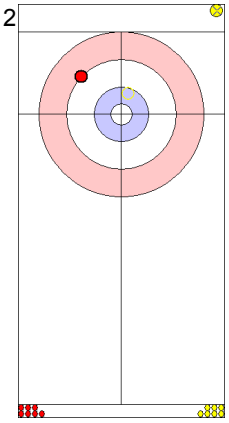
NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

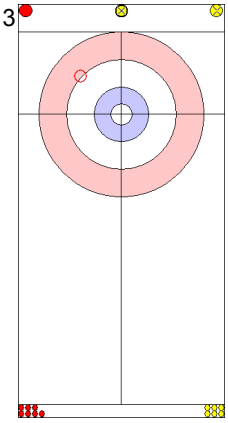
LEGEND
F Female LSFE (*) Last stone first end M Male

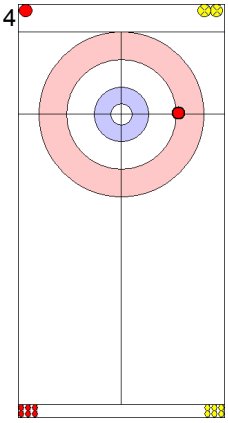
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

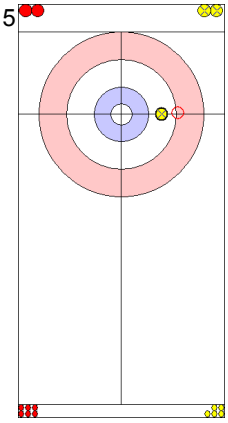
SWE - Sweden	0 + 0	CAN - Canada	0 + 1	End 1

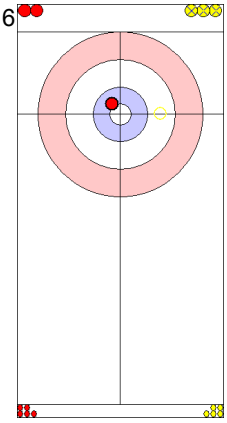
1

CAN: GAUDET S
Draw Out 4

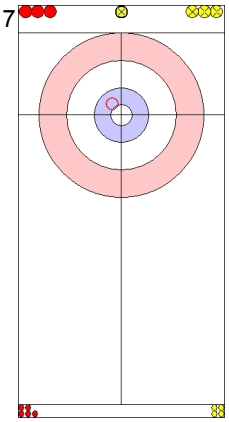
2

SWE: ULANDER K
Takeout In 4

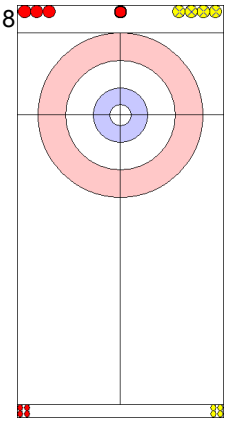
3

CAN: GAUDET S
Takeout In 2

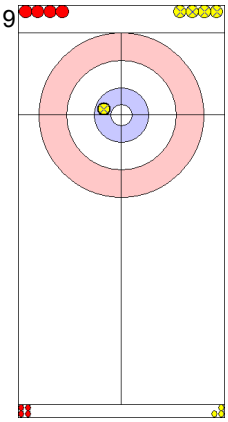
4

SWE: ULANDER K
Draw In 4

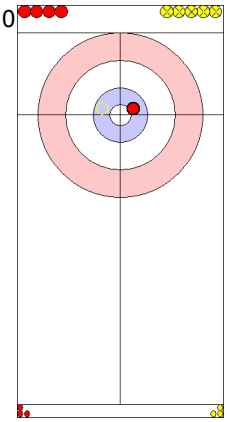
5

CAN: FORREST I
Takeout In 4

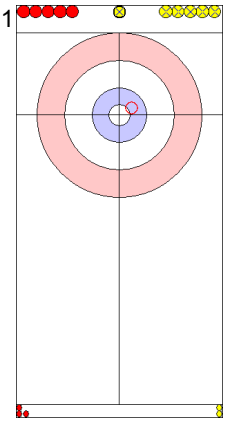
6

SWE: KALLIN P
Takeout In 4

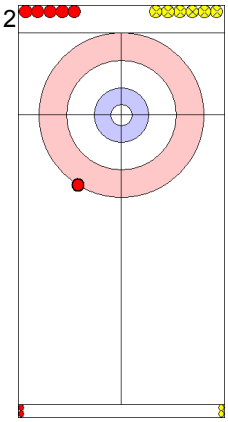
7

CAN: FORREST I
Takeout In 2

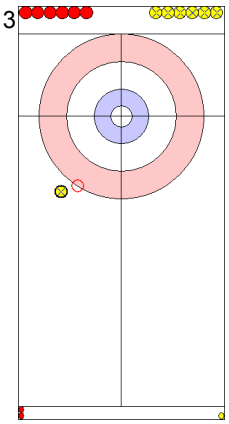
8

SWE: KALLIN P
Draw In 0

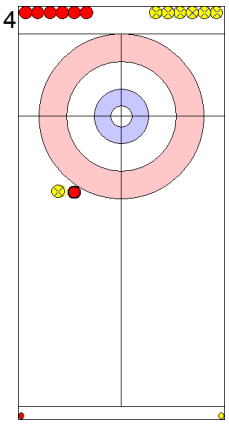
9

CAN: THIESSEN D
Draw Out 4

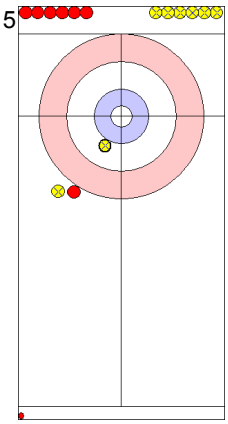
10

SWE: IKONEN G
Takeout In 4

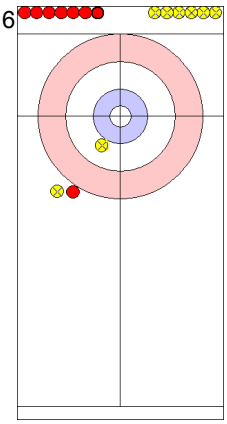
11

CAN: THIESSEN D
Takeout Out 2

12

SWE: IKONEN G
Draw Out 4

13

CAN: ARMSTRONG J
Takeout In 4

14

SWE: JUNGNELL J
Draw Out 0

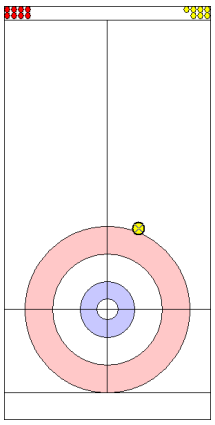
15

CAN: ARMSTRONG J
Draw Out 4

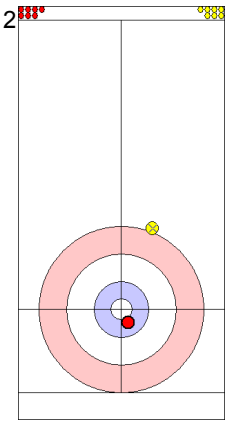
16

SWE: JUNGNELL J
Takeout Out 0

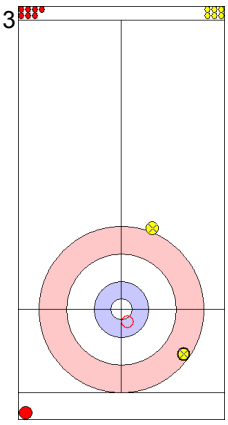
	SWE	CAN
Total Score	0	1
Time left	61:45	61:56

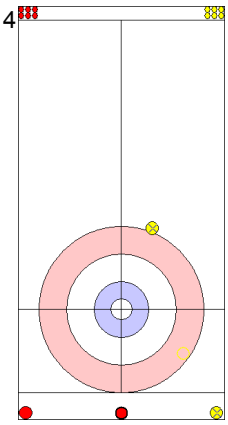
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

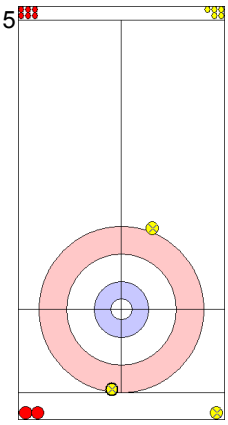
SWE - Sweden	0 + 1	CAN - Canada	1 + 0	End 2

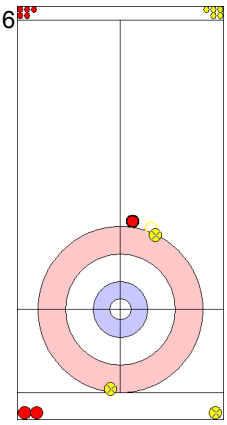

1
CAN: GAUDET S
Draw In 4

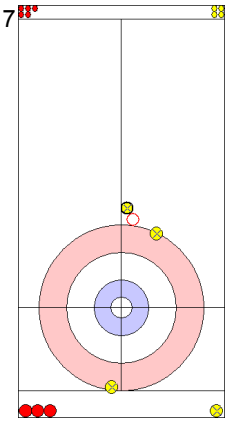

2
SWE: ULANDER K
Draw Out 2

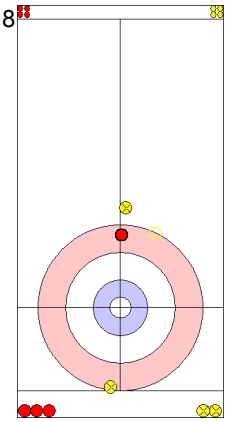

3
CAN: GAUDET S
Takeout Out 4

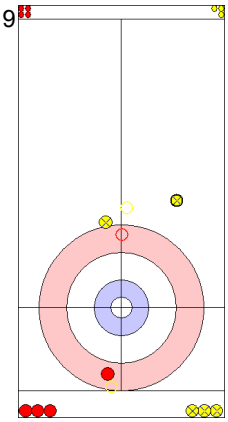

4
SWE: ULANDER K
Hit and Roll In 2

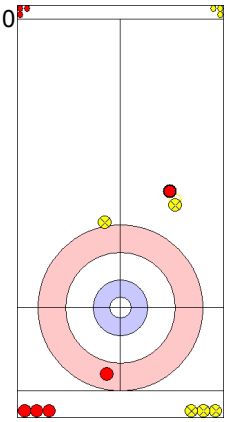

5
CAN: FORREST I
Draw Out 2

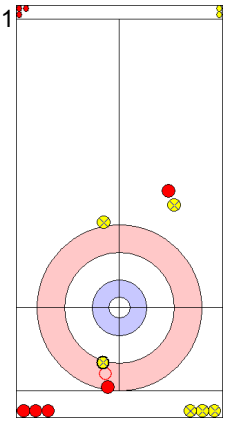

6
SWE: KALLIN P
Draw Out 1

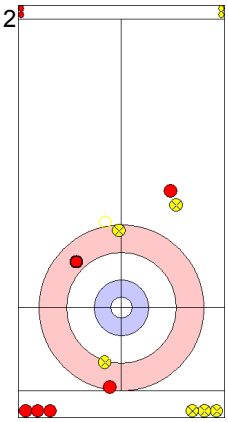

7
CAN: FORREST I
Takeout In 4

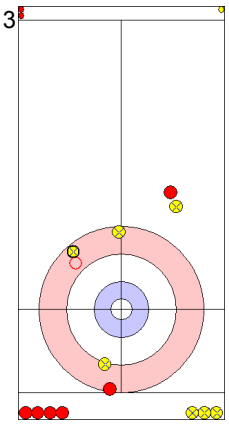

8
SWE: KALLIN P
Hit and Roll In 4

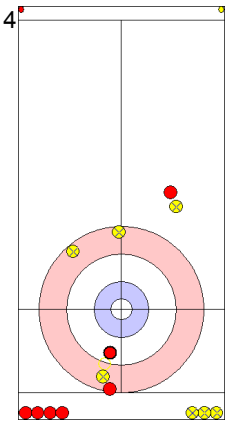

9
CAN: THIESSEN D
Promotion Takeout In 0

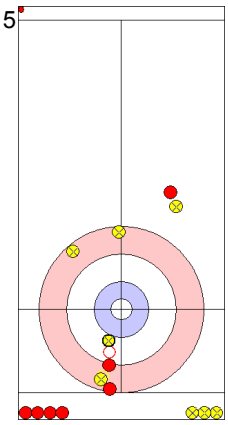

10
SWE: IKONEN G
Draw Out 0

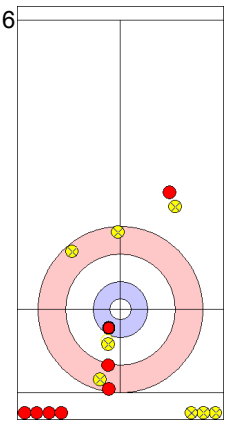

11
CAN: THIESSEN D
Draw Out 4


12
SWE: IKONEN G
Draw Out 0


13
CAN: ARMSTRONG J
Takeout In 4


14
SWE: JUNGNELL J
Draw Out 4


15
CAN: ARMSTRONG J
Draw Out 4


16
SWE: JUNGNELL J
Draw Out 4

	SWE	CAN
Total Score	1	1
Time left	53:46	54:59

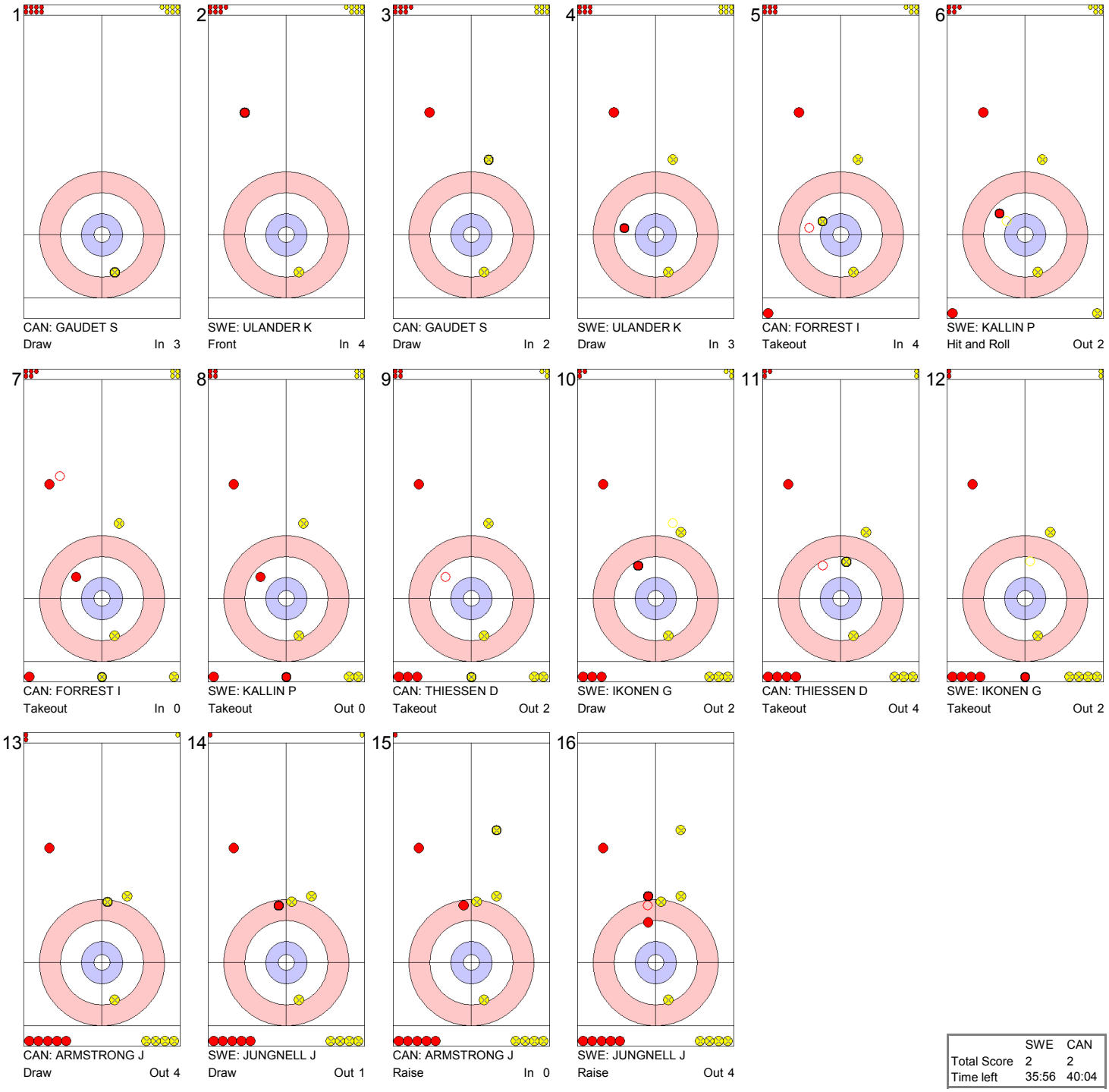
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	1 + 0	CAN - Canada	1 + 1	End 3

	SWE	CAN
Total Score	1	2
Time left	45:14	47:04

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	1 + 1	CAN - Canada	2 + 0	End 4



	SWE	CAN
Total Score	2	2
Time left	35:56	40:04

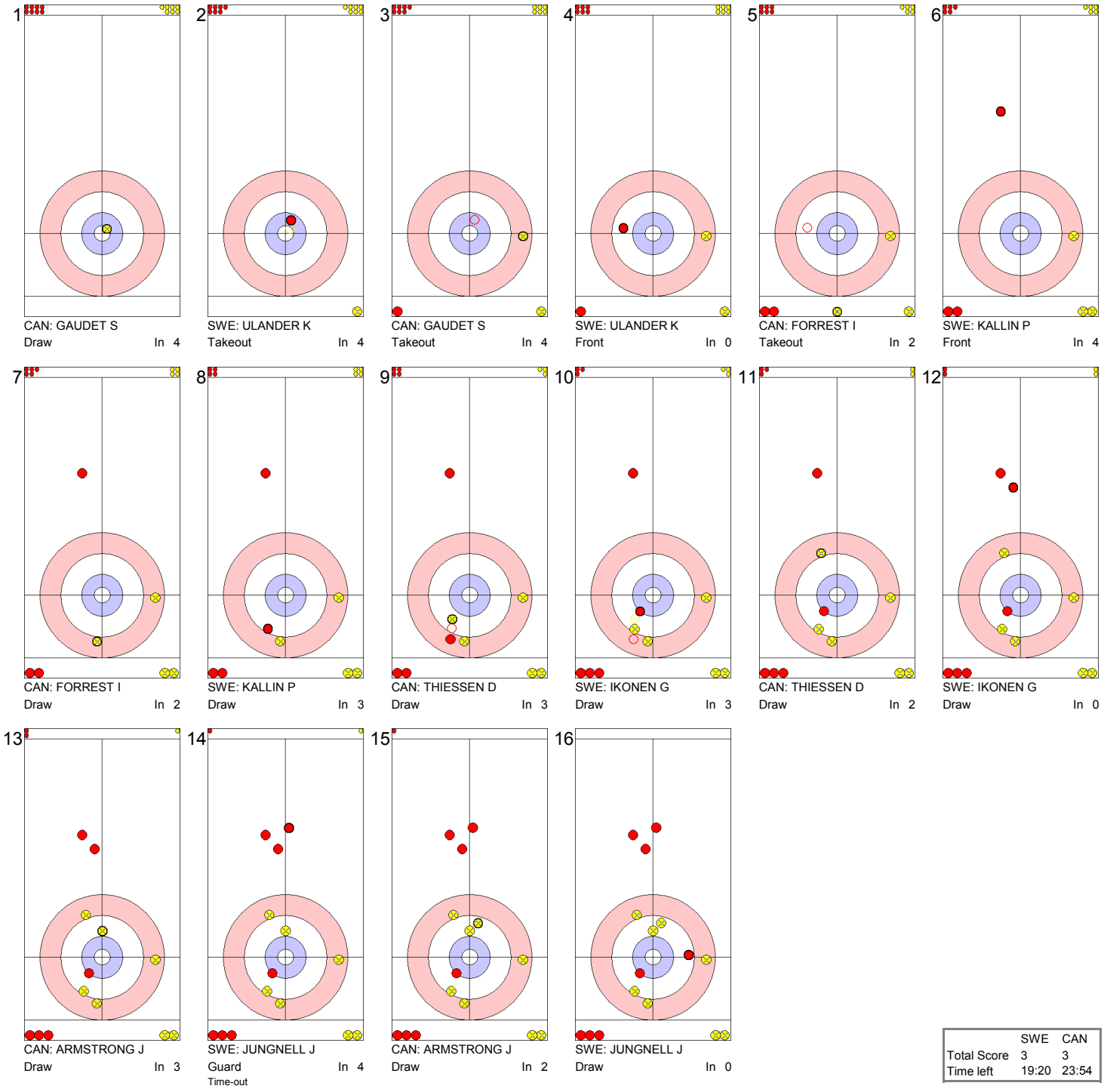
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	2 + 0	CAN - Canada	2 + 1	End 5

	SWE	CAN
Total Score	2	3
Time left	28:23	31:14

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	2 + 1	CAN - Canada	3 + 0	End 6



	SWE	CAN
Total Score	3	3
Time left	19:20	23:54

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	3 + 0	CAN - Canada	3 + 0	End 7

	SWE	CAN
Total Score	3	3
Time left	11:28	15:55

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	3 + 0	CAN - Canada	3 + 1	End 8

NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	SWE	CAN
Total Score	3	4
Time left	01:17	08:15

Cumulative Player Statistics by Team

Сводная статистика игроков по командам

As of SAT 23 FEB 2013

CAN - Canada

ARMSTRONG Jim — Fourth Skip — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	46	68	32	66	78	67
Front	0	-	0	-	0	-
Guard	11	73	9	69	20	71
Raise	6	83	8	38	14	57
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	0	-	0	-
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	27	76	19	61	46	70
Hit and Roll	0	-	2	100	2	100
Clearing	4	100	0	-	4	100
Double Takeout	2	100	1	50	3	83
Promotion Takeout	7	29	1	100	8	38
not considered	0	-	1	-	1	-
All Draws	63	71	49	62	112	67
All Takeouts	40	71	23	65	63	69
Total	103	71	72	63	175	68

THIESSEN Dennis — Third Vice — Male — Left

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	35	46	28	60	63	52
Front	0	-	0	-	0	-
Guard	10	55	18	69	28	64
Raise	7	61	3	42	10	55
Wick / Soft Peeling	1	100	0	-	1	100
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	27	59	36	56	63	57
Hit and Roll	4	38	2	88	6	54
Clearing	6	67	3	100	9	78
Double Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
Promotion Takeout	3	58	1	100	4	69
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	53	51	49	62	102	56
All Takeouts	40	58	42	61	82	60
Total	93	54	91	62	184	58

FORREST Ina — Second — Female — Left

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	43	35	29	59	72	45
Front	3	42	3	100	6	71
Guard	7	71	6	75	13	73
Raise	2	75	2	50	4	63
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	0	-	0	-
Freeze	0	-	1	100	1	100
Takeout	39	78	28	61	67	71
Hit and Roll	1	0	1	100	2	50
Clearing	8	75	12	52	20	61
Double Takeout	2	75	1	100	3	83
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	0	-	1	-	1	-
All Draws	55	42	41	65	96	52
All Takeouts	50	76	42	60	92	68
Total	105	58	83	62	188	60

GAUDET Sonja — Lead — Female — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	62	62	27	69	89	64
Front	18	82	1	100	19	83
Guard	1	50	1	50	2	50
Raise	3	100	2	50	5	80
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	1	100	1	100
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	26	69	16	52	42	63
Hit and Roll	2	50	0	-	2	50
Clearing	1	100	0	-	1	100
Double Takeout	0	-	1	50	1	50
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	0	-	14	-	14	-
All Draws	84	67	32	70	116	68
All Takeouts	29	69	17	51	46	63
Total	113	68	49	63	162	66

IDESON Mark — Alternate — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	3	33	6	54	9	47
Front	1	100	0	-	1	100
Guard	0	-	0	-	0	-
Raise	0	-	1	0	1	0
Wick / Soft Peeling	1	100	0	-	1	100
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	1	100	0	-	1	100
Hit and Roll	0	-	0	-	0	-
Clearing	0	-	0	-	0	-
Double Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	0	-	1	-	1	-
All Draws	5	60	7	46	12	52
All Takeouts	1	100	0	-	1	100
Total	6	67	7	46	13	56

Team: CAN - Canada

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	189	54	122	63	311	58
Front	22	77	4	100	26	81
Guard	29	66	34	70	63	68
Raise	18	76	16	39	34	59
Wick / Soft Peeling	2	100	1	100	3	100
Freeze	0	-	1	100	1	100
Takeout	120	71	99	57	219	65
Hit and Roll	7	36	5	95	12	60
Clearing	19	79	15	62	34	71
Double Takeout	4	88	3	67	7	79
Promotion Takeout	10	38	2	100	12	48
not considered	0	-	17	-	17	-
All Draws	260	59	178	63	438	61
All Takeouts	160	69	124	60	284	65
Total	420	63	302	62	722	63

Cumulative Player Statistics by Team

Сводная статистика игроков по командам

As of SAT 23 FEB 2013

SWE - Sweden

JUNGNELL Jalle — Fourth Skip — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	22	55	26	41	48	47
Front	0	-	2	88	2	88
Guard	5	75	9	61	14	66
Raise	6	50	6	50	12	50
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	0	-	0	-
Freeze	1	75	0	-	1	75
Takeout	46	73	18	61	64	70
Hit and Roll	2	50	1	0	3	33
Clearing	4	75	2	100	6	83
Double Takeout	7	71	4	50	11	64
Promotion Takeout	3	33	3	33	6	33
not considered	0	-	6	-	6	-
All Draws	34	57	43	49	77	53
All Takeouts	62	70	28	57	90	66
Total	96	66	71	52	167	60

IKONEN Glenn — Third Vice — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	28	58	27	48	55	53
Front	0	-	0	-	0	-
Guard	7	61	3	100	10	73
Raise	2	0	1	0	3	0
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	0	-	0	-
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	58	56	19	70	77	59
Hit and Roll	1	75	6	83	7	82
Clearing	11	61	7	39	18	53
Double Takeout	0	-	1	50	1	50
Promotion Takeout	2	100	1	0	3	67
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	37	55	31	52	68	54
All Takeouts	72	58	34	63	106	60
Total	109	57	65	58	174	57

KALLIN Patrik — Second — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	17	56	22	24	39	38
Front	1	100	1	100	2	100
Guard	1	100	0	-	1	100
Raise	1	0	4	50	5	40
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	1	0	1	0
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	36	79	14	50	50	71
Hit and Roll	5	70	2	25	7	57
Clearing	24	51	10	50	34	51
Double Takeout	3	83	2	75	5	80
Promotion Takeout	1	100	1	75	2	88
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	20	58	28	29	48	41
All Takeouts	69	69	29	51	98	64
Total	89	67	57	40	146	56

ULANDER Kicki — Lead — Female — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	75	45	14	32	89	43
Front	18	64	6	83	24	69
Guard	3	33	0	-	3	33
Raise	1	0	0	-	1	0
Wick / Soft Peeling	9	11	1	50	10	15
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	38	69	3	67	41	69
Hit and Roll	2	63	0	-	2	63
Clearing	2	100	0	-	2	100
Double Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	0	-	6	-	6	-
All Draws	106	44	21	48	127	45
All Takeouts	42	70	3	67	45	70
Total	148	52	24	50	172	51

ERLANDSSON Gert — Alternate — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	6	33	4	75	10	50
Front	0	-	0	-	0	-
Guard	0	-	1	0	1	0
Raise	0	-	1	0	1	0
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	0	-	0	-
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	10	60	2	100	12	67
Hit and Roll	1	100	0	-	1	100
Clearing	3	83	1	50	4	75
Double Takeout	1	100	0	-	1	100
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	6	33	6	50	12	42
All Takeouts	15	70	3	83	18	72
Total	21	60	9	61	30	60

Team: SWE - Sweden

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	148	49	93	39	241	46
Front	19	66	9	86	28	72
Guard	16	63	13	65	29	64
Raise	10	30	12	42	22	36
Wick / Soft Peeling	9	11	2	25	11	14
Freeze	1	75	0	-	1	75
Takeout	188	67	56	63	244	66
Hit and Roll	11	68	9	61	20	65
Clearing	44	60	20	51	64	57
Double Takeout	11	77	7	57	18	69
Promotion Takeout	6	67	5	35	11	52
not considered	0	-	12	-	12	-
All Draws	203	50	129	45	332	48
All Takeouts	260	67	97	59	357	64
Total	463	59	226	51	689	56

Summary of Big Ends
Обзор больших эндов

As of SAT 23 FEB 2013

Points Scored	By	Against	Session	End	Game Result
5	SVK - Slovakia	FIN - Finland	3	6	9 : 3
4	CAN - Canada	SCO - Scotland	2	6	8 : 3
4	CHN - China	RUS - Russia	TB2	5	8 : 3
4	FIN - Finland	SCO - Scotland	1	4	4 : 10
4	FIN - Finland	SWE - Sweden	12	7	8 : 10
4	KOR - Korea	FIN - Finland	6	2	7 : 8
4	KOR - Korea	NOR - Norway	12	5	8 : 3
4	NOR - Norway	SWE - Sweden	7	6	8 : 10
4	NOR - Norway	RUS - Russia	10	1	9 : 5
4	RUS - Russia	NOR - Norway	10	7	5 : 9
4	SWE - Sweden	NOR - Norway	7	7	10 : 8
4	USA - United States of America	NOR - Norway	3	4	10 : 2
4	USA - United States of America	FIN - Finland	9	4	8 : 7

NOTE
Big ends are defined as ends with a score of four or more points

LEGEND
TBn Tie-breaker session n

Time-out Statistics

Статистика по тайм-аутам

As of SAT 23 FEB 2013

Team	Games	Number of Time-outs	Average Percentage on Next Stone
SVK - Slovakia	10	6	62%
KOR - Korea	9	7	60%
CAN - Canada	12	6	50%
SCO - Scotland	10	8	43%
RUS - Russia	11	9	41%
USA - United States of America	12	9	38%
SWE - Sweden	11	8	37%
CHN - China	12	6	33%
FIN - Finland	10	7	14%
NOR - Norway	9	1	0%
Total	53	67	41%

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
C	12	USA - United States of America	*	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0							5
	12	CHN - China		0	1	0	1	0	2	0	2							6

USA - United States of America			Game	All
4	S	McDONALD Patrick	M	73 %	57 %
3	V	PALMER David	M	45 %	54 %
2		JOSEPH Jimmy	M	53 %	53 %
1		GREELY Penny	F	65 %	62 %
A		LINO Meghan	F	- %	50 %
		Team Total		59 %	56 %

Time remaining: 0 minutes 2 seconds

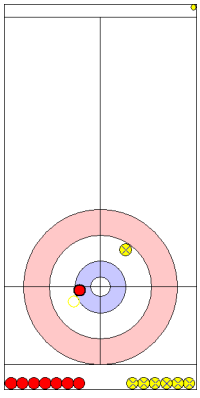
Time-out: end 7, USA-7

CHN - China			Game	All
4	S	WANG Haitao	M	92 %	60 %
3	V	ZHANG Qiang	M	80 %	64 %
2		LIU Wei	M	56 %	54 %
1		XU Guangqin	F	45 %	50 %
A		HE Jun	M	- %	60 %
		Team Total		68 %	57 %

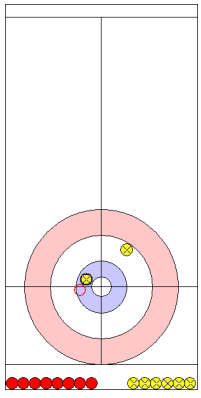
Time remaining: 3 minutes 7 seconds

Most Important Shot:

The Chinese Skip WANG H made a Takeout on the US shot stone to score two and win the game.



Before



After

End: 8
Team: CHN - China
Player: WANG H
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Takeout
Handle: Out-turn
Points: 100%

USA
CHN

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND
F Female LSFE (*) Last stone first end M Male

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	0 + 2	CHN - China	0 + 0	End 1

	USA	CHN
Total Score	2	0
Time left	61:32	61:55

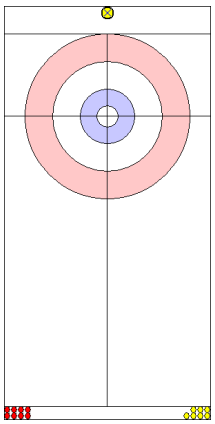
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

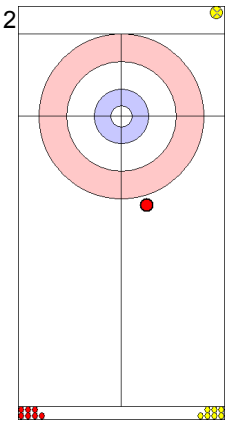
USA - United States	2 + 0	CHN - China	0 + 1	End 2

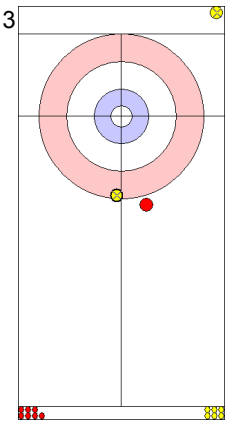
	USA	CHN
Total Score	2	1
Time left	54:29	54:00

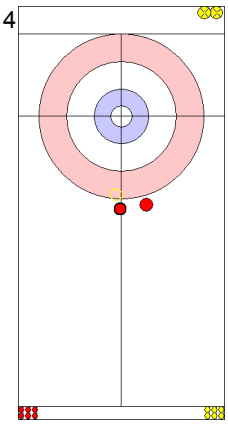
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

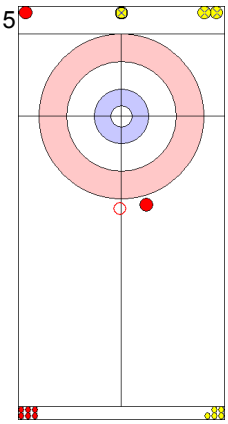
USA - United States	2 + 1	CHN - China	1 + 0	End 3

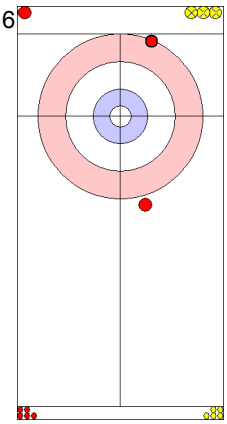

1
CHN: XU G
Draw In 0

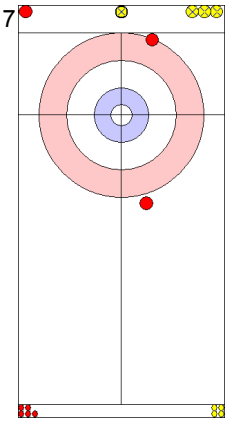

2
USA: GREELY P
Draw In 0

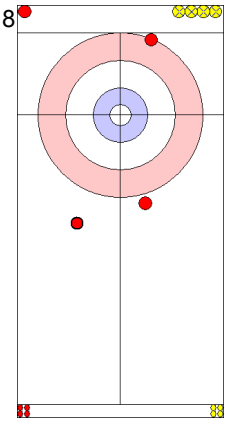

3
CHN: XU G
Draw In 3

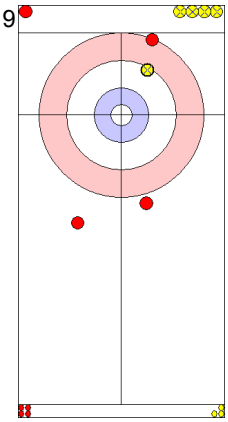

4
USA: GREELY P
Takeout In 4

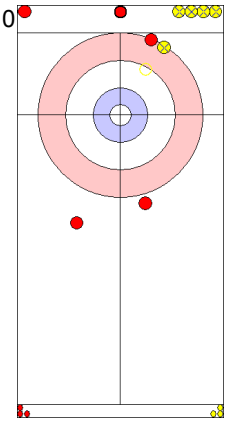

5
CHN: LIU W
Clearing In 4

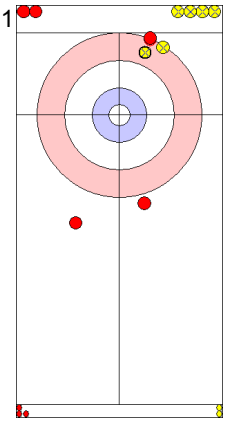

6
USA: JOSEPH J
Draw In 3

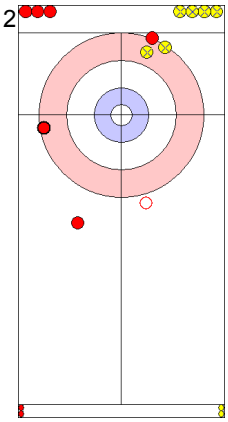

7
CHN: LIU W
Raise In 0

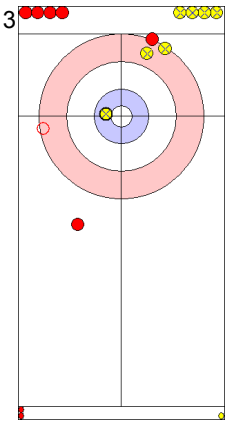

8
USA: JOSEPH J
Draw Out 0

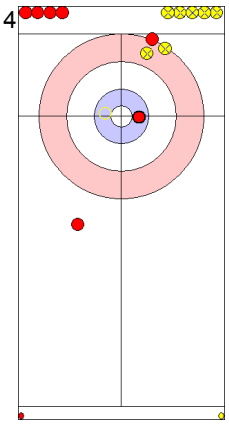

9
CHN: ZHANG Q
Draw In 4

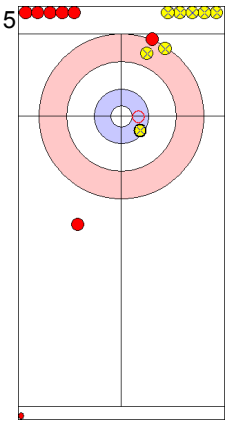

10
USA: PALMER D
Clearing In 0

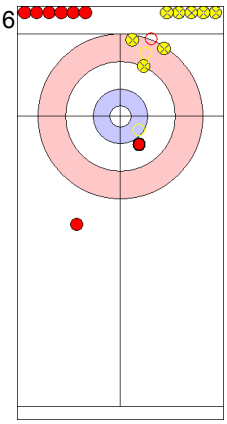

11
CHN: ZHANG Q
Draw In 3


12
USA: PALMER D
Promotion Takeout Out 1


13
CHN: WANG H
Hit and Roll Out 3


14
USA: McDONALD P
Takeout Out 4


15
CHN: WANG H
Takeout Out 4


16
USA: McDONALD P
Takeout In 4

	USA	CHN
Total Score	3	1
Time left	45:14	45:07

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	3 + 0	CHN - China	1 + 1	End 4

	USA	CHN
Total Score	3	2
Time left	36:20	35:45

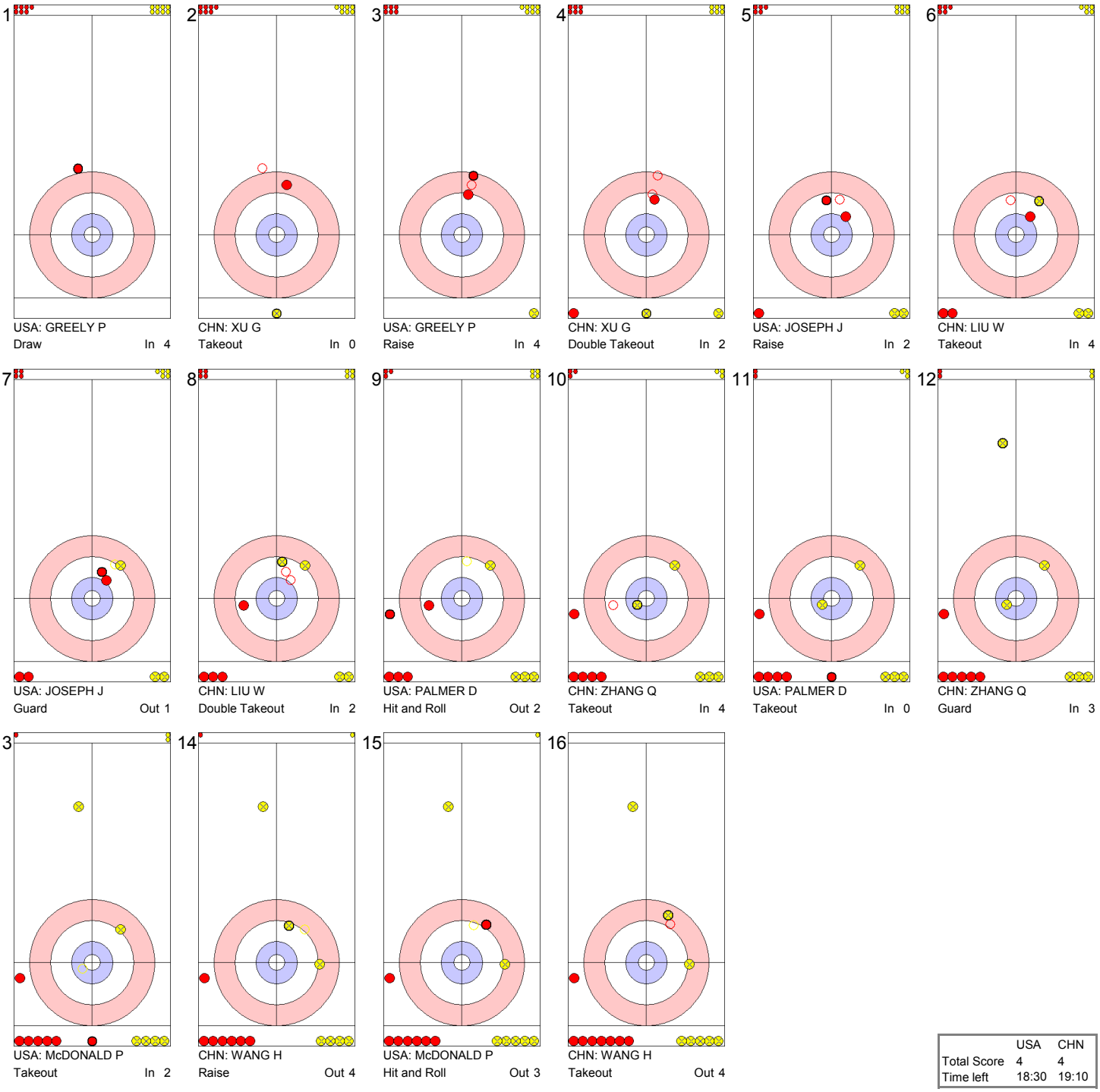
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	3 + 1	CHN - China	2 + 0	End 5

	USA	CHN
Total Score	4	2
Time left	29:36	27:39

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

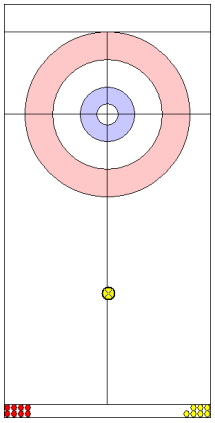
USA - United States	4 + 0	CHN - China	2 + 2	End 6

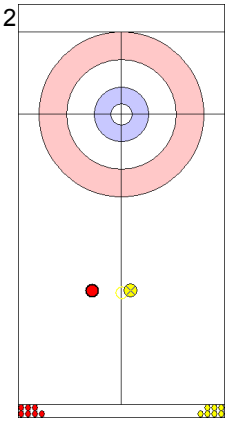


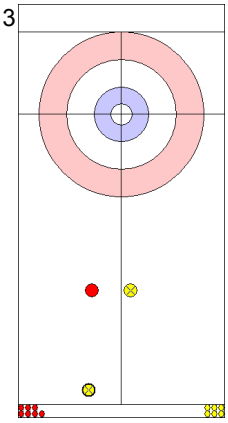
	USA	CHN
Total Score	4	4
Time left	18:30	19:10

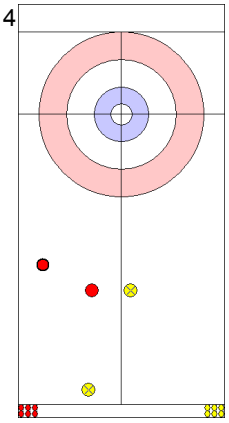
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

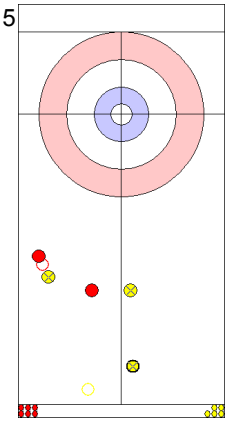
USA - United States	4 + 1	CHN - China	4 + 0	End 7

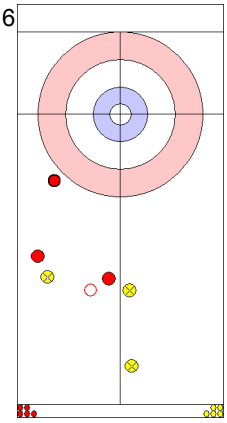
1

CHN: XU G
Front In 4

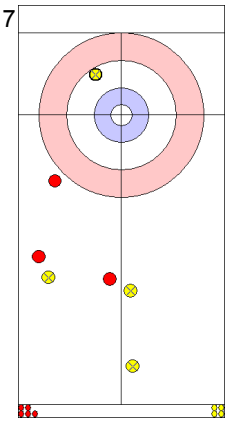
2

USA: GREELY P
Draw In 0

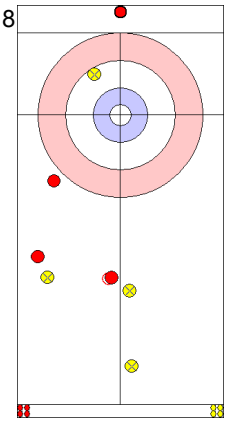
3

CHN: XU G
Front In 2

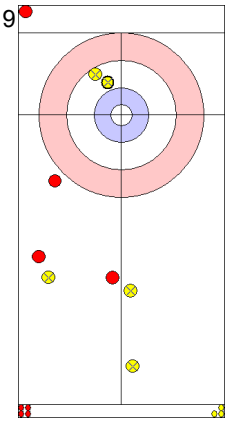
4

USA: GREELY P
Draw In 0

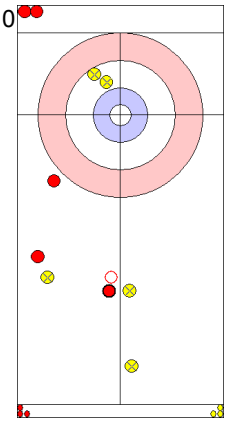
5

CHN: LIU W
Draw In 0

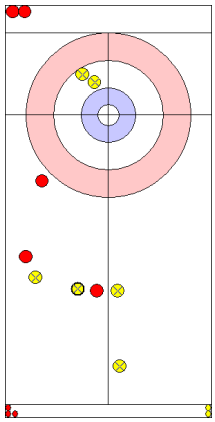
6

USA: JOSEPH J
Draw In 0

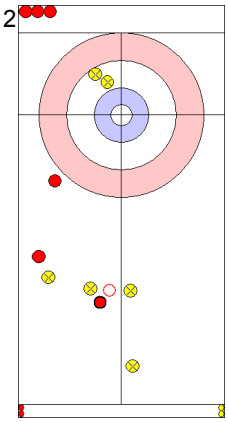
7

CHN: LIU W
Draw In 3

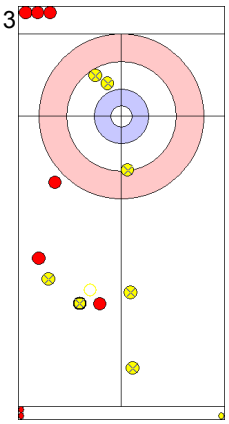
8

USA: JOSEPH J
Takeout In 0

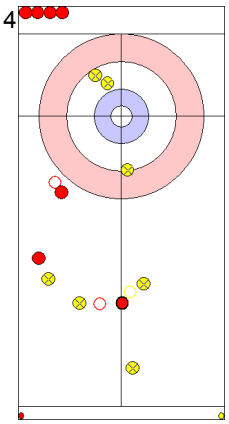
9

CHN: ZHANG Q
Draw In 3

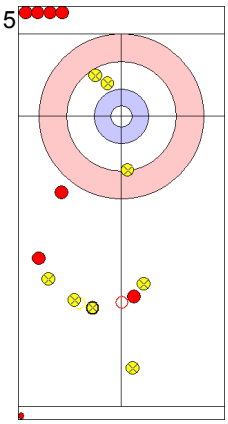
10

USA: PALMER D
Promotion Takeout Out 0

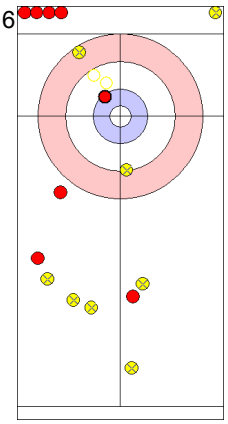
11

CHN: ZHANG Q
Guard In 4

12

USA: PALMER D
Promotion Takeout Out 0

13

CHN: WANG H
Raise In 4

14

USA: McDONALD P
Takeout Out 0
Time-out

15

CHN: WANG H
Guard In 2

16

USA: McDONALD P
Takeout Out 4

	USA	CHN
Total Score	5	4
Time left	07:04	10:17

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	5 + 0	CHN - China	4 + 2	End 8

NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	USA	CHN
Total Score	5	6
Time left	00:02	03:07

Cumulative Player Statistics by Team

Сводная статистика игроков по командам

As of SAT 23 FEB 2013

CHN - China

WANG Haitao — Fourth Skip — Male — Left

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	19	50	34	49	53	49
Front	0	-	1	100	1	100
Guard	5	55	7	68	12	63
Raise	10	48	8	34	18	42
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	2	50	2	50
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	30	71	38	78	68	75
Hit and Roll	1	100	9	42	10	48
Clearing	2	50	7	82	9	75
Double Takeout	0	-	3	50	3	50
Promotion Takeout	0	-	4	25	4	25
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	34	50	52	50	86	50
All Takeouts	33	70	61	68	94	69
Total	67	60	113	60	180	60

LIU Wei — Third Vice — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	29	41	29	32	58	36
Front	1	100	1	100	2	100
Guard	2	0	6	50	8	38
Raise	7	43	4	38	11	41
Wick / Soft Peeling	1	75	1	50	2	63
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	44	66	19	71	63	67
Hit and Roll	6	71	6	54	12	63
Clearing	13	73	10	68	23	71
Double Takeout	4	50	2	50	6	50
Promotion Takeout	2	50	1	0	3	33
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	40	41	41	37	81	39
All Takeouts	69	66	38	64	107	66
Total	109	57	79	50	188	54

ZHANG Qiang — Second — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	24	64	17	35	41	52
Front	0	-	1	100	1	100
Guard	10	73	3	67	13	71
Raise	2	100	5	40	7	57
Wick / Soft Peeling	1	100	0	-	1	100
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	45	71	15	83	60	74
Hit and Roll	2	88	5	75	7	79
Clearing	19	55	10	50	29	53
Double Takeout	4	69	2	75	6	71
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	37	69	26	42	63	58
All Takeouts	70	67	32	71	102	68
Total	107	68	58	58	165	64

XU Guangqin — Lead — Female — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	76	53	15	30	91	49
Front	30	67	7	25	37	59
Guard	4	13	0	-	4	13
Raise	0	-	0	-	0	-
Wick / Soft Peeling	1	0	1	0	2	0
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	30	45	11	64	41	50
Hit and Roll	0	-	1	75	1	75
Clearing	1	25	1	100	2	63
Double Takeout	1	50	0	-	1	50
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	1	-	12	-	13	-
All Draws	111	55	23	27	134	50
All Takeouts	32	45	13	67	45	51
Total	143	53	36	42	179	50

HE Jun — Alternate — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	5	0	4	44	9	19
Front	2	100	1	100	3	100
Guard	0	-	0	-	0	-
Raise	0	-	0	-	0	-
Wick / Soft Peeling	1	100	0	-	1	100
Freeze	0	-	1	100	1	100
Takeout	4	63	0	-	4	63
Hit and Roll	1	100	0	-	1	100
Clearing	1	100	2	100	3	100
Double Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	8	38	6	63	14	48
All Takeouts	6	75	2	100	8	81
Total	14	54	8	72	22	60

Team: CHN - China

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	153	50	99	38	252	46
Front	33	70	11	52	44	65
Guard	21	50	16	61	37	55
Raise	19	51	17	37	36	44
Wick / Soft Peeling	4	69	4	38	8	53
Freeze	0	-	1	100	1	100
Takeout	153	64	83	76	236	68
Hit and Roll	10	80	21	55	31	63
Clearing	36	62	30	68	66	65
Double Takeout	9	58	7	57	16	58
Promotion Takeout	2	50	5	20	7	29
not considered	1	-	12	-	13	-
All Draws	230	53	148	42	378	49
All Takeouts	210	64	146	68	356	66
Total	440	59	294	55	734	57

Cumulative Player Statistics by Team

Сводная статистика игроков по командам

As of SAT 23 FEB 2013

USA - United States of America

McDONALD Patrick — Fourth Skip — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	35	66	22	52	57	61
Front	1	100	0	-	1	100
Guard	14	75	4	25	18	64
Raise	6	29	7	4	13	15
Wick / Soft Peeling	1	50	1	25	2	38
Freeze	1	100	0	-	1	100
Takeout	31	59	27	73	58	66
Hit and Roll	1	75	1	75	2	75
Clearing	7	68	1	50	8	66
Double Takeout	2	50	10	43	12	44
Promotion Takeout	2	0	5	20	7	14
not considered	0	-	1	-	1	-
All Draws	58	66	34	38	92	55
All Takeouts	43	58	44	60	87	59
Total	101	62	78	50	179	57

PALMER David — Third Vice — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	25	42	23	52	48	47
Front	0	-	0	-	0	-
Guard	11	70	4	81	15	73
Raise	5	0	9	28	14	18
Wick / Soft Peeling	1	50	0	-	1	50
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	38	64	31	69	69	67
Hit and Roll	3	25	4	75	7	54
Clearing	5	55	6	67	11	61
Double Takeout	3	50	6	42	9	44
Promotion Takeout	4	50	8	28	12	35
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	42	45	36	49	78	47
All Takeouts	53	59	55	60	108	60
Total	95	53	91	56	186	54

JOSEPH Jimmy — Second — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	35	50	33	48	68	49
Front	2	100	2	0	4	50
Guard	8	66	4	38	12	56
Raise	8	53	5	10	13	37
Wick / Soft Peeling	2	50	0	-	2	50
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	39	63	20	43	59	56
Hit and Roll	4	13	4	81	8	47
Clearing	7	79	4	75	11	77
Double Takeout	4	63	3	75	7	68
Promotion Takeout	0	-	1	75	1	75
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	55	55	44	40	99	48
All Takeouts	54	61	32	55	86	59
Total	109	58	76	47	185	53

GREELY Penny — Lead — Female — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	63	55	22	53	85	54
Front	22	66	10	58	32	63
Guard	3	50	2	63	5	55
Raise	3	58	1	0	4	44
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	1	100	1	100
Freeze	1	100	0	-	1	100
Takeout	29	75	10	70	39	74
Hit and Roll	2	88	1	50	3	75
Clearing	2	75	0	-	2	75
Double Takeout	2	50	1	100	3	67
Promotion Takeout	0	-	1	100	1	100
not considered	0	-	6	-	6	-
All Draws	92	58	36	55	128	57
All Takeouts	35	74	13	73	48	74
Total	127	62	49	60	176	62

LINO Meghan — Alternate — Female — Left

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	2	0	3	33	5	20
Front	4	50	1	100	5	60
Guard	0	-	0	-	0	-
Raise	0	-	0	-	0	-
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	0	-	0	-
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	0	-	1	100	1	100
Hit and Roll	0	-	0	-	0	-
Clearing	1	100	0	-	1	100
Double Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	6	33	4	50	10	40
All Takeouts	1	100	1	100	2	100
Total	7	43	5	60	12	50

Team: USA - United States of America

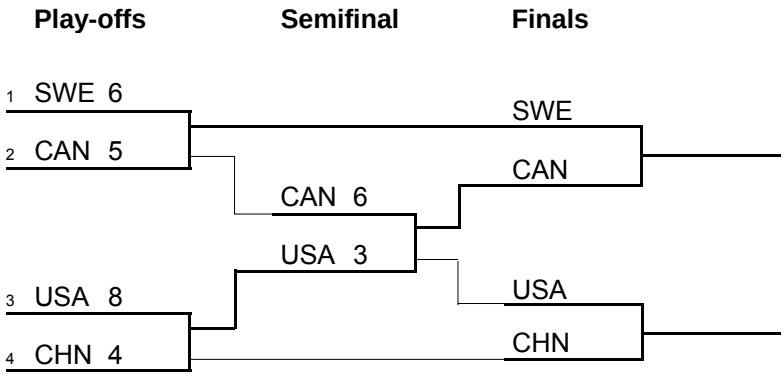
Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	160	54	103	50	263	52
Front	29	67	13	52	42	63
Guard	36	69	14	50	50	64
Raise	22	35	22	15	44	25
Wick / Soft Peeling	4	50	2	63	6	54
Freeze	2	100	0	-	2	100
Takeout	137	65	89	65	226	65
Hit and Roll	10	38	10	75	20	56
Clearing	22	70	11	68	33	70
Double Takeout	11	55	20	50	31	52
Promotion Takeout	6	33	15	33	21	33
not considered	0	-	7	-	7	-
All Draws	253	56	154	46	407	52
All Takeouts	186	63	145	61	331	62
Total	439	59	299	53	738	56

Session Results and Standings

Результаты сессии и текущее положение команд

Sheet	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
B	USA - United States of America	*	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	X							3
	CAN - Canada		1	0	2	0	2	1	0	X							6

Championship Bracket



Final Standings

5	RUS
6	SCO
7	SVK
8	FIN
9	KOR
10	NOR

LEGEND

LSFE (*) Last stone first end

X Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
B	11	USA - United States of America	*	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	X							3
	11	CAN - Canada		1	0	2	0	2	1	0	X							6

USA - United States of America			Game	All
4 S	McDONALD Patrick	M	50 %	55 %
3 V	PALMER David	M	47 %	55 %
2	JOSEPH Jimmy	M	38 %	53 %
1	GREELY Penny	F	59 %	61%
A	LINO Meghan	F	- %	50 %
	Team Total		48 %	56 %

Time remaining: 5 minutes 58 seconds

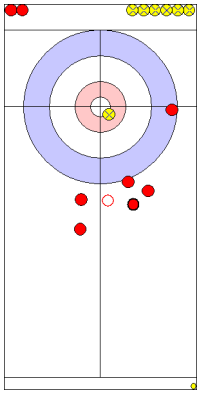
CAN - Canada			Game	All
4 S	ARMSTRONG Jim	M	75 %	67 %
3 V	THIESSEN Dennis	M	84 %	58 %
2	FORREST Ina	F	72 %	59 %
1	GAUDET Sonja	F	45 %	65 %
A	IDESON Mark	M	- %	56 %
	Team Total		69 %	62 %

Time remaining: 12 minutes 33 seconds

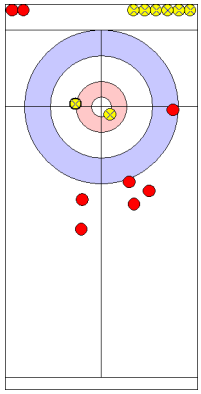
Time-out: end 6, USA-8

Most Important Shot:

The Canadian skip ARMSTROMG J made an exellent Draw and scored two and took the lead by three.



Before



After

End: 5
Team: CAN - Canada
Player: ARMSTRONG J
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Draw
Handle: In-turn
Points: 100%

USA
CAN

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND

F	Female	LSFE (*)	Last stone first end	M	Male
X	Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession				

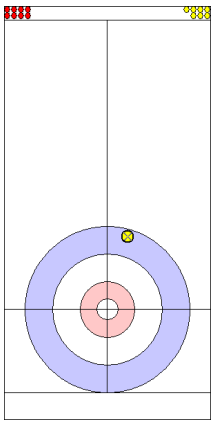
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

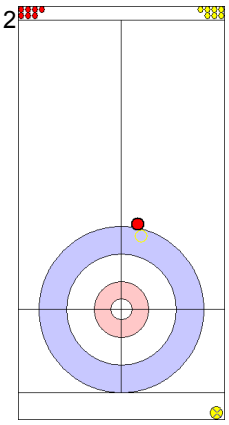
USA - United States	0 + 0	CAN - Canada	0 + 1	End 1

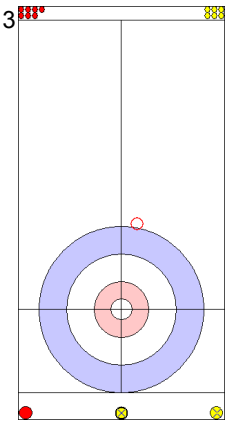
	USA	CAN
Total Score	0	1
Time left	60:31	61:21

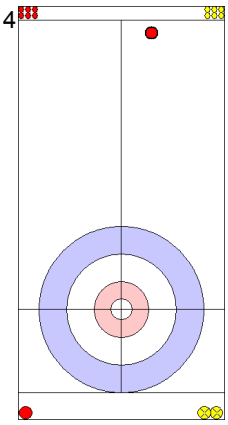
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

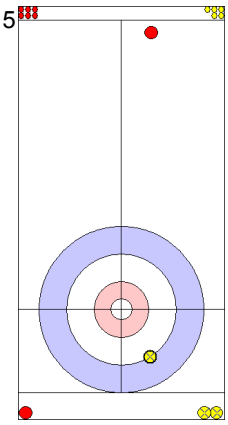
USA - United States	0 + 1	CAN - Canada	1 + 0	End 2

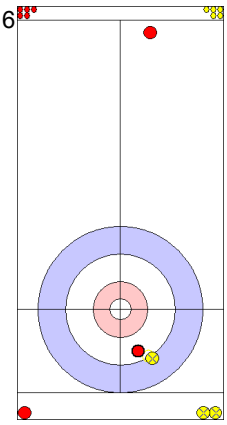

1
CAN: GAUDET S
Front In 0

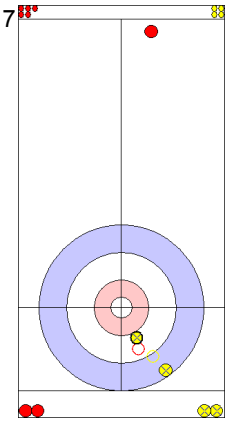

2
USA: GREELY P
Takeout Out 4

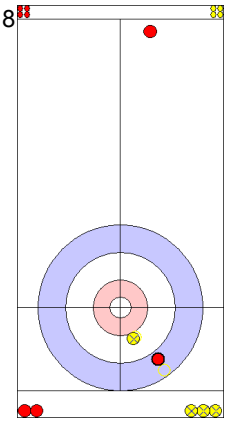

3
CAN: GAUDET S
Takeout In 2

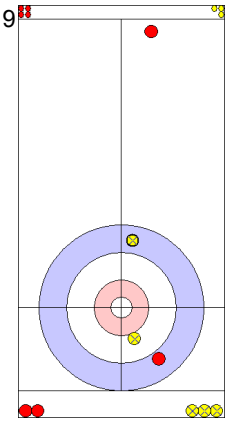

4
USA: GREELY P
Front Out 2

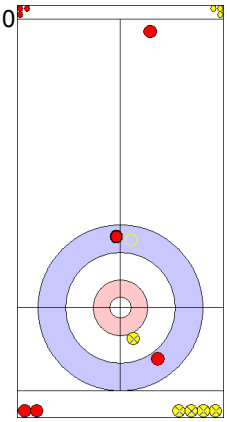

5
CAN: FORREST I
Draw Out 3

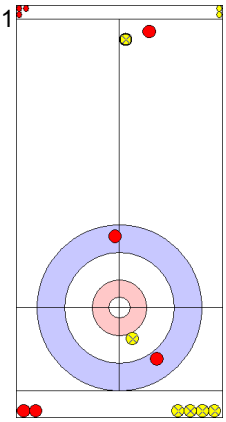

6
USA: JOSEPH J
Draw Out 2

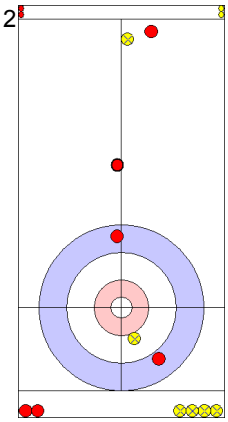

7
CAN: FORREST I
Takeout Out 4

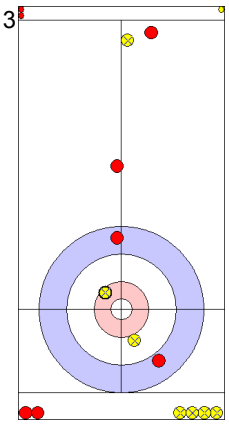

8
USA: JOSEPH J
Hit and Roll Out 3

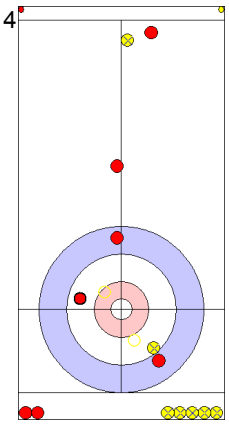

9
CAN: THIESSEN D
Promotion Takeout Out 4

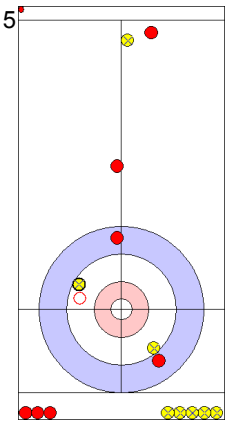

10
USA: PALMER D
Takeout Out 4

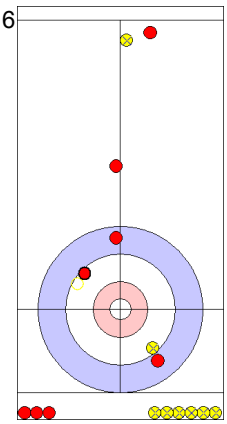

11
CAN: THIESSEN D
Guard Out 4


12
USA: PALMER D
Raise Out 0


13
CAN: ARMSTRONG J
Draw Out 4


14
USA: McDONALD P
Takeout Out 4

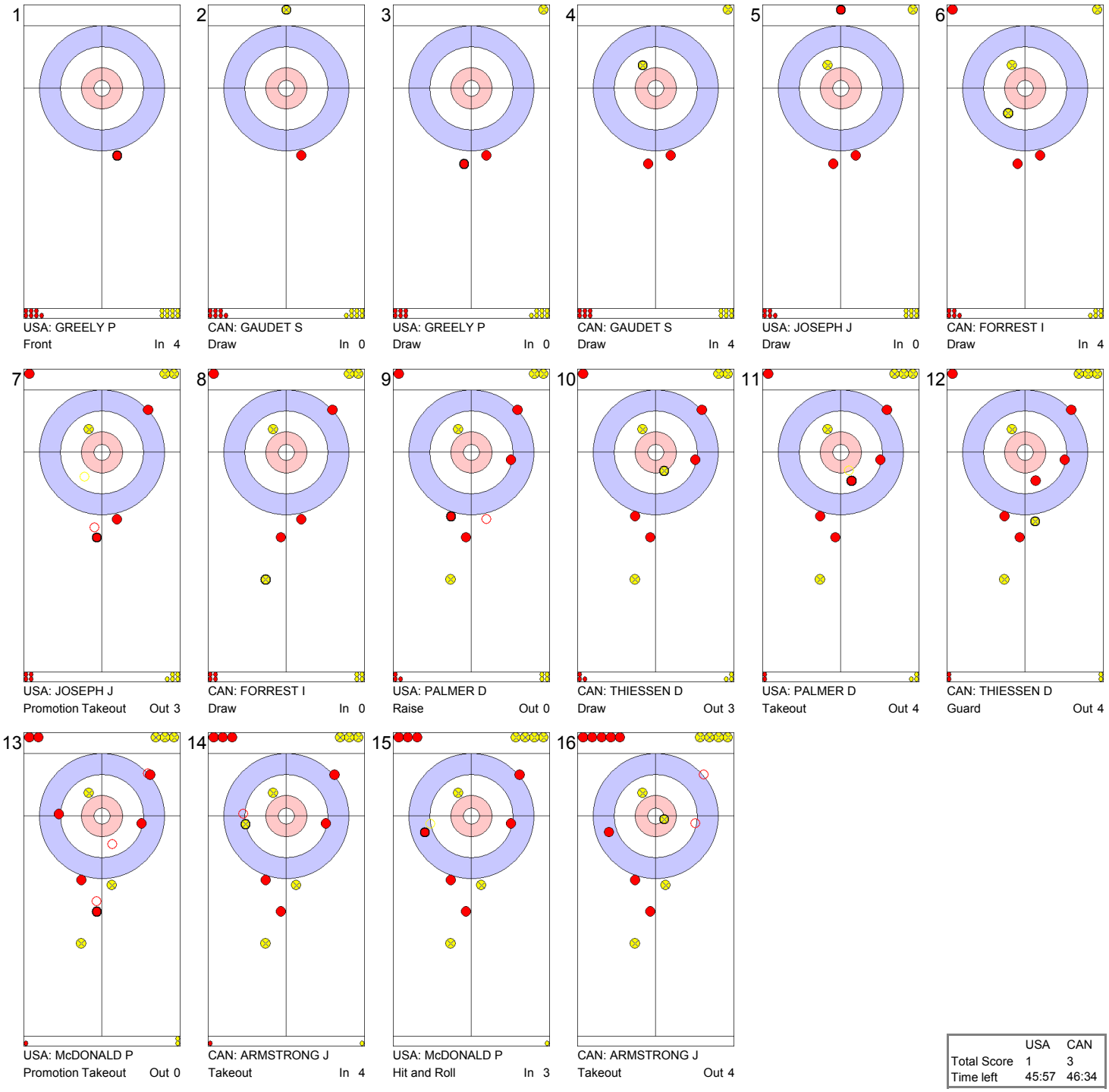

15
CAN: ARMSTRONG J
Takeout In 4


16
USA: McDONALD P
Takeout In 4

	USA	CAN
Total Score	1	1
Time left	53:52	54:09

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

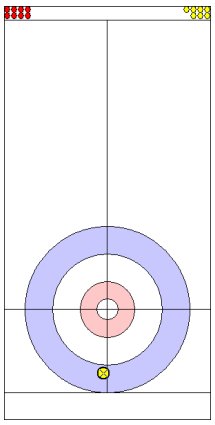
USA - United States	1 + 0	CAN - Canada	1 + 2	End 3

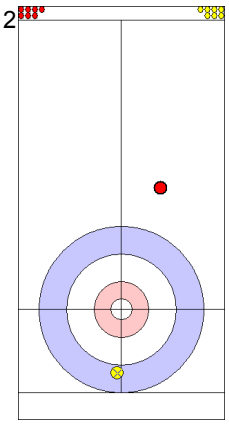


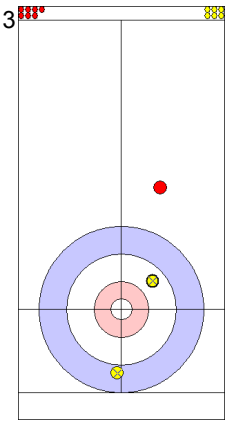
	USA	CAN
Total Score	1	3
Time left	45:57	46:34

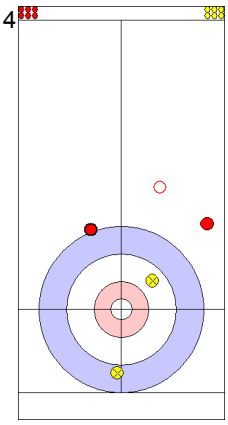
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

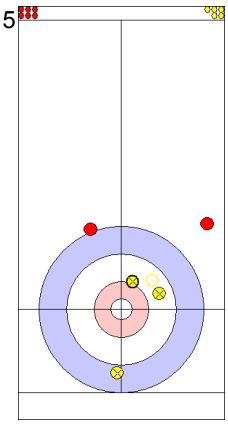
USA - United States	1 + 1	CAN - Canada	3 + 0	End 4

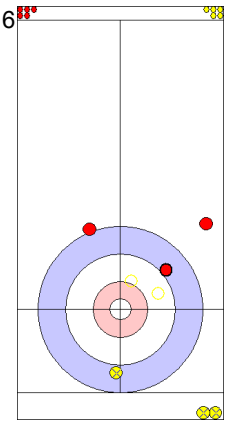

1
CAN: GAUDET S
Draw In 3

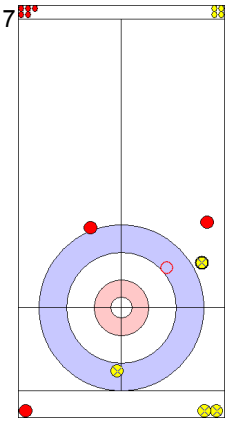

2
USA: GREELY P
Front Out 4

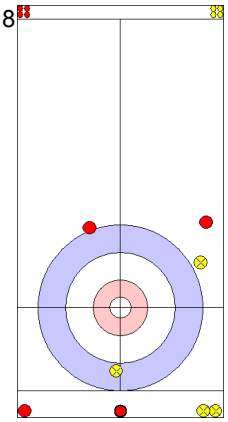

3
CAN: GAUDET S
Draw Out 4

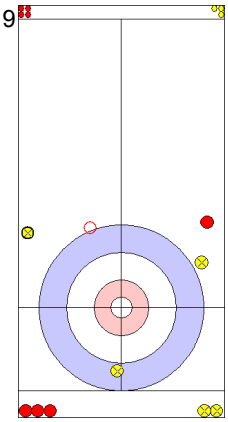

4
USA: GREELY P
Takeout Out 0

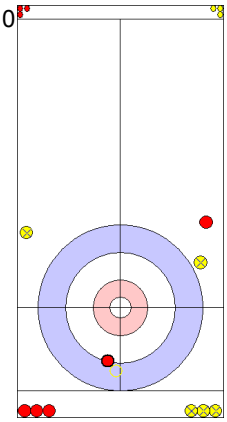

5
CAN: FORREST I
Draw Out 4

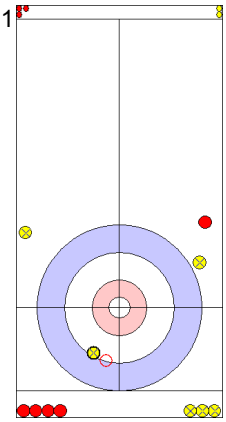

6
USA: JOSEPH J
Double Takeout In 4

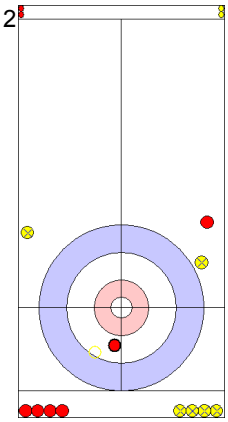

7
CAN: FORREST I
Takeout In 2

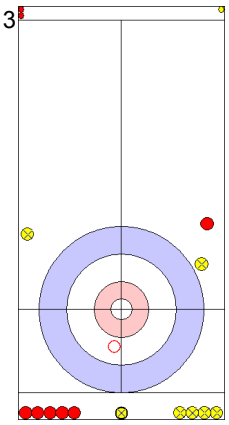

8
USA: JOSEPH J
Takeout In 0

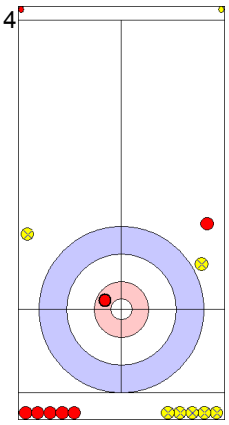

9
CAN: THIESSEN D
Takeout Out 2

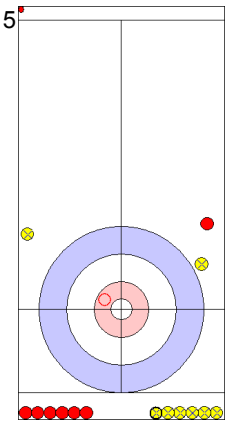

10
USA: PALMER D
Takeout In 4

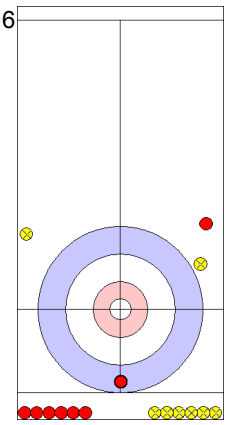

11
CAN: THIESSEN D
Takeout Out 4


12
USA: PALMER D
Takeout In 4


13
CAN: ARMSTRONG J
Takeout Out 2


14
USA: McDONALD P
Draw In 4

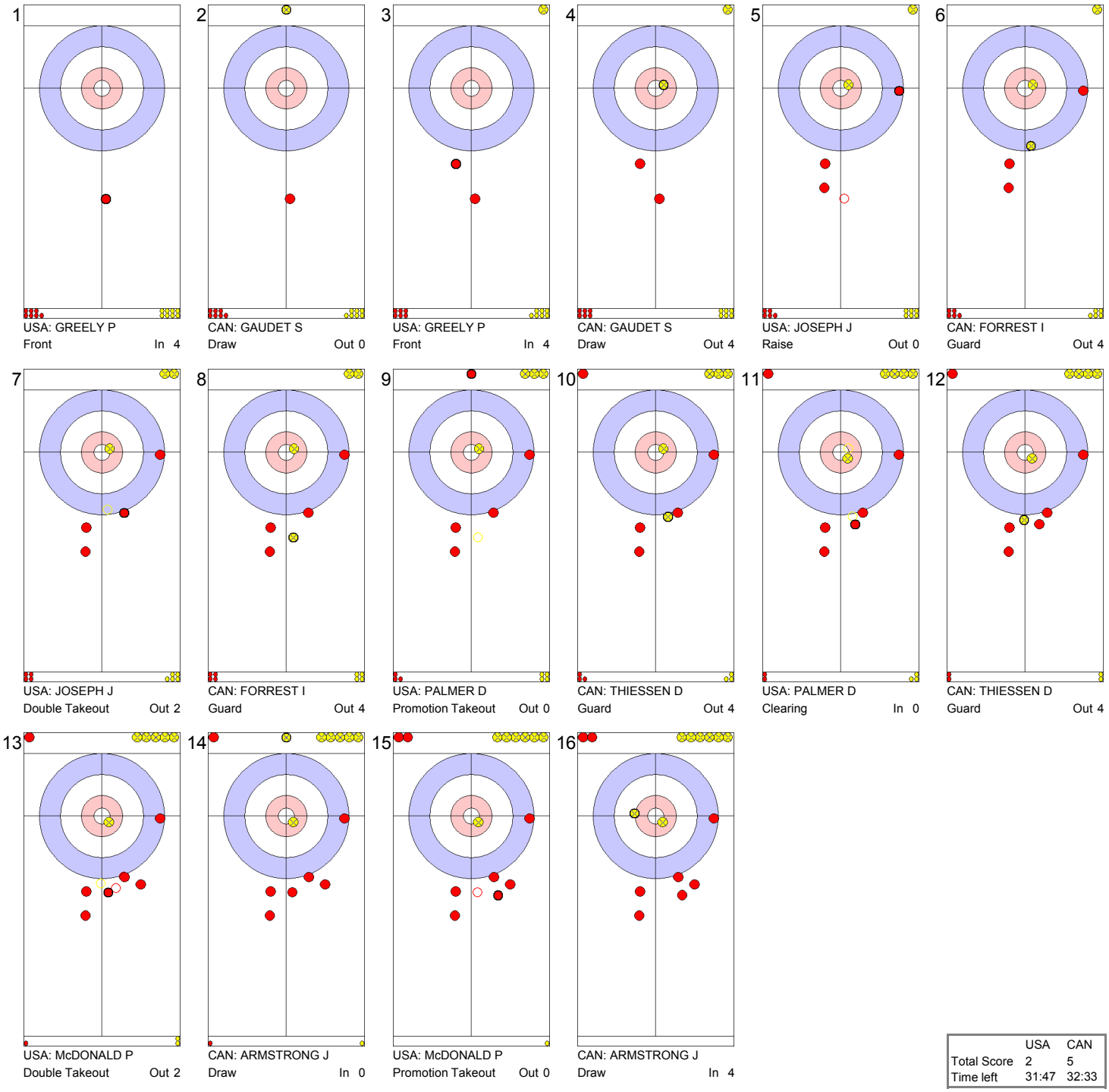

15
CAN: ARMSTRONG J
Takeout Out 2


16
USA: McDONALD P
Draw In 4

	USA	CAN
Total Score	2	3
Time left	40:14	39:52

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	2 + 0	CAN - Canada	3 + 2	End 5



	USA	CAN
Total Score	2	5
Time left	31:47	32:33

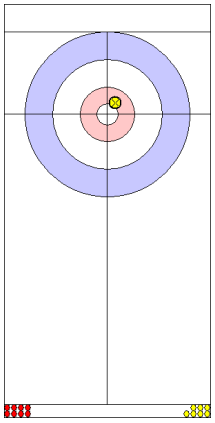
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

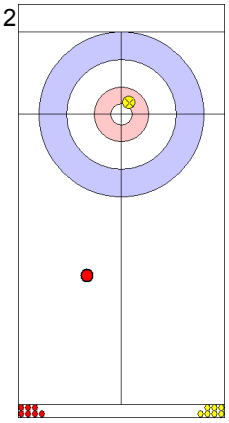
USA - United States	2 + 0	CAN - Canada	5 + 1	End 6

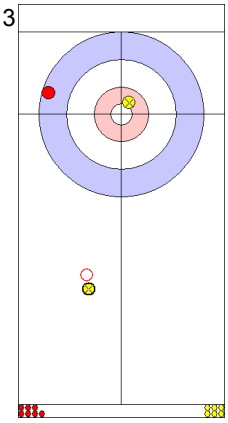
	USA	CAN
Total Score	2	6
Time left	19:59	24:08

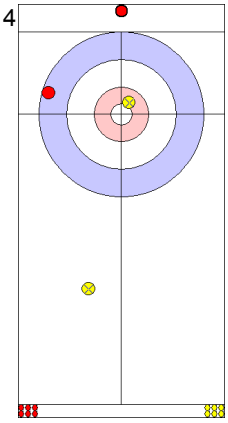
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

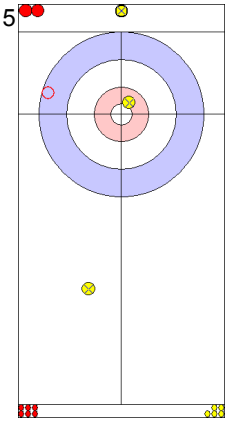
USA - United States	2 + 1	CAN - Canada	6 + 0	End 7

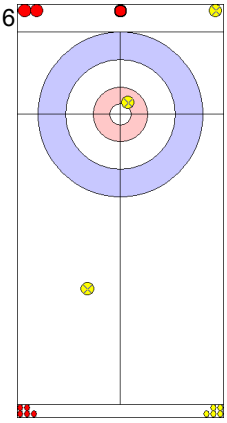
1

CAN: GAUDET S
Draw In 4

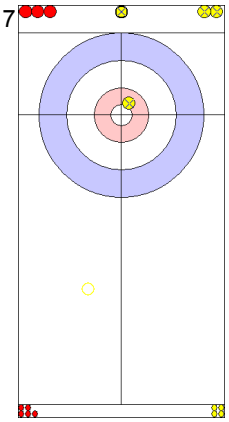
2

USA: GREELY P
Takeout Out 4

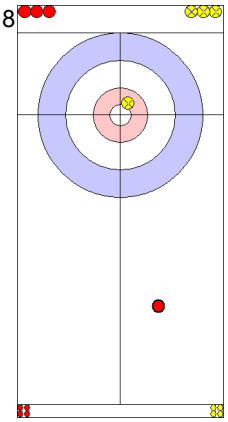
3

CAN: GAUDET S
Draw In 0

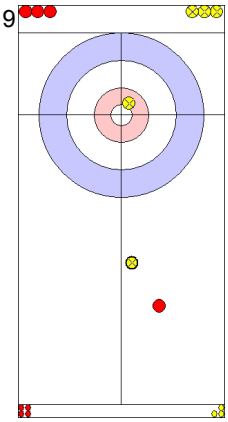
4

USA: GREELY P
Takeout Out 0

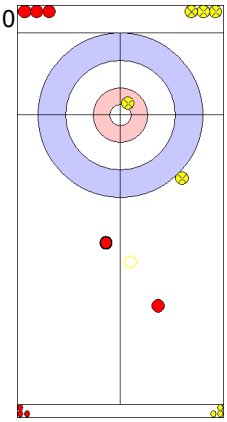
5

CAN: FORREST I
Clearing In 4

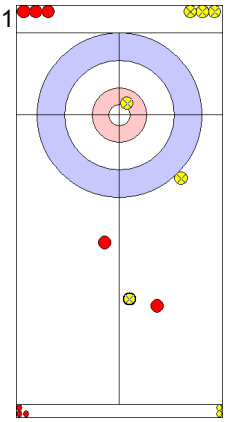
6

USA: JOSEPH J
Takeout In 0

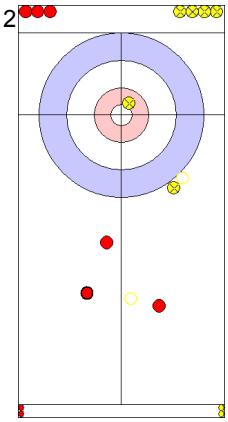
7

CAN: FORREST I
Clearing In 4

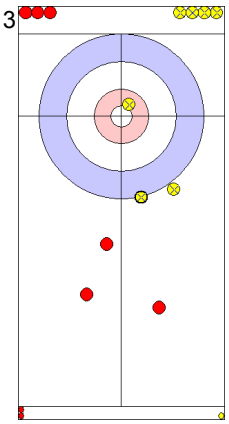
8

USA: JOSEPH J
Draw In 0

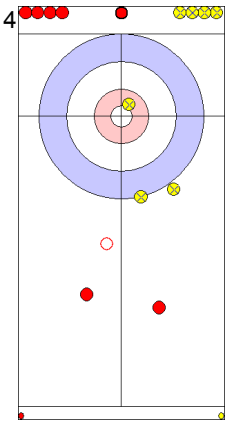
9

CAN: THIESSEN D
Guard In 4

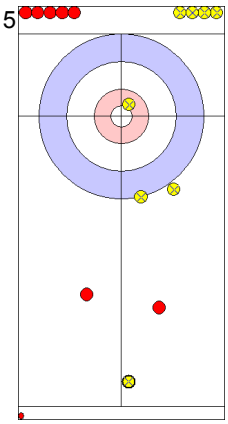
10

USA: PALMER D
Raise In 0

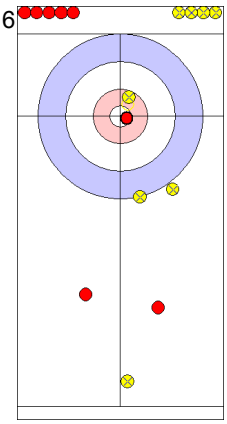
11

CAN: THIESSEN D
Guard In 4

12

USA: PALMER D
Clearing In 3

13

CAN: ARMSTRONG J
Guard In 3

14

USA: McDONALD P
Takeout In 0

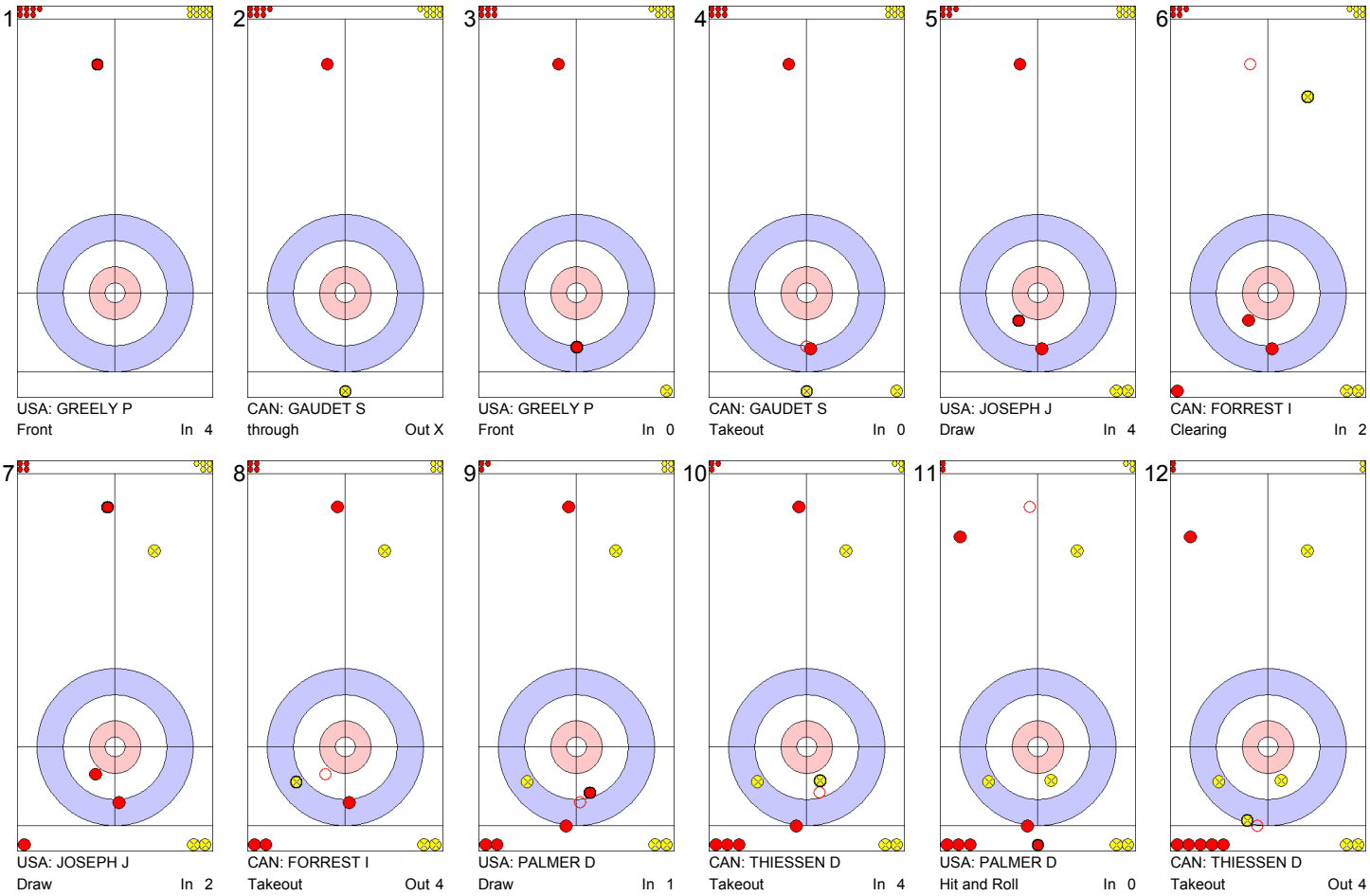
15

CAN: ARMSTRONG J
Guard In 3

16

USA: McDONALD P
Draw In 4

	USA	CAN
Total Score	3	6
Time left	11:33	17:06

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	3 + X	CAN - Canada	6 + X	End 8



NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

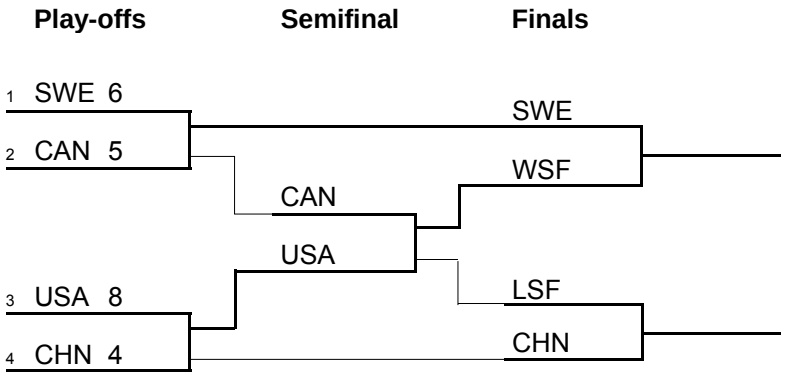
	USA	CAN
Total Score	3	6
Time left	05:58	12:33

Session Results and Standings

Результаты сессии и текущее положение команд

Sheet	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
A	SWE - Sweden	*	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	1							6
	CAN - Canada		0	2	0	0	1	0	2	0							5
D	USA - United States of America	*	0	0	3	1	2	2	0	X							8
	CHN - China		2	1	0	0	0	0	1	X							4

Championship Bracket



Final Standings

5	RUS
6	SCO
7	SVK
8	FIN
9	KOR
10	NOR

LEGEND

LSF Loser of semifinal
LSFE (*) Last stone first end
WSF Winner of semifinal
X Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
A	10	SWE - Sweden	*	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	1							6
	10	CAN - Canada		0	2	0	0	1	0	2	0							5

SWE - Sweden				Game	All
4	S	JUNGNELL Jalle	M	63 %	61%
3	V	IKONEN Glenn	M	44 %	57 %
2		KALLIN Patrik	M	55 %	57 %
1		ULANDER Kicki	F	61%	50 %
A		ERLANDSSON Gert	M	- %	60 %
		Team Total		55 %	56 %

Time remaining: 1 minute 32 seconds

Time-out: end 8, SWE-7

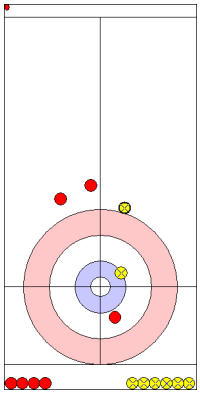
CAN - Canada				Game	All
4	S	ARMSTRONG Jim	M	53 %	66 %
3	V	THIESSEN Dennis	M	70 %	55 %
2		FORREST Ina	F	45 %	58 %
1		GAUDET Sonja	F	69 %	67 %
A		IDESON Mark	M	- %	56 %
		Team Total		59 %	61%

Time remaining: 4 minutes 53 seconds

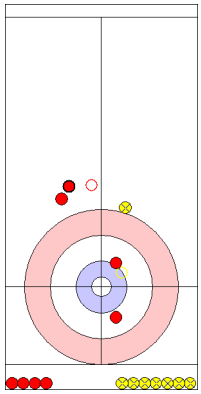
Time-out: end 8, CAN-8

Most Important Shot:

The Swedish Skip JUNGNELL J made an excellent Promotion Takeout to score two and took a two stone lead at this time.



Before



After

End: 6
Team: SWE - Sweden
Player: JUNGNELL J
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Promotion Takeout
Handle: Out-turn
Points: 100%

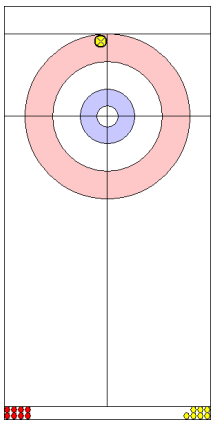
SWE
CAN

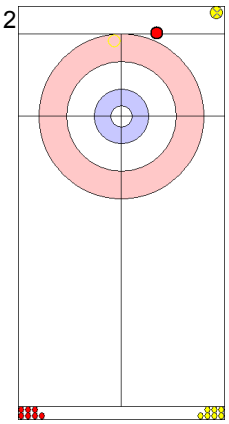
NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

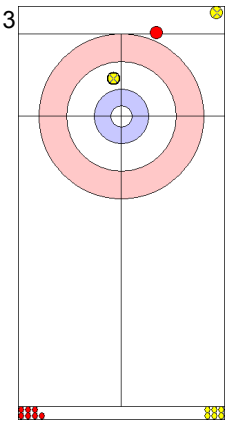
LEGEND
F Female LSFE (*) Last stone first end M Male

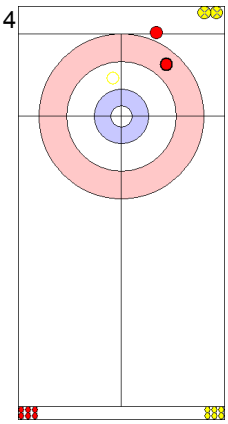
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

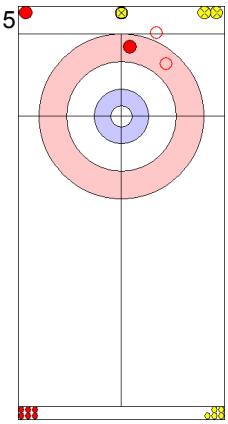
SWE - Sweden	0 + 1	CAN - Canada	0 + 0	End 1

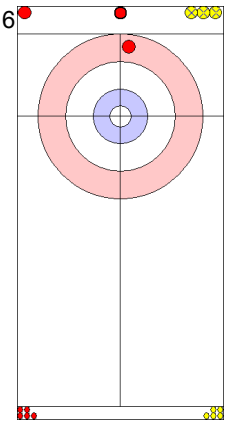

1
CAN: GAUDET S
Draw In 2

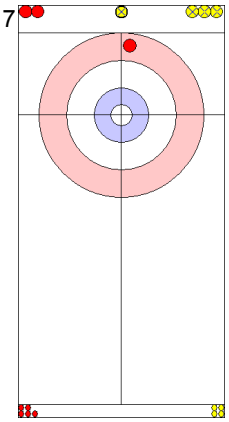

2
SWE: ULANDER K
Takeout In 2

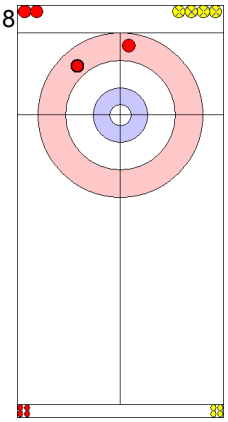

3
CAN: GAUDET S
Draw In 3

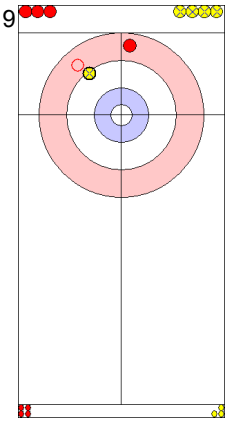

4
SWE: ULANDER K
Takeout In 4

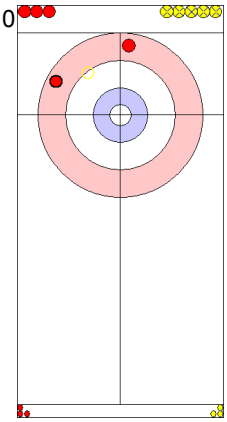

5
CAN: FORREST I
Takeout Out 0

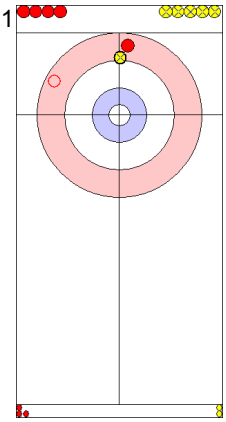

6
SWE: KALLIN P
Draw Out 0

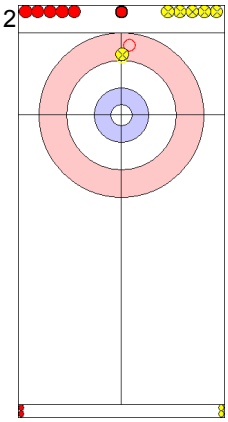

7
CAN: FORREST I
Takeout Out 0

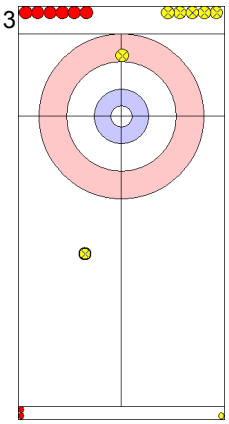

8
SWE: KALLIN P
Draw Out 4

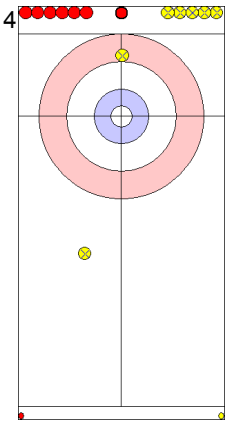

9
CAN: THIESSEN D
Takeout In 4

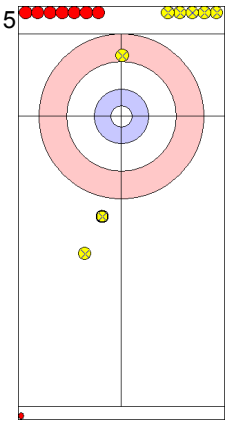

10
SWE: IKONEN G
Takeout In 4

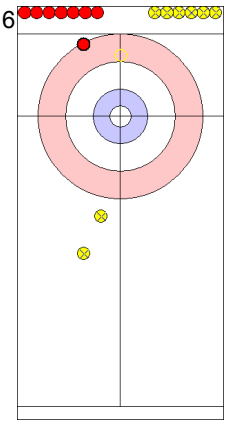

11
CAN: THIESSEN D
Takeout In 4


12
SWE: IKONEN G
Takeout Out 0


13
CAN: ARMSTRONG J
Draw In 0


14
SWE: JUNGNELL J
Draw Out 0

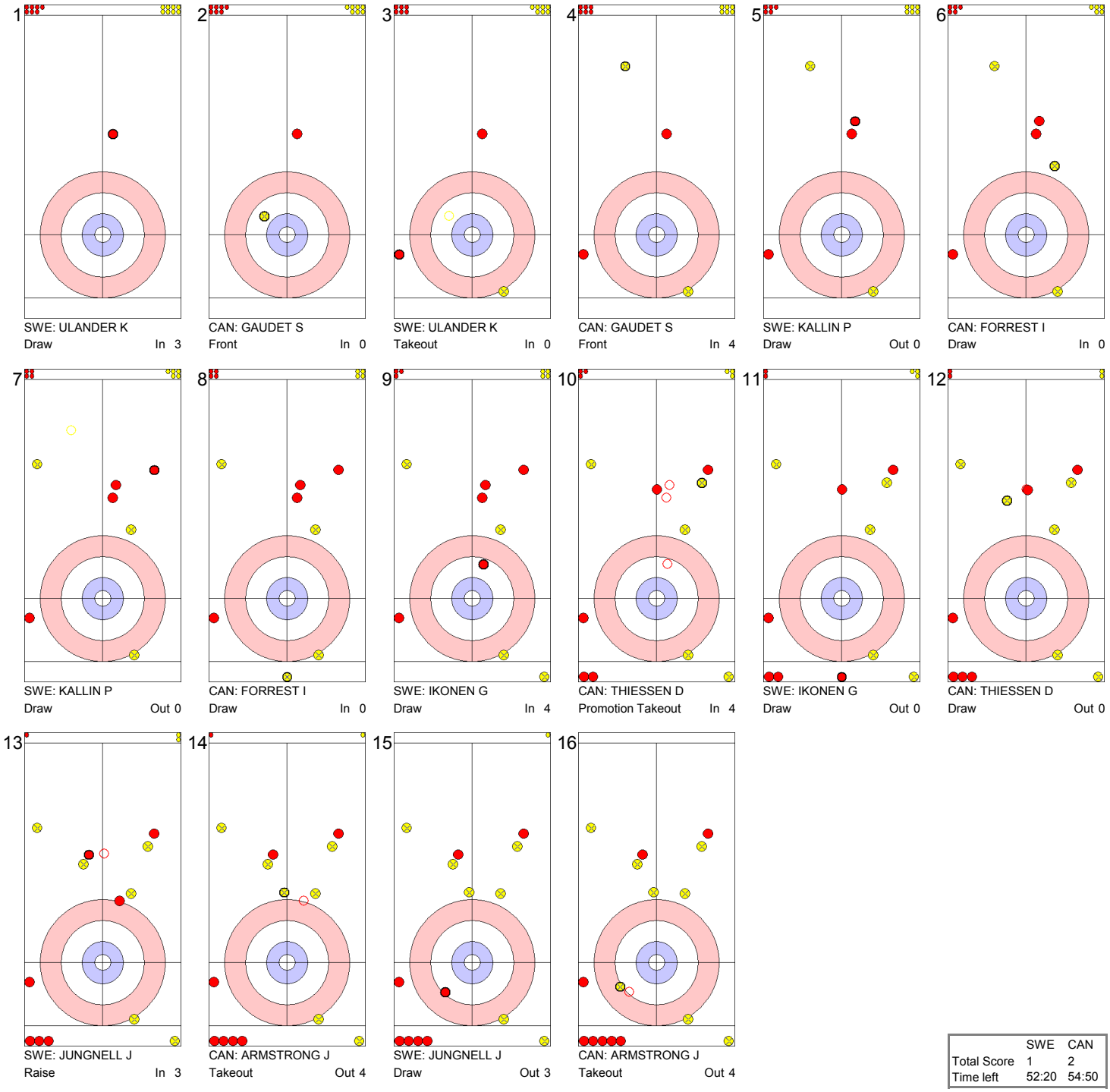

15
CAN: ARMSTRONG J
Draw Out 0


16
SWE: JUNGNELL J
Takeout Out 4

	SWE	CAN
Total Score	1	0
Time left	60:30	62:11

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	1 + 0	CAN - Canada	0 + 2	End 2



	SWE	CAN
Total Score	1	2
Time left	52:20	54:50

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	1 + 0	CAN - Canada	2 + 0	End 3

	SWE	CAN
Total Score	1	2
Time left	45:31	48:47

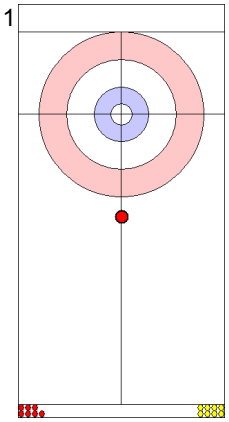
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	1 + 2	CAN - Canada	2 + 0	End 4

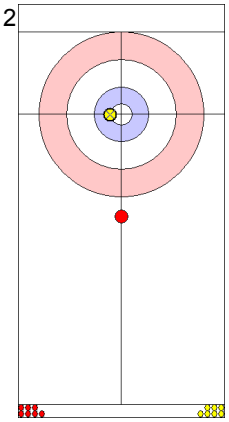
	SWE	CAN
Total Score	3	2
Time left	37:08	41:52

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

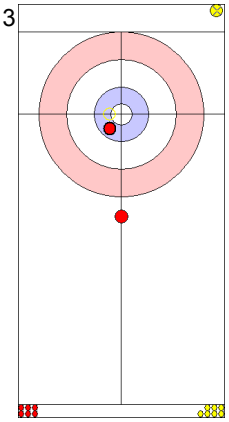
SWE - Sweden	3 + 0	CAN - Canada	2 + 1	End 5



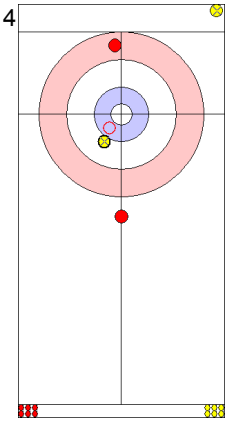
1
SWE: ULANDER K
Draw In 0



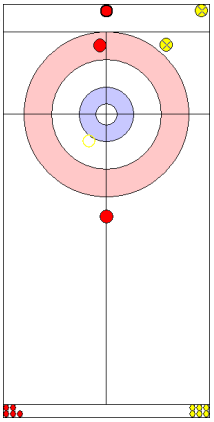
2
CAN: GAUDET S
Draw In 3



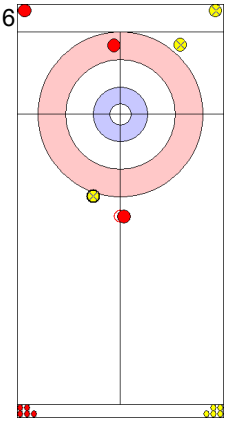
3
SWE: ULANDER K
Takeout In 4



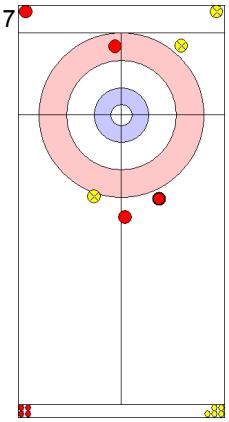
4
CAN: GAUDET S
Raise In 4



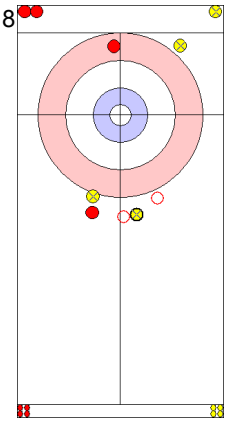
5
SWE: KALLIN P
Takeout In 2



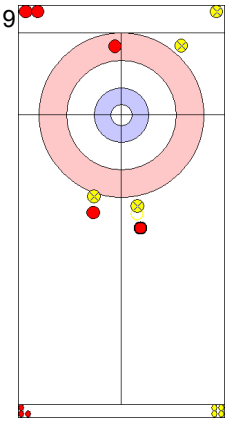
6
CAN: FORREST I
Draw In 2



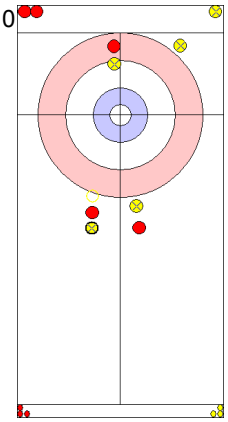
7
SWE: KALLIN P
Draw Out 0



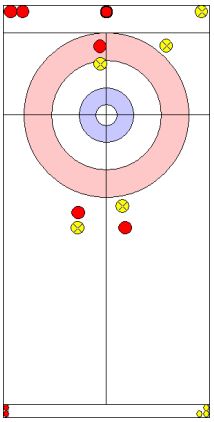
8
CAN: FORREST I
Clearing Out 3



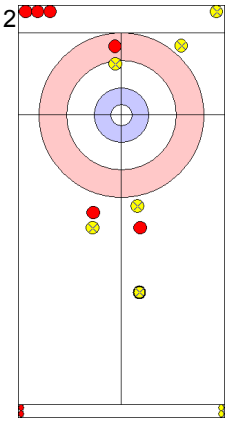
9
SWE: IKONEN G
Draw In 0



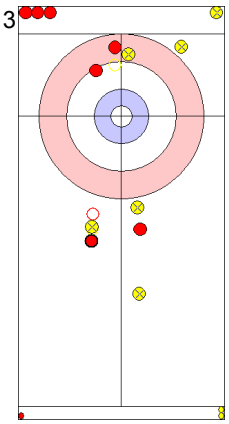
10
CAN: THIESSEN D
Raise In 3



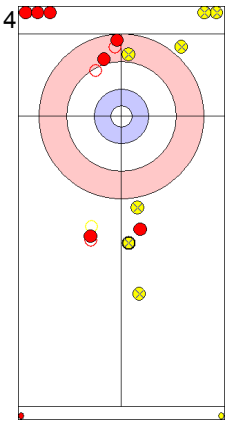
11
SWE: IKONEN G
Takeout In 0



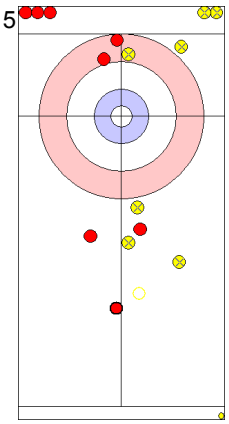
12
CAN: THIESSEN D
Draw In 2



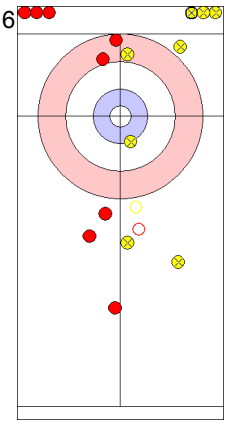
13
SWE: JUNGNELL J
Raise In 3



14
CAN: ARMSTRONG J
Promotion Takeout In 0



15
SWE: JUNGNELL J
Draw In 0

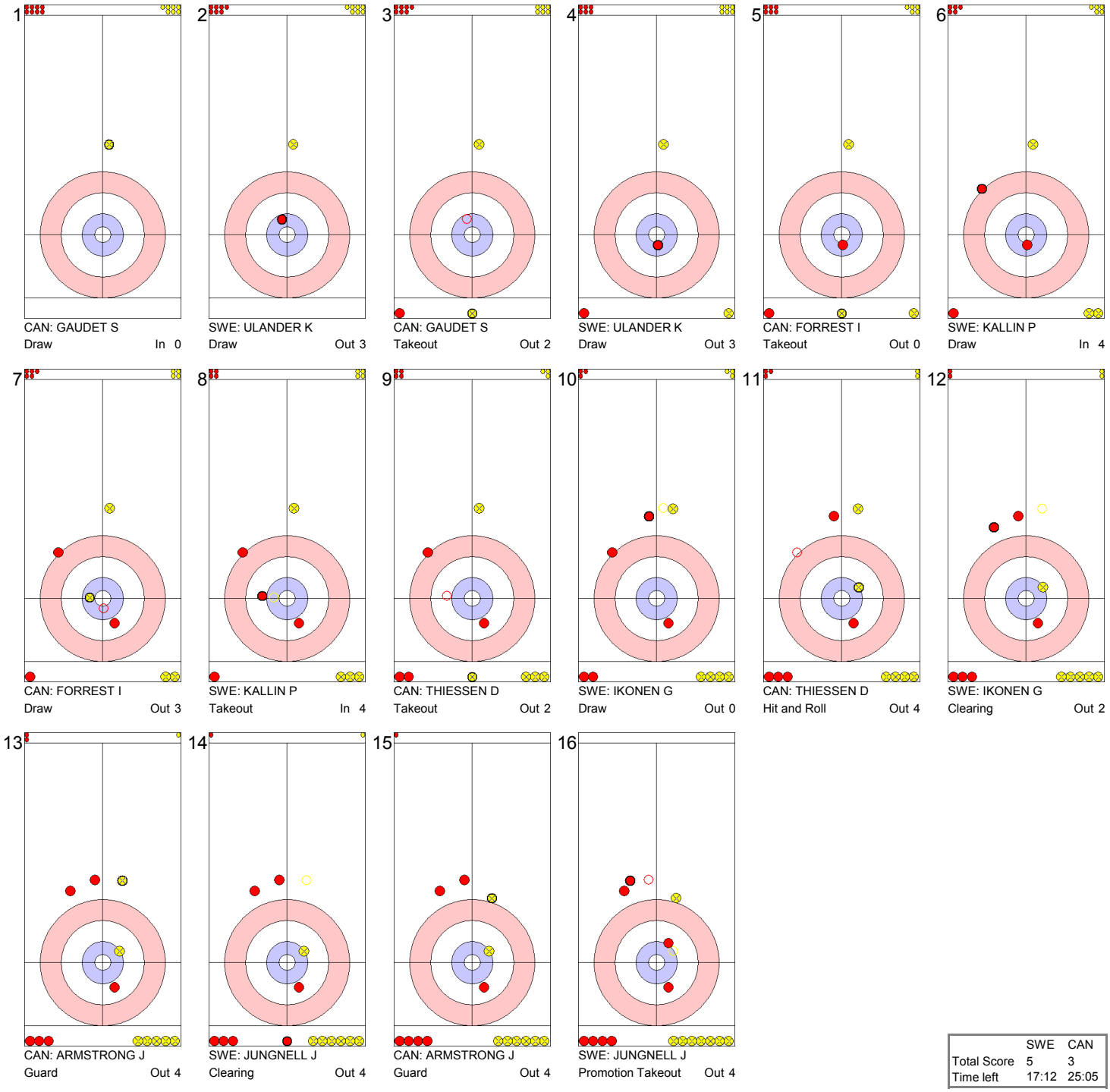


16
CAN: ARMSTRONG J
Raise Out 4

	SWE	CAN
Total Score	3	3
Time left	28:14	32:50

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	3 + 2	CAN - Canada	3 + 0	End 6



	SWE	CAN
Total Score	5	3
Time left	17:12	25:05

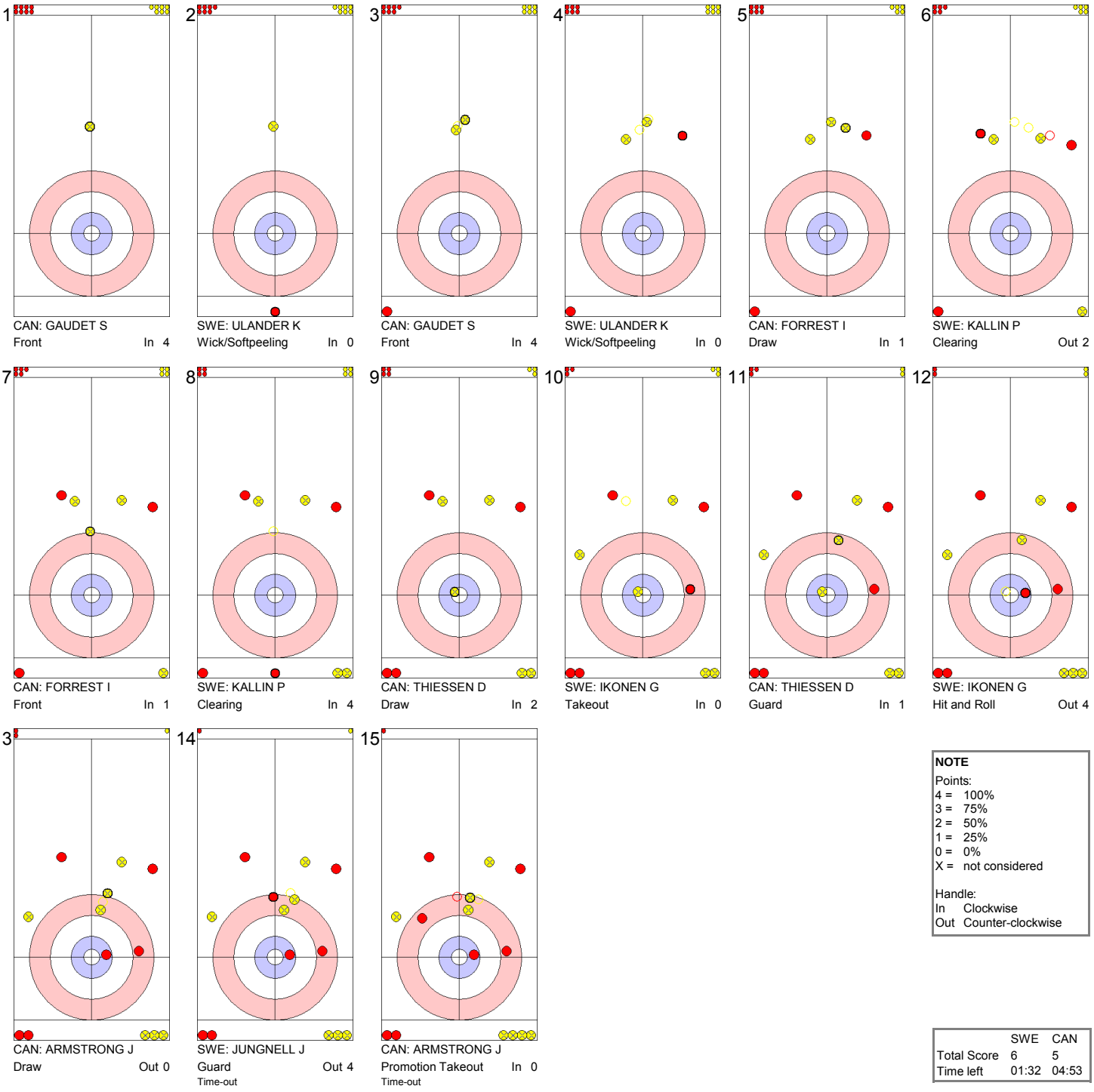
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	5 + 0	CAN - Canada	3 + 2	End 7

	SWE	CAN
Total Score	5	5
Time left	09:29	16:54

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	5 + 1	CAN - Canada	5 + 0	End 8



NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	SWE	CAN
Total Score	6	5
Time left	01:32	04:53

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
D	10	USA - United States of America	*	0	0	3	1	2	2	0	X							8
	11	CHN - China		2	1	0	0	0	0	1	X							4

USA - United States of America			Game	All
4	S	McDONALD Patrick	M	71%	56%
3	V	PALMER David	M	55%	56%
2		JOSEPH Jimmy	M	52%	55%
1		GREELY Penny	F	36%	62%
A		LINO Meghan	F	-%	50%
		Team Total		53%	57%

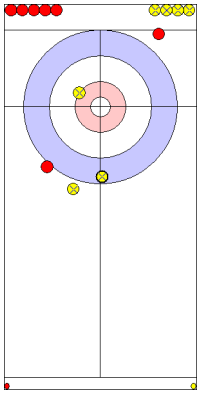
Time remaining: 11 minutes 13 seconds

CHN - China			Game	All
4	S	WANG Haitao	M	45%	57%
3	V	ZHANG Qiang	M	53%	63%
2		LIU Wei	M	72%	54%
1		XU Guangqin	F	73%	51%
A		HE Jun	M	-%	60%
		Team Total		61%	56%

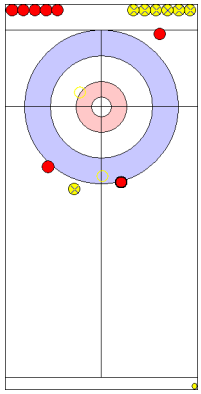
Time remaining: 9 minutes 13 seconds

Most Important Shot:

US Skip McDONALD P executed an amazing Double Takeout and placed the shooter in the top twelve foot. This put a lot of pressure on the Chinese Skip WANG H who missed his Draw and gave up two.



Before



After

End: 5
Team: USA - United States
Player: McDONALD P
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Double Takeout
Handle: Out-turn
Points: 100%

● **USA**
⊗ **CHN**

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND

F	Female	LSFE (*) Last stone first end		M	Male
X	Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession				

OMEGA
Atos

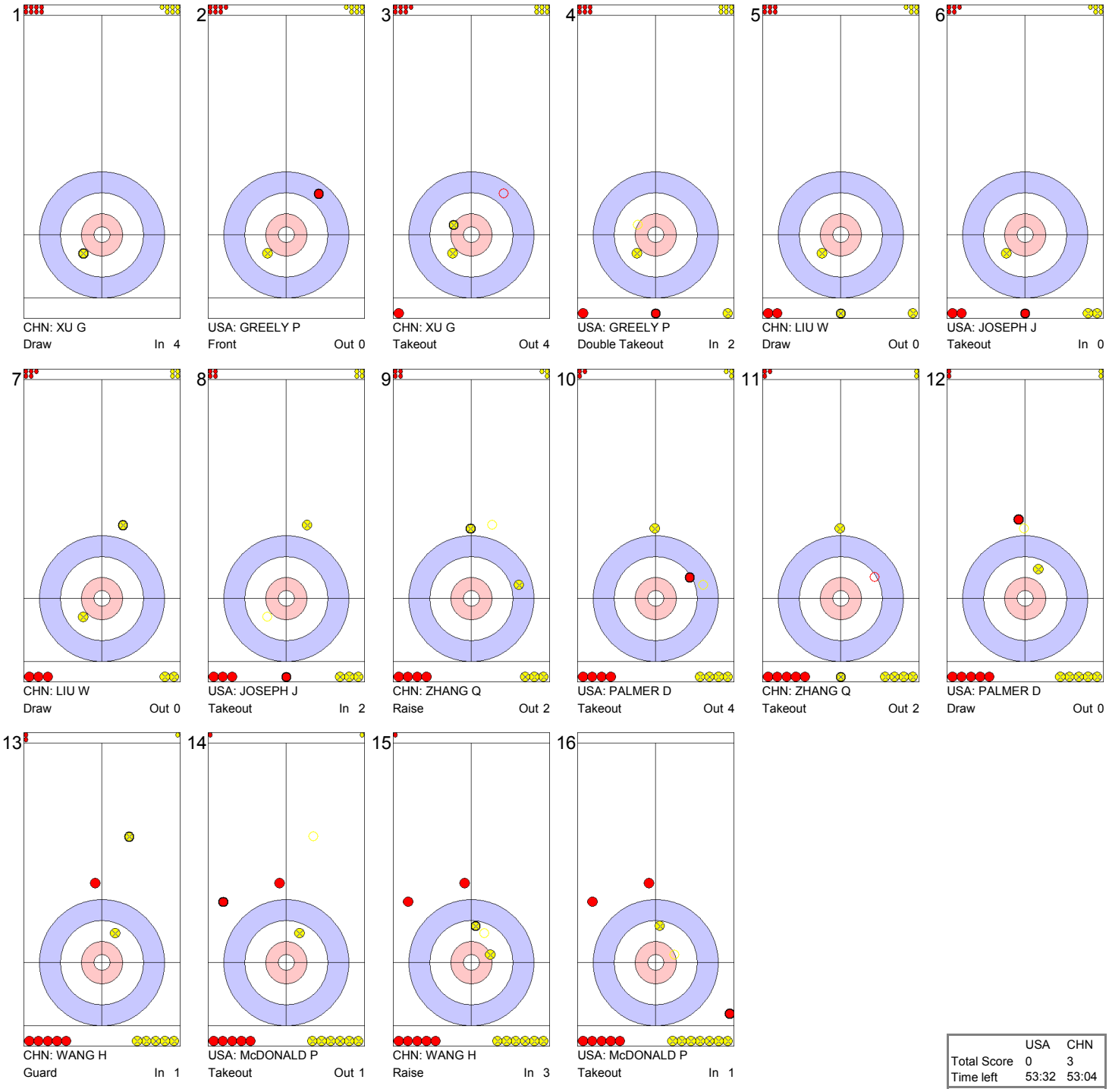
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	0 + 0	CHN - China	0 + 2	End 1

	USA	CHN
Total Score	0	2
Time left	60:35	61:39

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	0 + 0	CHN - China	2 + 1	End 2



	USA	CHN
Total Score	0	3
Time left	53:32	53:04

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	0 + 3	CHN - China	3 + 0	End 3

	USA	CHN
Total Score	3	3
Time left	46:48	46:16

Game - Shot by Shot

Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	3 + 1	CHN - China	3 + 0	End 4

	USA	CHN
Total Score	4	3
Time left	38:34	38:59

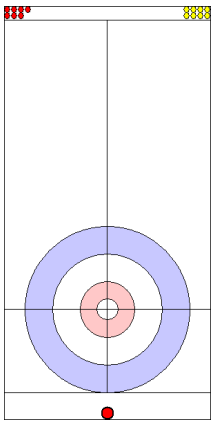
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

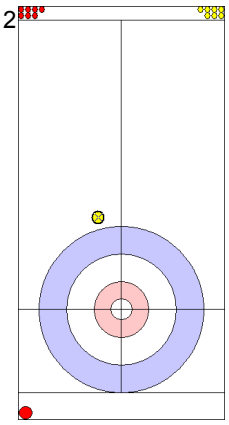
USA - United States	4 + 2	CHN - China	3 + 0	End 5

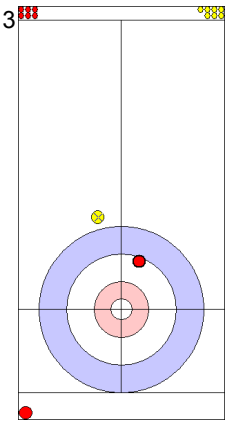
	USA	CHN
Total Score	6	3
Time left	30:28	31:18

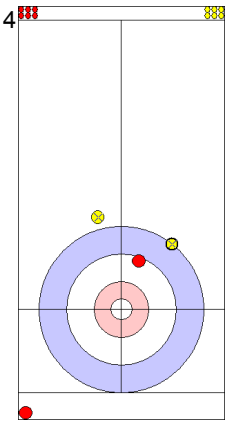
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

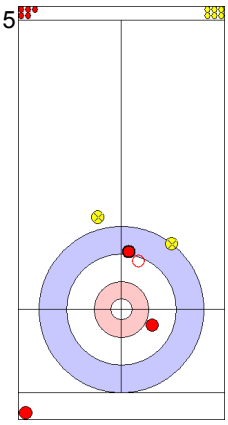
USA - United States	6 + 2	CHN - China	3 + 0	End 6

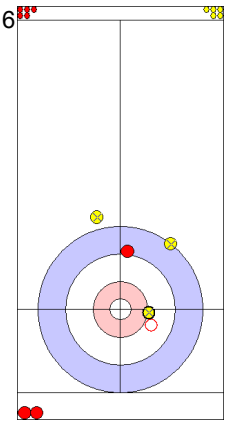

1
USA: GREELY P
Draw In 0

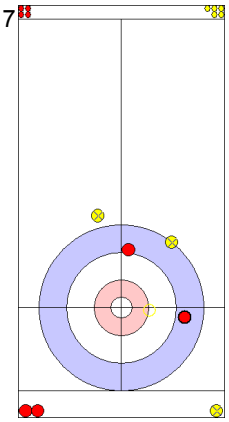

2
CHN: XU G
Front In 4

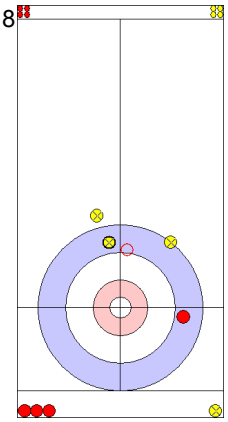

3
USA: GREELY P
Draw In 4

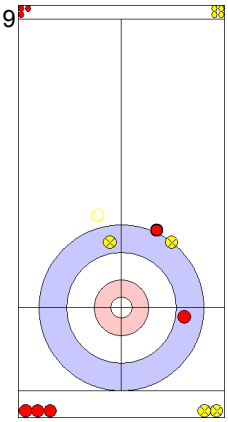

4
CHN: XU G
Front Out 0

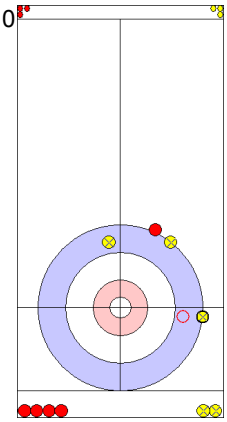

5
USA: JOSEPH J
Raise In 3

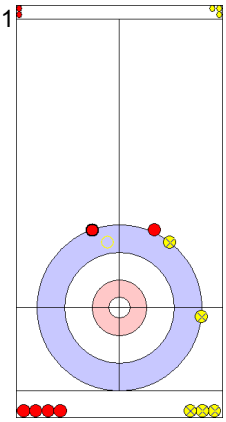

6
CHN: LIU W
Takeout In 4

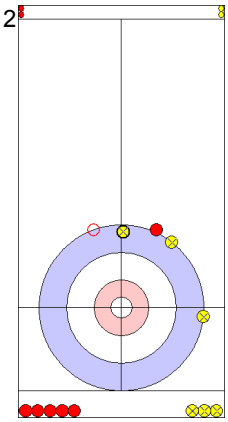

7
USA: JOSEPH J
Takeout In 4

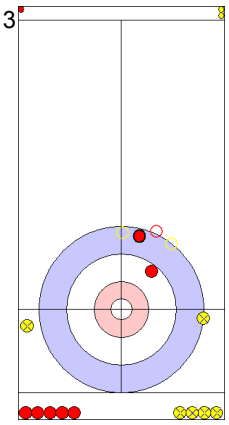

8
CHN: LIU W
Takeout Out 4

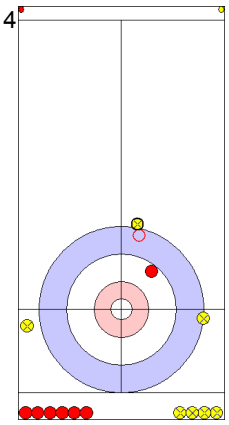

9
USA: PALMER D
Takeout In 0

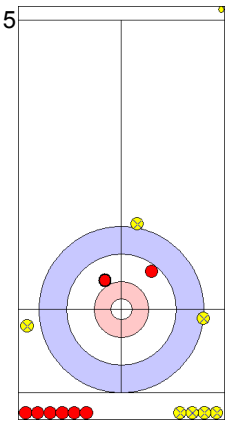

10
CHN: ZHANG Q
Takeout In 4

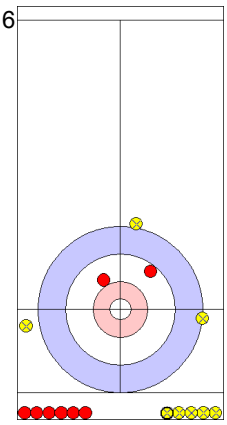

11
USA: PALMER D
Takeout In 4


12
CHN: ZHANG Q
Takeout In 4


13
USA: McDONALD P
Double Takeout Out 4


14
CHN: WANG H
Double Takeout Out 2

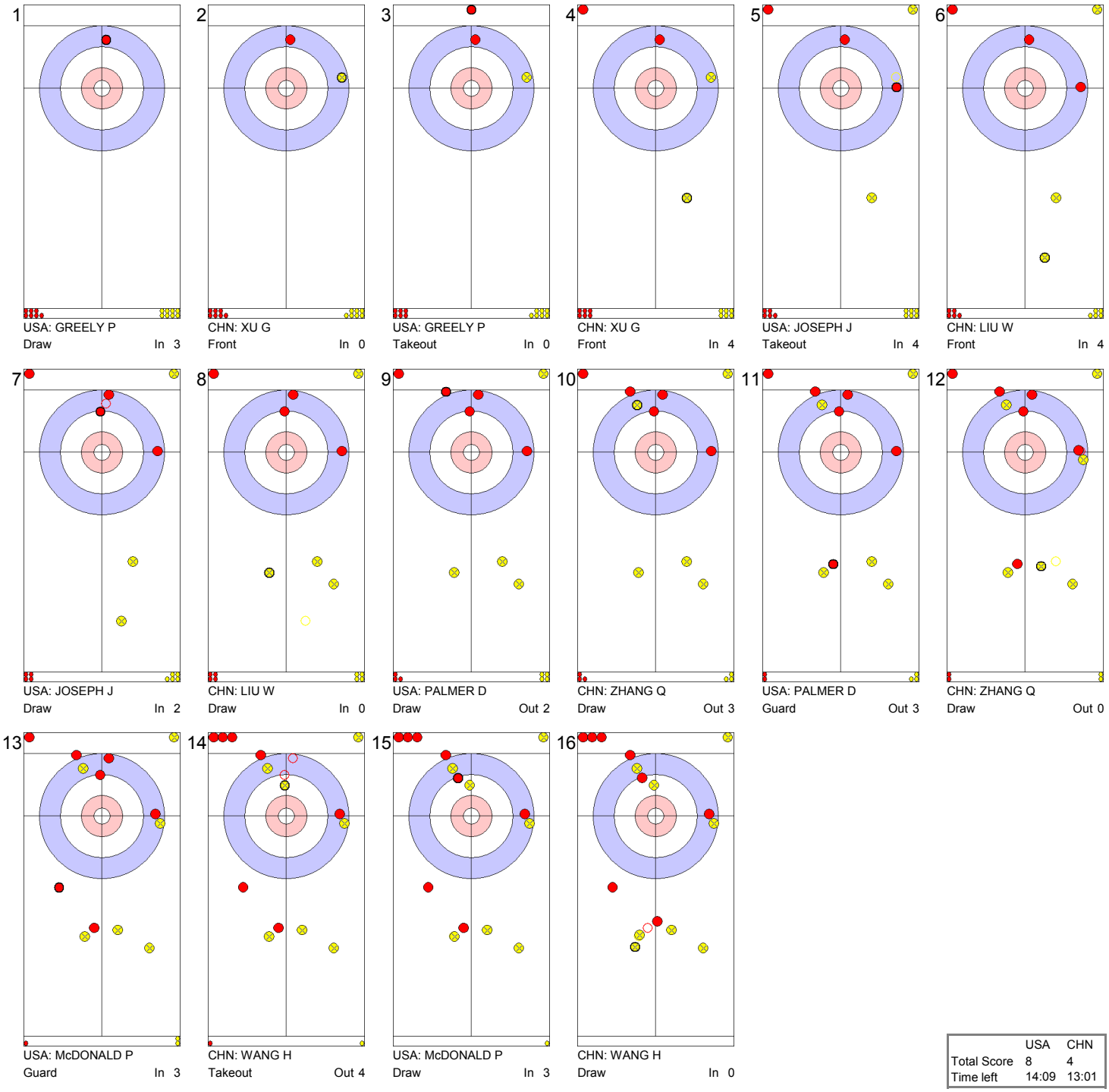

15
USA: McDONALD P
Draw Out 4


16
CHN: WANG H
Takeout In 0

	USA	CHN
Total Score	8	3
Time left	22:17	21:48

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	8 + 0	CHN - China	3 + 1	End 7

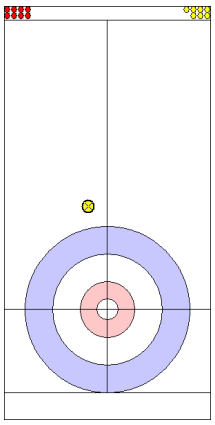


	USA	CHN
Total Score	8	4
Time left	14:09	13:01

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

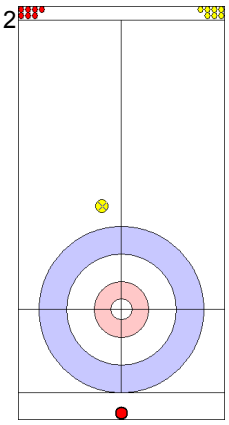
USA - United States	8 + X	CHN - China	4 + X	End 8

1



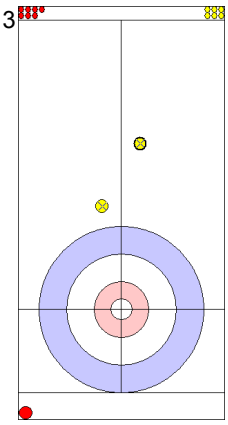
CHN: XU G
Front In 4

2



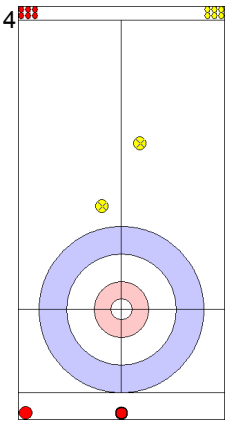
USA: GREELY P
through Out X

3



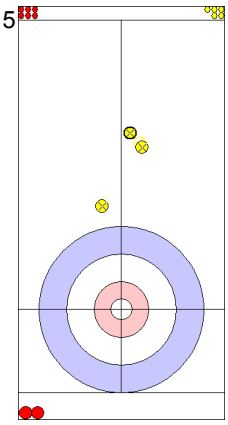
CHN: XU G
Front In 4

4



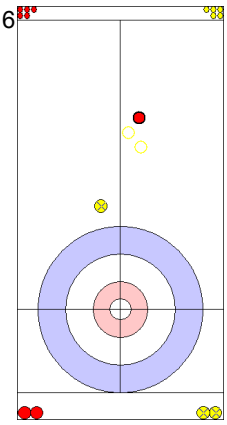
USA: GREELY P
through Out X

5



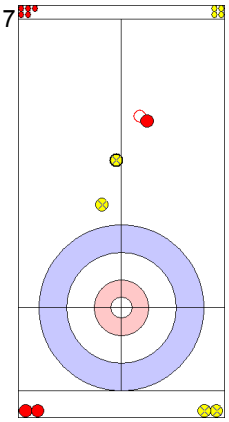
CHN: LIU W
Front Out 4

6



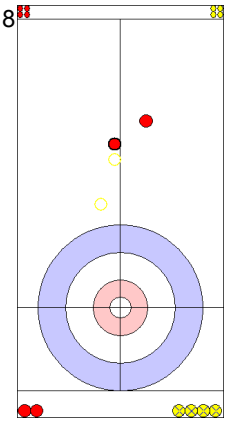
USA: JOSEPH J
Clearing In 4

7



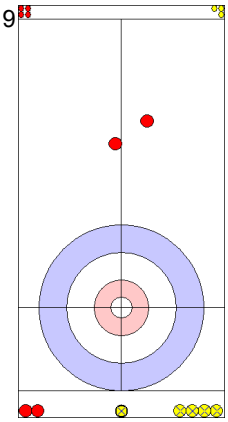
CHN: LIU W
Draw Out 2

8



USA: JOSEPH J
Clearing In 4

9



CHN: ZHANG Q
Draw Out 0

NOTE
Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	USA	CHN
Total Score	8	4
Time left	11:13	09:13

Session Results and Standings

Результаты сессии и текущее положение команд

Sheet	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
A	RUS - Russia		0	0	0	2	0	1	0	X							3
	CHN - China	*	1	2	1	0	4	0	0	X							8

Standings after Tie-breaker Session 2

Rank	Team	Games	Wins	Losses	TB W-L	
1	SWE - Sweden	9	8	1		Q
2	CAN - Canada	9	8	1		Q
3	USA - United States of America	9	7	2		Q
4	CHN - China	9	4	5	1 - 0	Q
5	RUS - Russia	9	4	5	1 - 1	
6	SCO - Scotland	9	4	5	0 - 1	
7	SVK - Slovakia	9	3	6	1 - 0	
8	FIN - Finland	9	3	6	0 - 1	
9	KOR - Korea	9	2	7		
10	NOR - Norway	9	2	7		

LEGEND

LSFE (*) Last stone first end
X Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession
Q Qualified for the play-offs
TB W-L Tie-breaker Wins-Losses

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
A	11	RUS - Russia		0	0	0	2	0	1	0	X							3
	10	CHN - China	*	1	2	1	0	4	0	0	X							8

RUS - Russia			Game	All
4	S	SMIRNOV Andrey	M	25 %	59 %
3	V	ROMANOV Marat	M	54 %	57 %
2		SHEVCHENKO Alexander	M	61%	61%
1		SLESARENKO Oxana	F	55 %	53 %
A		PAKHOMOVA Svetlana	F	50 %	68 %
		Team Total		50 %	59 %

Time remaining: 6 minutes 15 seconds

Time-out: end 5, RUS-8

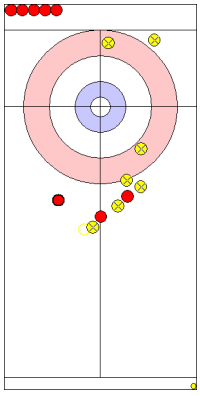
PAKHOMOVA S replaced SMIRNOV A at the beginning of end 6
Revised line-up: (4 S) ROMANOV M, (3 V) SHEVCHENKO A, (2) SLESARENKO O, (1) PAKHOMOVA S

CHN - China			Game	All
4	S	WANG Haitao	M	66 %	58 %
3	V	ZHANG Qiang	M	73 %	64 %
2		LIU Wei	M	66 %	52 %
1		XU Guangqin	F	45 %	48 %
A		HE Jun	M	- %	60 %
		Team Total		64 %	56 %

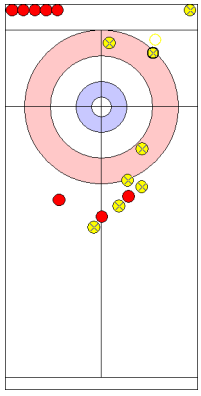
Time remaining: 12 minutes 40 seconds

Most Important Shot:

The Chinese Skip WANG H made a Draw to score four and decide the game early.



Before



After

End: 5
Team: CHN - China
Player: WANG H
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Draw
Handle: Out-turn
Points: 100%

● **RUS**
● **CHN**

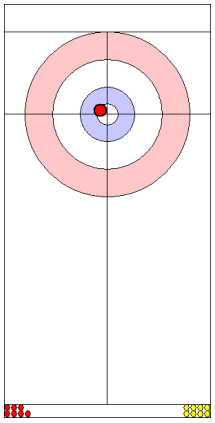
NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

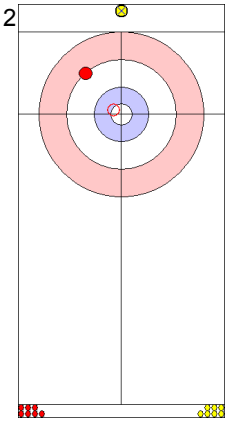
LEGEND

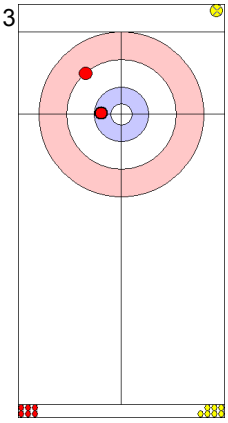
F	Female	LSFE (*) Last stone first end		M	Male
X	Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession				

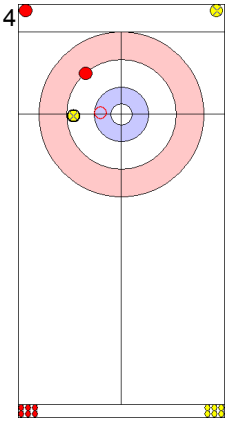
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

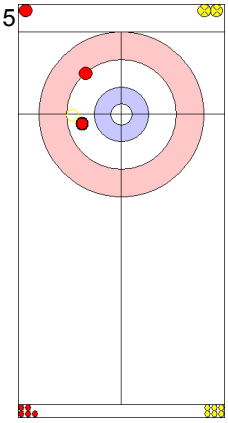
RUS - Russia	0 + 0	CHN - China	0 + 1	End 1

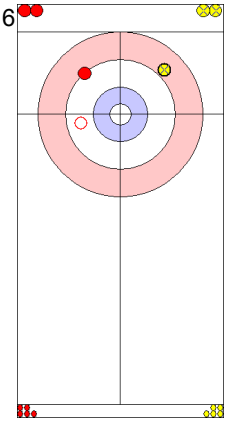
1

RUS: SLESARENKO O
Draw Out 4

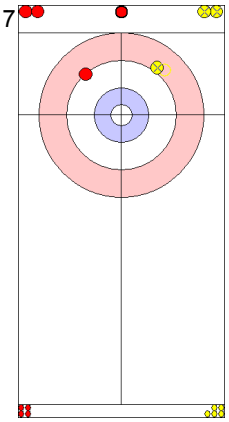
2

CHN: XU G
Takeout In 0

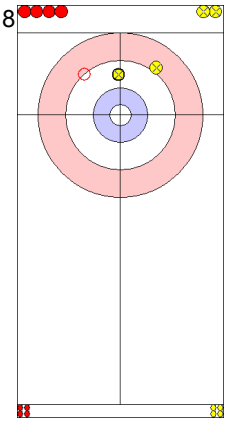
3

RUS: SLESARENKO O
Draw Out 4

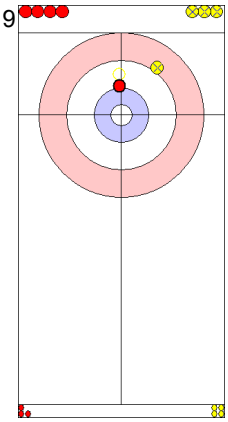
4

CHN: XU G
Takeout In 4

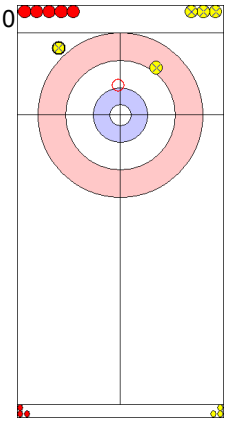
5

RUS: SHEVCHENKO A
Takeout Out 4

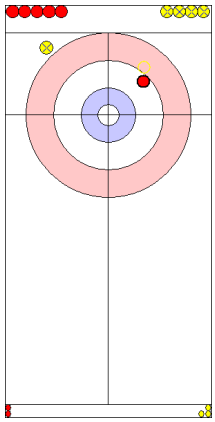
6

CHN: LIU W
Takeout In 4

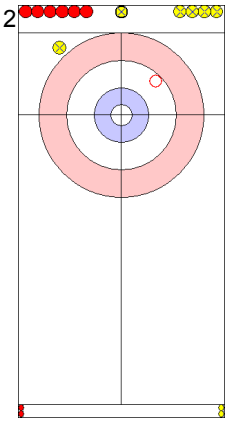
7

RUS: SHEVCHENKO A
Takeout Out 0

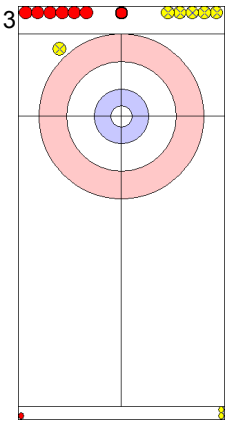
8

CHN: LIU W
Takeout In 4

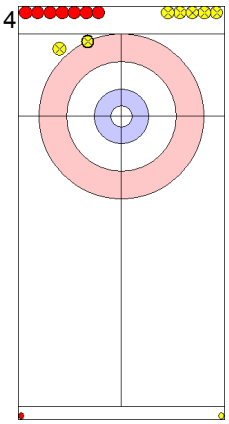
9

RUS: ROMANOV M
Takeout Out 4

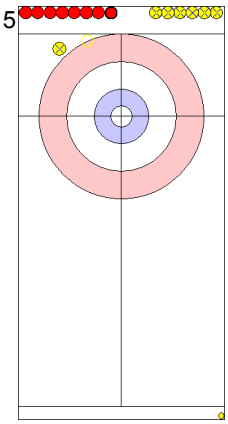
10

CHN: ZHANG Q
Takeout In 2

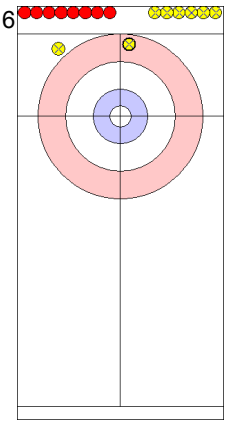
11

RUS: ROMANOV M
Takeout In 4

12

CHN: ZHANG Q
Takeout In 2

13

RUS: SMIRNOV A
Draw Out 0

14

CHN: WANG H
Draw Out 4

15

RUS: SMIRNOV A
Takeout In 2

16

CHN: WANG H
Draw Out 4

	RUS	CHN
Total Score	0	1
Time left	61:41	61:34

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	0 + 0	CHN - China	1 + 2	End 2

	RUS	CHN
Total Score	0	3
Time left	52:58	54:18

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	0 + 0	CHN - China	3 + 1	End 3

	RUS	CHN
Total Score	0	4
Time left	44:10	45:39

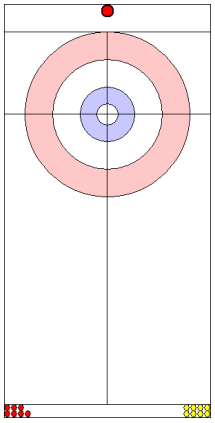
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

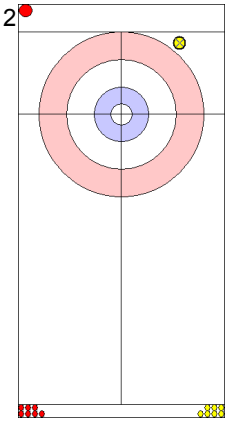
RUS - Russia	0 + 2	CHN - China	4 + 0	End 4

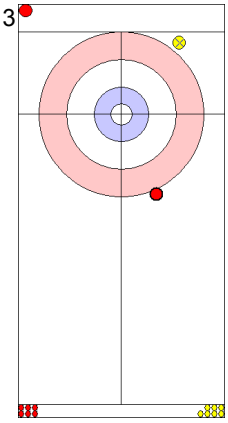
	RUS	CHN
Total Score	2	4
Time left	35:10	38:29

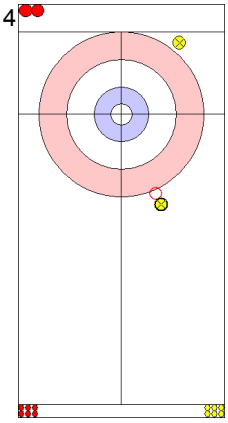
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

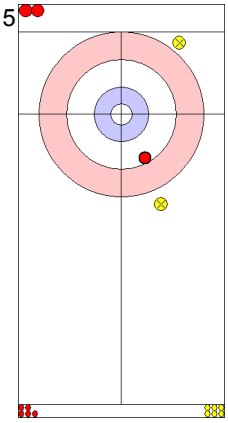
RUS - Russia	2 + 0	CHN - China	4 + 4	End 5

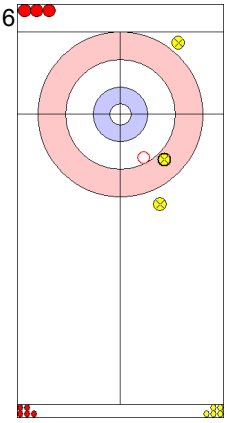

1
RUS: SLESARENKO O
Front Out 0

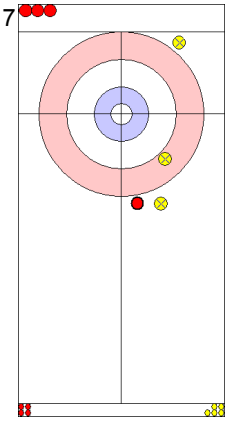

2
CHN: XU G
Draw In 0

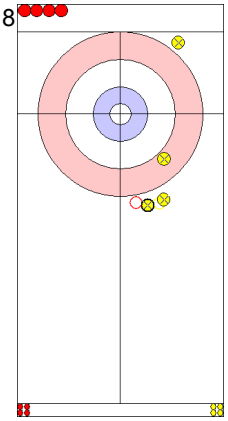

3
RUS: SLESARENKO O
Front In 0

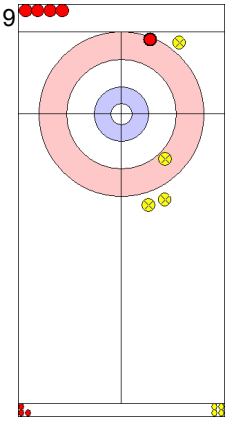

4
CHN: XU G
Takeout In 4

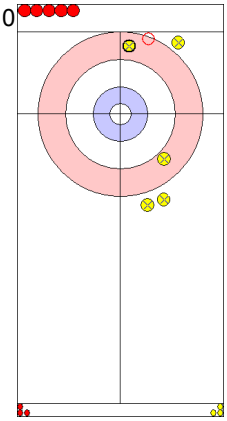

5
RUS: SHEVCHENKO A
Front In 0

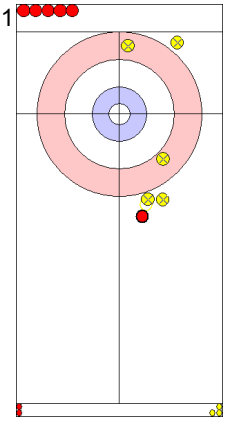

6
CHN: LIU W
Hit and Roll In 4

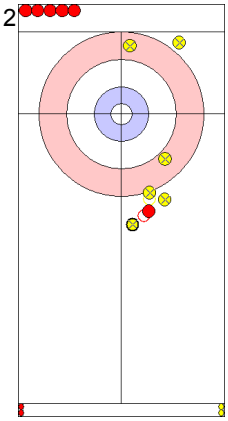

7
RUS: SHEVCHENKO A
Draw In 0

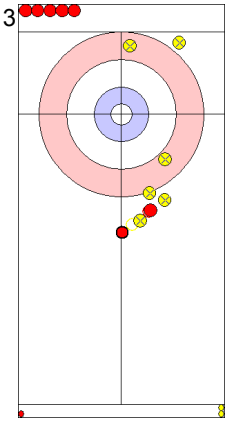

8
CHN: LIU W
Takeout In 4

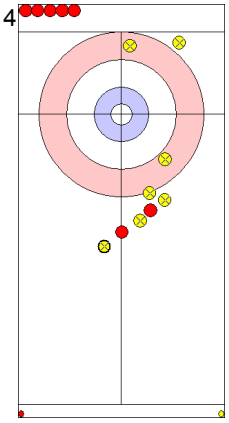

9
RUS: ROMANOV M
Draw In 2

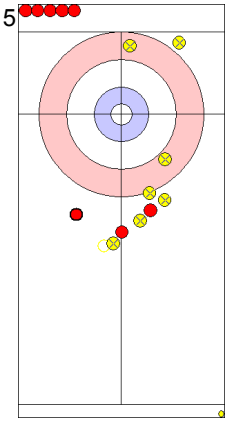

10
CHN: ZHANG Q
Draw In 3

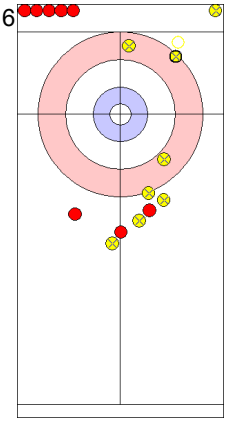

11
RUS: ROMANOV M
Draw In 0


12
CHN: ZHANG Q
Draw In 1


13
RUS: SMIRNOV A
Draw In 0


14
CHN: WANG H
Draw In 0

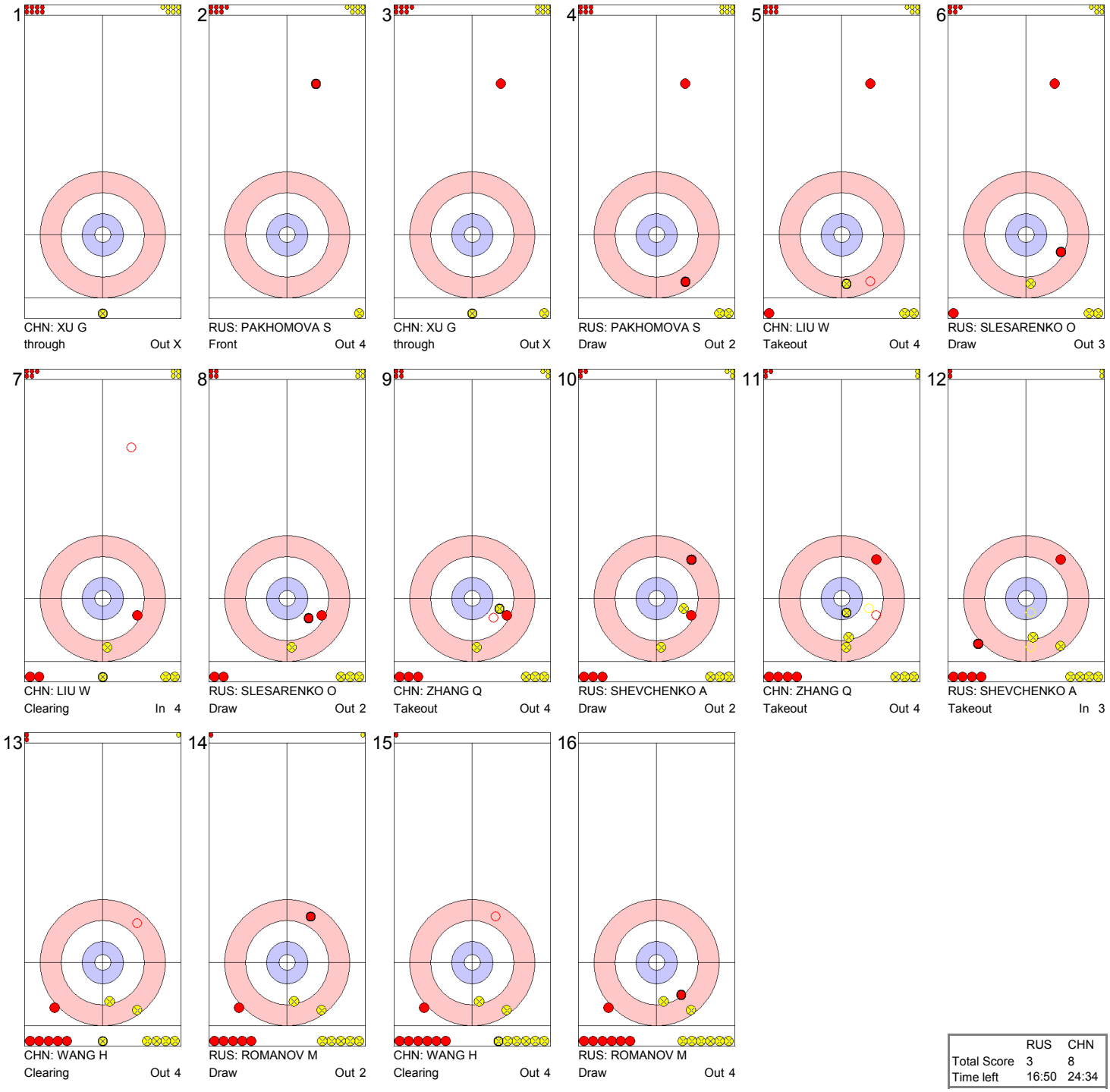

15
RUS: SMIRNOV A
Draw In 0
Time-out


16
CHN: WANG H
Draw Out 4

	RUS	CHN
Total Score	2	8
Time left	25:08	30:52

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	2 + 1	CHN - China	8 + 0	End 6



	RUS	CHN
Total Score	3	8
Time left	16:50	24:34

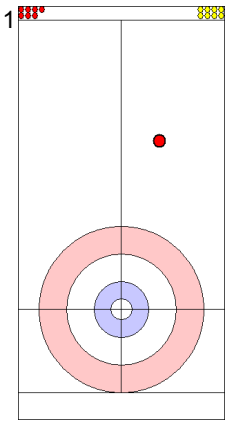
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	3 + 0	CHN - China	8 + 0	End 7

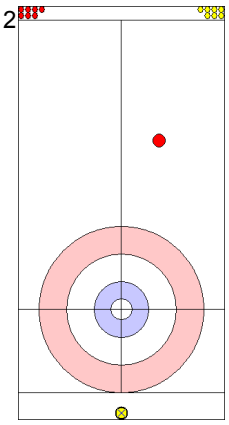
	RUS	CHN
Total Score	3	8
Time left	09:17	15:26

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

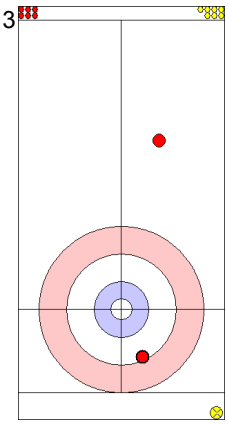
RUS - Russia	3 + X	CHN - China	8 + X	End 8



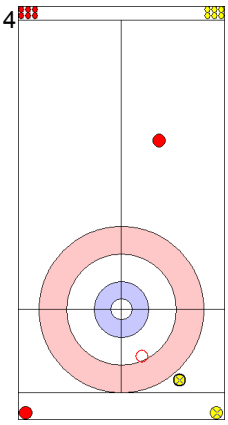
RUS: PAKHOMOVA S
Front Out 2



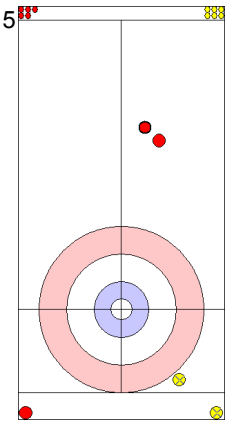
CHN: XU G
through Out X



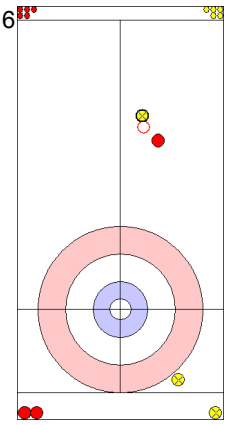
RUS: PAKHOMOVA S
Front Out 0



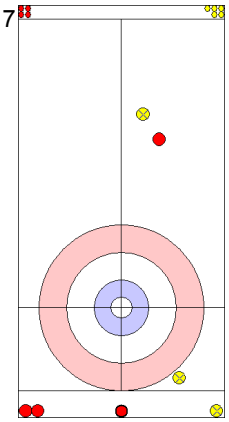
CHN: XU G
Clearing Out 4



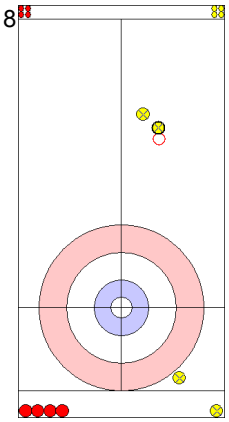
RUS: SLESARENKO O
Front Out 2



CHN: LIU W
Takeout In 4



RUS: SLESARENKO O
Draw Out 0



CHN: LIU W
Takeout In 4

NOTE
Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	RUS	CHN
Total Score	3	8
Time left	06:15	12:40

Session Results and Standings

Результаты сессии и текущее положение команд

Sheet	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
A	SVK - Slovakia		1	1	0	0	3	1	0	2							8
	FIN - Finland	*	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0							4
C	RUS - Russia		0	1	0	1	2	0	3	0							7
	SCO - Scotland	*	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	2							5

Standings after Tie-breaker Session 1

Rank	Team	Games	Wins	Losses	TB W-L	
1	SWE - Sweden	9	8	1		Q
2	CAN - Canada	9	8	1		Q
3	USA - United States of America	9	7	2		Q
4	CHN - China	9	4	5		TB
4	RUS - Russia	9	4	5	1 - 0	TB
6	SCO - Scotland	9	4	5	0 - 1	
7	SVK - Slovakia	9	3	6	1 - 0	
8	FIN - Finland	9	3	6	0 - 1	
9	KOR - Korea	9	2	7		
10	NOR - Norway	9	2	7		

Tie-breaker schedule:

FRI 22 FEB 9:00 TB3 RUS - CHN

LEGEND

LSFE (*) Last stone first end
TB W-L Tie-breaker Wins-Losses
Q Qualified for the play-offs
TB Involved in the tie-breaker

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
A	10	SVK - Slovakia		1	1	0	0	3	1	0	2							8
	10	FIN - Finland	*	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0							4

SVK - Slovakia			Game	All
4	V	JAKUBEC Branislav	M	52 %	51 %
3	S	DURIS Radoslav	M	77 %	50 %
2		PITONAK Dusan	M	53 %	54 %
1		KUNKELOVA Monika	F	36 %	55 %
A		KANOVA Alena	F	- %	56 %
		Team Total		55 %	53 %

Time remaining: 8 minutes 49 seconds

Time-out: end 7, SVK-8

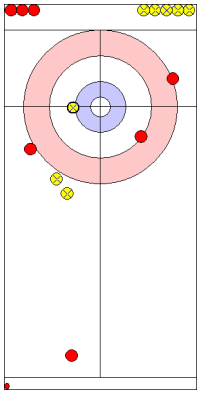
FIN - Finland			Game	All
4	S	KARJALAINEN Markku	M	35 %	45 %
3		HELLMAN Vesa	M	38 %	44 %
2	V	KARJALAINEN Sari	F	49 %	44 %
1		AARNIKKA Tuomo	M	61%	65 %
A		MOJTAHEDI Mina	F	- %	- %
		Team Total		46 %	49 %

Time remaining: 4 minutes 20 seconds

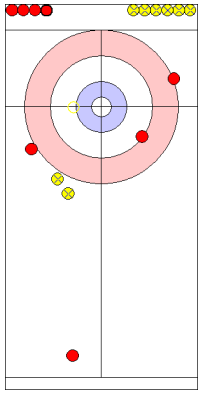
Time-out: end 3, FIN-6

Most Important Shot:

The Slovakian Skip JAKUBEC B made a nice Clearing on the three quarter hidden Finnish shot stone and scored 3 to take a clear lead in the game.



Before



After

End: 5
Team: SVK - Slovakia
Player: JAKUBEC B
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Clearing
Handle: Out-turn
Points: 100%

SVK
FIN

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND
F Female LSFE (*) Last stone first end M Male

OMEGA
Atos

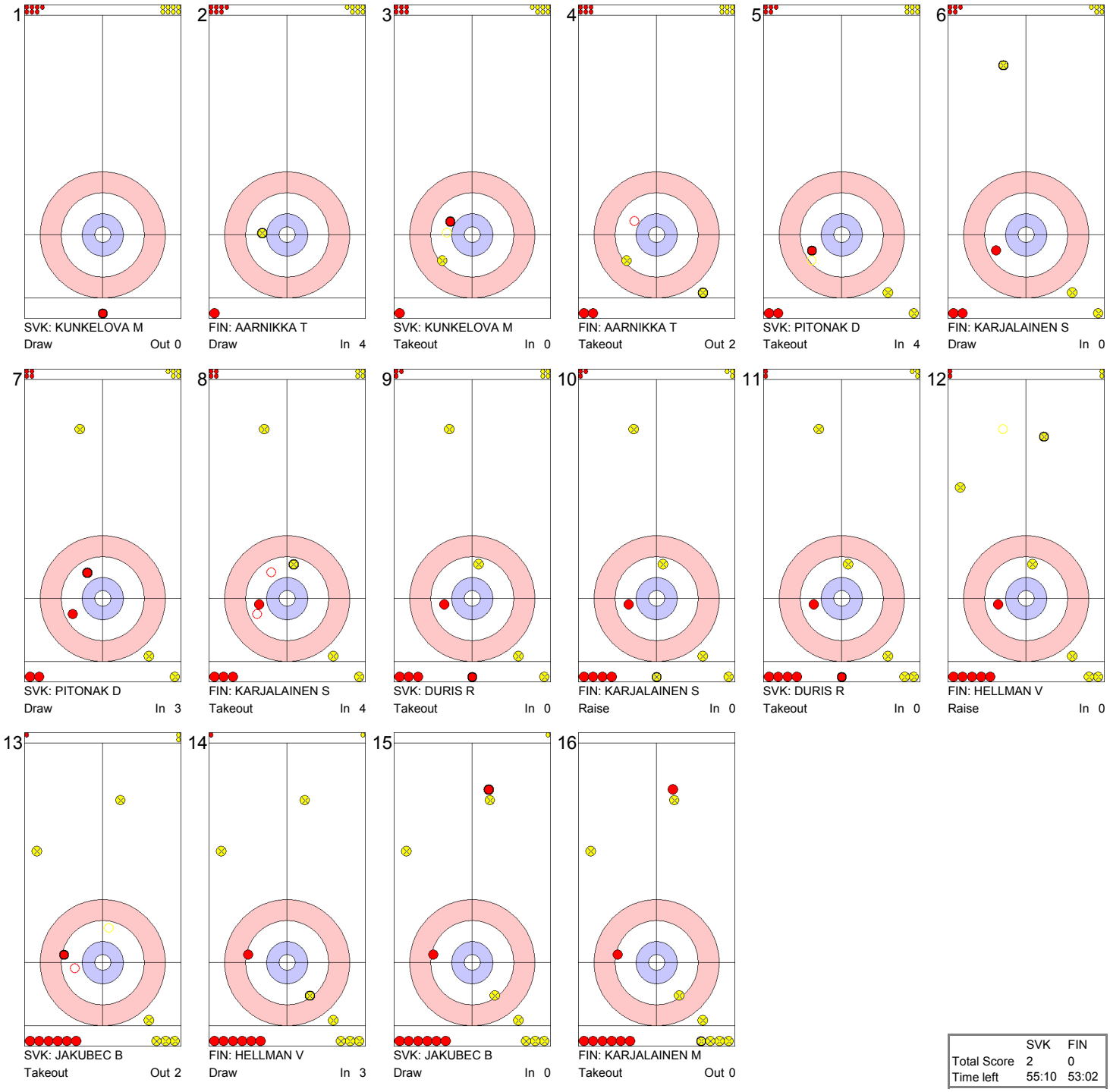
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	0 + 1	FIN - Finland	0 + 0	End 1

	SVK	FIN
Total Score	1	0
Time left	61:24	59:31

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	1 + 1	FIN - Finland	0 + 0	End 2



	SVK	FIN
Total Score	2	0
Time left	55:10	53:02

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	2 + 0	FIN - Finland	0 + 1	End 3

	SVK	FIN
Total Score	2	1
Time left	47:44	43:44

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	2 + 0	FIN - Finland	1 + 1	End 4

	SVK	FIN
Total Score	2	2
Time left	40:25	35:44

OMEGA
Atos

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	2 + 3	FIN - Finland	2 + 0	End 5

	SVK	FIN
Total Score	5	2
Time left	33:03	28:28

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	5 + 1	FIN - Finland	2 + 0	End 6

	SVK	FIN
Total Score	6	2
Time left	24:56	21:05

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	6 + 0	FIN - Finland	2 + 2	End 7

	SVK	FIN
Total Score	6	4
Time left	16:56	13:47

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	6 + 2	FIN - Finland	4 + 0	End 8

NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	SVK	FIN
Total Score	8	4
Time left	08:49	04:20

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
C	10	RUS - Russia		0	1	0	1	2	0	3	0							7
	10	SCO - Scotland	*	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	2							5

RUS - Russia				Game	All
4	S	SMIRNOV Andrey	M	70 %	61%
3	V	ROMANOV Marat	M	59 %	57 %
2		SHEVCHENKO Alexander	M	70 %	61%
1		PAKHOMOVA Svetlana	F	72 %	69 %
A		SLESARENKO Oxana	F	- %	53 %
		Team Total		68 %	60 %

Time remaining: 5 minutes 22 seconds

Time-out: end 7, RUS-7

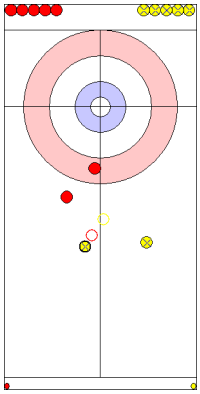
SCO - Scotland				Game	All
4	S	EWAN Gregor	M	44 %	61%
3	V	NEILSON Aileen	F	55 %	58 %
2		McPHERSON Robert	M	63 %	55 %
1		KILLIN Tom	M	77 %	68 %
A		MALONE Angie	F	- %	- %
		Team Total		59 %	60 %

Time remaining: 2 minutes 35 seconds

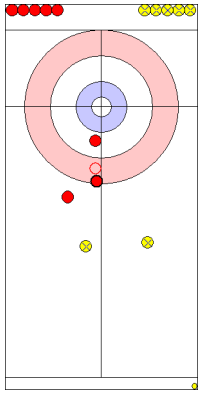
Time-out: end 7, SCO-8

Most Important Shot:

The Russian Skip SMIRNOV A raised a stone to put pressure on the Scottish team, leaving a difficult Double Take out to the Scottish Skip, which he missed.



Before



After

End: 5
Team: RUS - Russia
Player: SMIRNOV A
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Raise
Handle: Out-turn
Points: 100%

RUS
SCO

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND
F Female LSFE (*) Last stone first end M Male

OMEGA
Atos

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	0 + 0	SCO - Scotland	0 + 1	End 1

	RUS	SCO
Total Score	0	1
Time left	61:04	60:34

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	0 + 1	SCO - Scotland	1 + 0	End 2

	RUS	SCO
Total Score	1	1
Time left	53:25	52:44

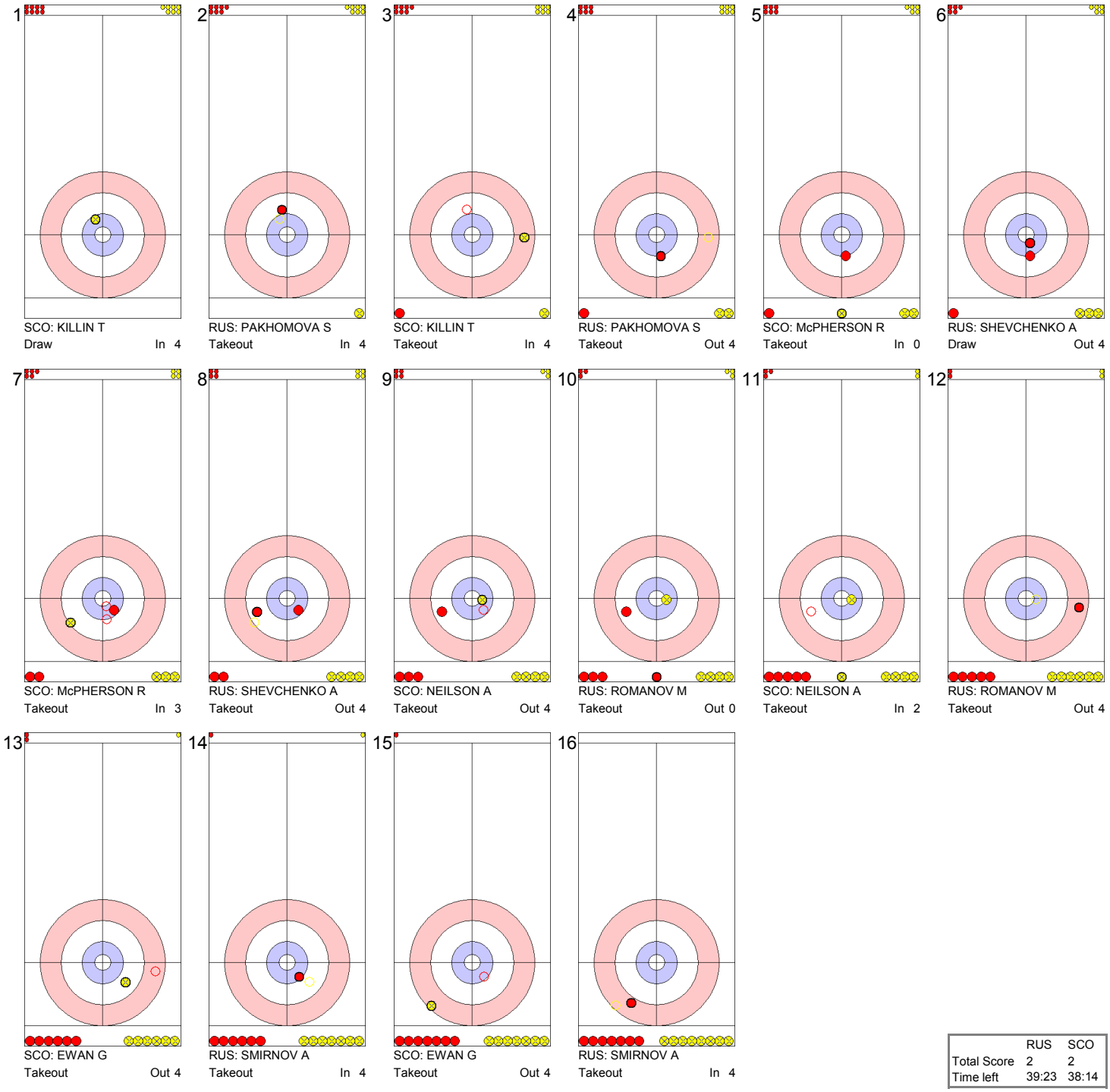
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	1 + 0	SCO - Scotland	1 + 1	End 3

	RUS	SCO
Total Score	1	2
Time left	46:44	45:13

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	1 + 1	SCO - Scotland	2 + 0	End 4



	RUS	SCO
Total Score	2	2
Time left	39:23	38:14

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	2 + 2	SCO - Scotland	2 + 0	End 5

	RUS	SCO
Total Score	4	2
Time left	30:17	29:34

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	4 + 0	SCO - Scotland	2 + 1	End 6

	RUS	SCO
Total Score	4	3
Time left	22:50	21:30

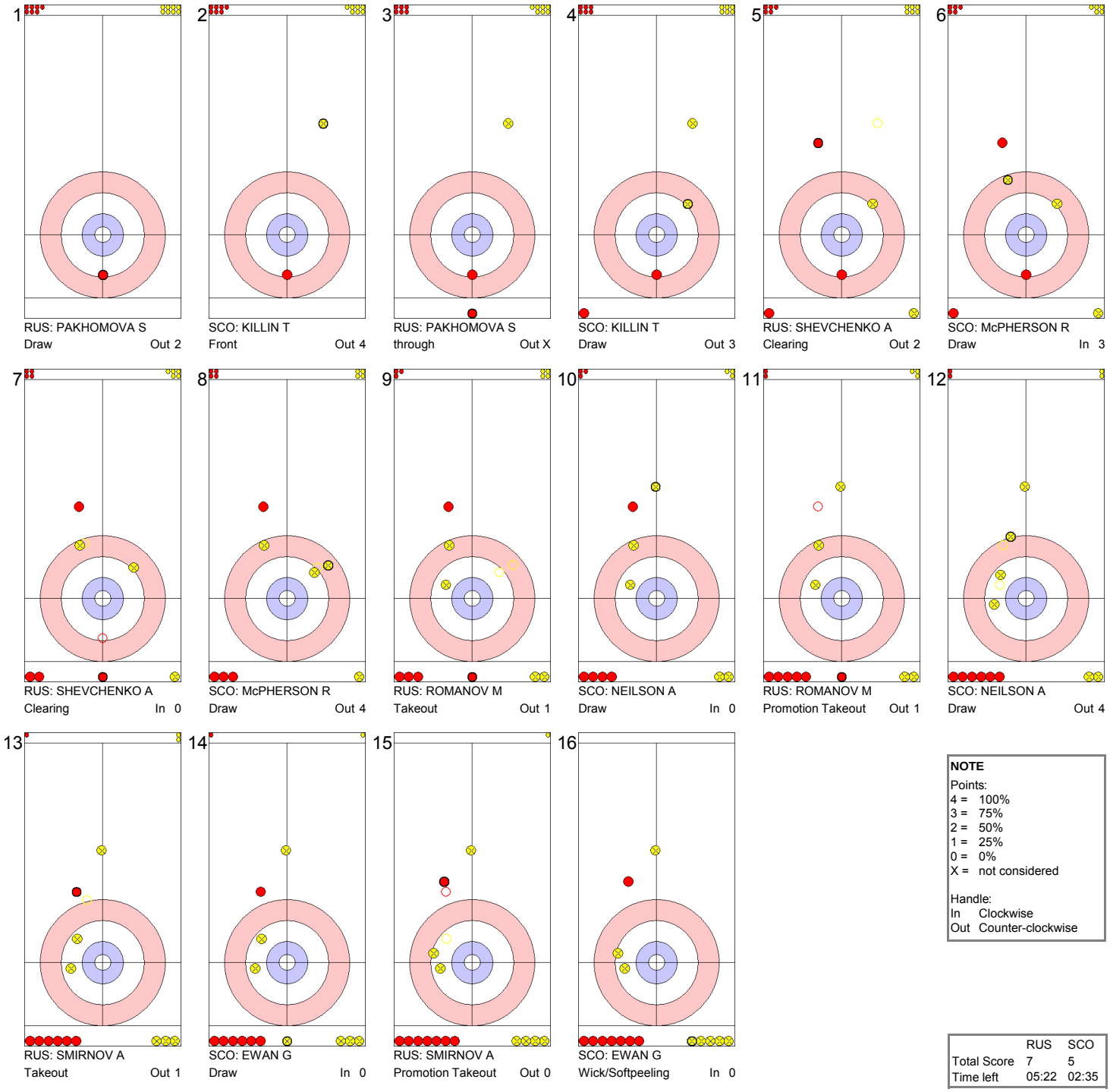
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	4 + 3	SCO - Scotland	3 + 0	End 7

	RUS	SCO
Total Score	7	3
Time left	13:35	10:34

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	7 + 0	SCO - Scotland	3 + 2	End 8



NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	RUS	SCO
Total Score	7	5
Time left	05:22	02:35

Competition Matrix
Турнирная таблица

As of THU 21 FEB 2013

Team	CAN	CHN	FIN	KOR	NOR	RUS	SCO	SVK	SWE	USA
CAN		9 - 5	8 - 2	7 - 1	7 - 6	8 - 5	8 - 3	7 - 3	7 - 8	7 - 1
CHN	5 - 9		4 - 8	9 - 4	7 - 4	5 - 3	6 - 4	5 - 8	3 - 8	4 - 7
FIN	2 - 8	8 - 4		8 - 7	6 - 5	3 - 7	4 - 10	3 - 9	8 - 10	7 - 8
KOR	1 - 7	4 - 9	7 - 8		8 - 3	4 - 8	5 - 6	9 - 1	6 - 7	3 - 7
NOR	6 - 7	4 - 7	5 - 6	3 - 8		9 - 5	2 - 5	7 - 1	8 - 10	2 - 10
RUS	5 - 8	3 - 5	7 - 3	8 - 4	5 - 9		2 - 1	10 - 2	1 - 8	4 - 5
SCO	3 - 8	4 - 6	10 - 4	6 - 5	5 - 2	1 - 2		2 - 5	3 - 5	7 - 5
SVK	3 - 7	8 - 5	9 - 3	1 - 9	1 - 7	2 - 10	5 - 2		2 - 8	1 - 9
SWE	8 - 7	8 - 3	10 - 8	7 - 6	10 - 8	8 - 1	5 - 3	8 - 2		4 - 5
USA	1 - 7	7 - 4	8 - 7	7 - 3	10 - 2	5 - 4	5 - 7	9 - 1	5 - 4	

Standings after Round Robin

Rank	Team	Games	Wins	Losses		
1	SWE - Sweden	9	8	1	Q	w1
2	CAN - Canada	9	8	1	Q	w0
3	USA - United States of America	9	7	2	Q	
4	CHN - China	9	4	5	TB	w2
4	RUS - Russia	9	4	5	TB	w1
4	SCO - Scotland	9	4	5	TB	w0
7	SVK - Slovakia	9	3	6	TB	w1
7	FIN - Finland	9	3	6	TB	w0
9	KOR - Korea	9	2	7		w1
10	NOR - Norway	9	2	7		w0

LEGEND

Q Qualified for the play-offs
TB Involved in the tie-breaker
wx Number of wins (x) against tied teams

Draw Shot Challenge

Результаты тестовых бросков

As of THU 21 FEB 2013

Rank	Team	Last Stone Draw in each Round Robin Game									DSC
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	CAN - Canada	92.9	0.0	~~185.4~~	33.6	16.6	0.0	105.2	3.6	151.7	**50.45 cm**
2	USA - United States of America	144.0	0.0	89.6	95.7	65.1	0.0	~~182.5~~	53.0	39.6	**60.88 cm**
3	NOR - Norway	137.6	148.5	185.4	29.4	~~185.4~~	77.9	49.5	48.8	11.6	**86.09 cm**
4	RUS - Russia	185.4	113.9	129.1	86.4	26.1	52.4	~~185.4~~	150.8	16.0	**95.01 cm**
5	SWE - Sweden	39.8	185.4	19.6	128.0	185.4	35.5	185.4	12.2	~~185.4~~	**98.91 cm**
6	KOR - Korea	53.7	69.8	157.1	50.7	57.8	110.7	119.1	185.4	~~185.4~~	**100.54 cm**
7	FIN - Finland	32.9	120.3	41.0	185.4	185.4	185.4	104.5	185.4	~~185.4~~	**130.04 cm**
8	SCO - Scotland	28.3	185.4	126.9	185.4	58.9	94.6	185.4	185.4	~~185.4~~	**131.29 cm**
9	CHN - China	64.4	96.2	178.8	99.8	185.4	185.4	178.0	~~185.4~~	90.0	**134.75 cm**
10	SVK - Slovakia	185.4	185.4	185.4	22.5	125.1	59.2	158.2	185.4	~~185.4~~	**138.33 cm**

NOTE
The Draw Shot Challenge (DSC) is the average distance of the Last Stone Draws (LSD) which were played by a team during the round robin. The single least favourable LSD result is automatically eliminated before calculating this average distance. The team with the lesser DSC receives the higher ranking.
For teams with equal DSC, the team with the best non-equal LSD receives the higher ranking. In case all LSD are equal, the team ranked higher in the WCF World Ranking is ranked higher.

LEGEND
DSC Draw Shot Challenge

Scoring Analysis
Анализ счета

As of THU 21 FEB 2013

Team	Games		LSFE	Stolen Ends	Points Scored 0	1	2	3	4	>4	Total	Plus / Minus
CAN - Canada	9	For	5	18	2	20	10	8	1	0	68	+34
		Against	4	5	2	16	6	2	0	0	34	
SWE - Sweden	9	For	6	15	2	20	16	4	1	0	68	+25
		Against	3	5	2	16	5	3	2	0	43	
USA - United States of America	9	For	4	14	2	17	10	4	2	0	57	+18
		Against	5	14	1	26	5	1	0	0	39	
RUS - Russia	9	For	5	11	7	18	7	3	1	0	45	0
		Against	4	9	3	15	10	2	1	0	45	
SCO - Scotland	9	For	1	11	2	21	7	2	0	0	41	-1
		Against	8	8	6	22	6	0	2	0	42	
CHN - China	9	For	4	8	0	17	11	3	0	0	48	-7
		Against	5	6	5	13	12	6	0	0	55	
KOR - Korea	9	For	7	9	6	12	6	5	2	0	47	-9
		Against	2	19	0	19	11	5	0	0	56	
NOR - Norway	9	For	7	11	0	20	9	0	2	0	46	-13
		Against	2	12	4	15	8	4	4	0	59	
FIN - Finland	9	For	2	13	0	18	7	3	2	0	49	-19
		Against	7	19	0	21	11	4	2	1	68	
SVK - Slovakia	9	For	4	7	3	18	3	1	0	1	32	-28
		Against	5	20	1	18	12	6	0	0	60	
Total	45			117	24	181	86	33	11	1	501	

NOTE
Stolen ends are the ends won without the last stone advantage

LEGEND
LSFE Last Stone First End
>4 More than four points scored

OMEGA
Atos

Summary of Big Ends
Обзор больших эндов

As of THU 21 FEB 2013

Points Scored	By	Against	Session	End	Game Result
5	SVK - Slovakia	FIN - Finland	3	6	9 : 3
4	CAN - Canada	SCO - Scotland	2	6	8 : 3
4	FIN - Finland	SCO - Scotland	1	4	4 : 10
4	FIN - Finland	SWE - Sweden	12	7	8 : 10
4	KOR - Korea	FIN - Finland	6	2	7 : 8
4	KOR - Korea	NOR - Norway	12	5	8 : 3
4	NOR - Norway	SWE - Sweden	7	6	8 : 10
4	NOR - Norway	RUS - Russia	10	1	9 : 5
4	RUS - Russia	NOR - Norway	10	7	5 : 9
4	SWE - Sweden	NOR - Norway	7	7	10 : 8
4	USA - United States of America	NOR - Norway	3	4	10 : 2
4	USA - United States of America	FIN - Finland	9	4	8 : 7

NOTE
Big ends are defined as ends with a score of four or more points

Cumulative Percentage by Position

Сводная результативность по амплуа

As of THU 21 FEB 2013

Fourths			Round -->	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	AVG
1	ARMSTRONG Jim	M	CAN	80	77	87	68	50	70	56	68	50	67
2	JUNGNELL Jalle	M	SWE	67	75	37	76	61	47	55	73	50	60
2	SMIRNOV Andrey	M	RUS	25	82	55	63	72	59	82	50	54	60
4	LORENTSEN Rune	M	NOR	70	60	53	75	55	68	61	41	38	58
4	NEILSON Aileen	F	SCO	73	64	68	67	50	53	59	33	(3) 53	58
6	WANG Haitao	M	CHN	43	41	34	89	56	77	88	50	41	57
7	McDONALD Patrick	M	USA	48	75	47	41	85	36	82	59	28	54
8	KIM Haksung	M	KOR	58	41	56	30	51	(3) 28	41	(3) 42	(3) 73	48
9	DURIS Radoslav	M	SVK	39	79	41	21	50	(3) 52	(3) 54	(3) 35	(3) 50	47
10	KARJALAINEN Markku	M	FIN	27	57	46	28	55	57	65	39	33	46

Thirds			Round -->	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	AVG
1	EWAN Gregor	M	SCO	63	64	72	69	61	67	55	64	(4) 53	63
2	STORDAHL Jostein	M	NOR	68	65	44	51	70	75	47	44	70	59
3	IKONEN Glenn	M	SWE	52	66	34	64	61	63	59	61	64	58
4	KANG Misuk	F	KOR	64	33	(2) 66	(2) 58	(2) 50	(1) 59	(1) 52	(2) 75	(2) 57	57
4	ROMANOV Marat	M	RUS	50	53	44	64	72	73	66	39	56	57
6	PALMER David	M	USA	42	79	48	48	79	43	59	64	52	56
7	THIESSEN Dennis	M	CAN	61	70	47	45	56	68	25	66	48	53
8	JAKUBEC Branislav	M	SVK	25	61	52	54	(2) 66	(4) 52	(4) 27	(4) 42	(4) 78	51
8	LIU Wei	M	CHN	39	31	47	67	63	45	64	59	42	51
10	HELLMAN Vesa	M	FIN	25	64	46	27	28	69	35	57	48	44

Seconds			Round -->	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	AVG
1	ZHANG Qiang	M	CHN	47	58		59	67	63	69	64	73	63
2	SHEVCHENKO Alexander	M	RUS	57	55	56	50	69	71	53	64	61	60
3	FORREST Ina	F	CAN	67	54	63	50	75	58	52	63	52	59
3	JUNG Seoung-Won	M	KOR	63	59	(3) 72	(3) 39	(3) 63	(4) 50	(3) 63	(4) 69	(4) 58	59
5	KALLIN Patrik	M	SWE	38		44	72	56	56		60	70	57
6	JOSEPH Jimmy	M	USA	63	73	59	48	50	53	72	57	25	55
7	McPHERSON Robert	M	SCO	50	38	72	55	52	53	67	48	53	54
7	PITONAK Dusan	M	SVK	48	64	63	57	(3) 61	44	48	50	52	54
9	LOECHEN Sissel	F	NOR	46	35	61	(1) 49	(1) 61	(1) 57	(1) 58	(1) 55	46	53
10	KARJALAINEN Sari	F	FIN	45	50	46	28	48	33	50	46	48	44

Cumulative Percentage by Position

Сводная результативность по амплуа

As of THU 21 FEB 2013

Leads			Round -->	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	AVG
1	PAKHOMOVA Svetlana	F	RUS		53		82		75		66		69
2	GAUDET Sonja	F	CAN	52	77	53	60	79	65	78		72	67
2	KILLIN Tom	M	SCO	66	69	61	58	73	66	69	61	79	67
4	AARNIKKA Tuomo	M	FIN	73	78	50	55	58	56	63	80	75	65
5	GREELY Penny	F	USA	62	69	64	41	79	54	55	71	75	64
6	KUNKELOVA Monika	F	SVK	57	65	83	55		35	57	50		58
6	RAFDAL Terje	M	NOR	61	40	66						61	58
8	XU Guangqin	F	CHN	50	41	44	47	57	37	52	53	58	49
9	ULANDER Kicki	F	SWE	43	64	53	53	43	42	56	55	27	48
10	NOH Byeong-Il	M	KOR	53	41			(2) 58	(2) 42				47

Alternates			Round -->	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	AVG
1	BANG Min-Ja	F	KOR			(1) 81	(1) 53	(1) 68	(1) 81	(2) 47	(1) 77	(1) 38	62
2	ERLANDSSON Gert	M	SWE		(2) 47					(2) 75			60
2	HE Jun	M	CHN		(2) 67	(2) 58							60
4	SYVERSEN Ole Fredrik	M	NOR				(2) 71	(2) 55	(2) 63	(2) 55	(2) 42		57
5	IDESON Mark	M	CAN								(1) 56		56
5	KANOVA Alena	F	SVK					(1) 59				(1) 53	56
7	SLESARENKO Oxana	F	RUS	(1) 47		(1) 59		(1) 55		(1) 48		(1) 54	53
8	LINO Meghan	F	USA				(1) 63	(1) 25					50

Teams	Round -->	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	AVG
1	CAN - Canada	65	69	62	56	65	65	53	63	56	61
2	SCO - Scotland	63	58	68	62	59	60	63	52	59	60
3	RUS - Russia	45	60	54	64	67	70	62	55	56	59
4	NOR - Norway	61	50	56	61	60	65	55	45	54	57
4	USA - United States of America	54	74	55	47	71	47	67	63	45	57
6	SWE - Sweden	50	63	42	66	55	52	62	62	53	56
7	CHN - China	45	43	46	66	61	56	68	56	54	55
7	KOR - Korea	60	44	69	45	59	51	51	66	56	55
9	SVK - Slovakia	42	67	60	47	59	46	46	44	58	52
10	FIN - Finland	42	62	47	35	47	54	53	56	51	50

NOTE
"(n)" denotes a position different from original line-up position: (4) - Fourth, (3) - Third, (2) - Second, (1) - Lead

LEGEND
AVG Average F Female M Male

OMEGA Atos

Cumulative Player Statistics by Team

Сводная статистика игроков по командам

As of THU 21 FEB 2013

CAN - Canada

ARMSTRONG Jim — Fourth Skip — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	37	72	23	67	60	70
Front	0	-	0	-	0	-
Guard	8	69	6	63	14	66
Raise	3	100	5	10	8	44
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	0	-	0	-
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	21	69	13	58	34	65
Hit and Roll	0	-	2	100	2	100
Clearing	3	100	0	-	3	100
Double Takeout	2	100	1	50	3	83
Promotion Takeout	5	40	1	100	6	50
not considered	0	-	1	-	1	-
All Draws	48	73	34	58	82	67
All Takeouts	31	69	17	65	48	68
Total	79	72	51	60	130	67

GAUDET Sonja — Lead — Female — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	43	60	21	70	64	64
Front	12	90	1	100	13	90
Guard	1	50	1	50	2	50
Raise	0	-	2	50	2	50
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	1	100	1	100
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	16	78	13	48	29	65
Hit and Roll	2	50	0	-	2	50
Clearing	1	100	0	-	1	100
Double Takeout	0	-	1	50	1	50
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	0	-	13	-	13	-
All Draws	56	67	26	70	82	68
All Takeouts	19	76	14	48	33	64
Total	75	69	40	63	115	67

THIESSEN Dennis — Third Vice — Male — Left

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	29	45	17	65	46	52
Front	0	-	0	-	0	-
Guard	6	38	14	61	20	54
Raise	4	50	3	42	7	46
Wick / Soft Peeling	1	100	0	-	1	100
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	21	50	28	52	49	51
Hit and Roll	4	38	0	-	4	38
Clearing	6	67	3	100	9	78
Double Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	40	46	34	61	74	53
All Takeouts	31	52	31	56	62	54
Total	71	48	65	59	136	53

IDESON Mark — Alternate — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	3	33	6	54	9	47
Front	1	100	0	-	1	100
Guard	0	-	0	-	0	-
Raise	0	-	1	0	1	0
Wick / Soft Peeling	1	100	0	-	1	100
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	1	100	0	-	1	100
Hit and Roll	0	-	0	-	0	-
Clearing	0	-	0	-	0	-
Double Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	0	-	1	-	1	-
All Draws	5	60	7	46	12	52
All Takeouts	1	100	0	-	1	100
Total	6	67	7	46	13	56

FORREST Ina — Second — Female — Left

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	33	38	21	60	54	46
Front	1	0	2	100	3	67
Guard	6	67	4	63	10	65
Raise	2	75	2	50	4	63
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	0	-	0	-
Freeze	0	-	1	100	1	100
Takeout	28	78	21	62	49	71
Hit and Roll	1	0	1	100	2	50
Clearing	5	70	10	45	15	53
Double Takeout	1	100	1	100	2	100
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	0	-	1	-	1	-
All Draws	42	43	30	63	72	51
All Takeouts	35	75	33	59	68	67
Total	77	57	63	61	140	59

Team: CAN - Canada

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	145	55	88	65	233	58
Front	14	84	3	100	17	87
Guard	21	58	25	61	46	60
Raise	9	72	13	29	22	47
Wick / Soft Peeling	2	100	1	100	3	100
Freeze	0	-	1	100	1	100
Takeout	87	69	75	55	162	63
Hit and Roll	7	36	3	100	10	55
Clearing	15	77	13	58	28	68
Double Takeout	3	100	3	67	6	83
Promotion Takeout	5	40	1	100	6	50
not considered	0	-	16	-	16	-
All Draws	191	59	131	62	322	60
All Takeouts	117	68	95	58	212	63
Total	308	62	226	60	534	61

Cumulative Player Statistics by Team

Сводная статистика игроков по командам

As of THU 21 FEB 2013

CHN - China

WANG Haitao — Fourth Skip — Male — Left

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	16	55	26	45	42	49
Front	0	-	1	100	1	100
Guard	2	50	7	68	9	64
Raise	8	38	7	25	15	32
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	2	50	2	50
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	23	75	25	73	48	74
Hit and Roll	1	100	8	38	9	44
Clearing	2	50	4	94	6	79
Double Takeout	0	-	1	50	1	50
Promotion Takeout	0	-	3	0	3	0
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	26	49	43	47	69	48
All Takeouts	26	74	41	62	67	67
Total	52	62	84	54	136	57

XU Guangqin — Lead — Female — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	63	52	10	13	73	47
Front	22	66	6	29	28	58
Guard	4	13	0	-	4	13
Raise	0	-	0	-	0	-
Wick / Soft Peeling	1	0	1	0	2	0
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	19	53	9	56	28	54
Hit and Roll	0	-	1	75	1	75
Clearing	1	25	0	-	1	25
Double Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	1	-	6	-	7	-
All Draws	90	53	17	18	107	47
All Takeouts	20	51	10	58	30	53
Total	110	53	27	32	137	49

LIU Wei — Third Vice — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	23	36	24	36	47	36
Front	0	-	0	-	0	-
Guard	2	0	6	50	8	38
Raise	6	50	3	17	9	39
Wick / Soft Peeling	1	75	0	-	1	75
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	27	61	14	68	41	63
Hit and Roll	4	56	6	54	10	55
Clearing	10	75	7	68	17	72
Double Takeout	2	50	2	50	4	50
Promotion Takeout	2	50	1	0	3	33
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	32	38	33	37	65	37
All Takeouts	45	63	30	62	75	62
Total	77	52	63	49	140	51

HE Jun — Alternate — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	5	0	4	44	9	19
Front	2	100	1	100	3	100
Guard	0	-	0	-	0	-
Raise	0	-	0	-	0	-
Wick / Soft Peeling	1	100	0	-	1	100
Freeze	0	-	1	100	1	100
Takeout	4	63	0	-	4	63
Hit and Roll	1	100	0	-	1	100
Clearing	1	100	2	100	3	100
Double Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	8	38	6	63	14	48
All Takeouts	6	75	2	100	8	81
Total	14	54	8	72	22	60

ZHANG Qiang — Second — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	17	62	10	23	27	47
Front	0	-	1	100	1	100
Guard	6	67	2	63	8	66
Raise	2	100	2	50	4	75
Wick / Soft Peeling	1	100	0	-	1	100
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	33	68	8	75	41	70
Hit and Roll	2	88	3	92	5	90
Clearing	18	58	9	50	27	56
Double Takeout	4	69	2	75	6	71
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	26	67	15	37	41	56
All Takeouts	57	66	22	67	79	66
Total	83	66	37	55	120	63

Team: CHN - China

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	124	49	74	35	198	43
Front	24	69	9	53	33	64
Guard	14	39	15	60	29	50
Raise	16	50	12	27	28	40
Wick / Soft Peeling	4	69	3	33	7	54
Freeze	0	-	1	100	1	100
Takeout	106	65	56	69	162	66
Hit and Roll	8	75	18	54	26	61
Clearing	32	63	22	68	54	65
Double Takeout	6	63	5	60	11	61
Promotion Takeout	2	50	4	0	6	17
not considered	1	-	6	-	7	-
All Draws	182	51	114	39	296	47
All Takeouts	154	65	105	63	259	64
Total	336	57	219	51	555	55

Cumulative Player Statistics by Team

Сводная статистика игроков по командам

As of THU 21 FEB 2013

FIN - Finland

KARJALAINEN Markku — Fourth Vice — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	24	40	22	44	46	42
Front	0	-	0	-	0	-
Guard	5	85	10	70	15	75
Raise	14	41	7	29	21	37
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	1	100	1	100
Freeze	2	0	0	-	2	0
Takeout	11	52	21	38	32	43
Hit and Roll	3	50	2	63	5	55
Clearing	3	92	1	100	4	94
Double Takeout	4	44	2	63	6	50
Promotion Takeout	4	6	1	0	5	5
not considered	0	-	1	-	1	-
All Draws	45	43	40	49	85	46
All Takeouts	25	48	27	43	52	45
Total	70	45	67	47	137	46

HELLMAN Vesa — Third Skip — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	22	52	31	31	53	40
Front	0	-	0	-	0	-
Guard	7	71	12	65	19	67
Raise	11	25	5	80	16	42
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	0	-	0	-
Freeze	1	0	0	-	1	0
Takeout	16	28	14	29	30	28
Hit and Roll	3	75	4	88	7	82
Clearing	1	100	2	100	3	100
Double Takeout	4	31	1	50	5	35
Promotion Takeout	3	42	3	42	6	42
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	41	47	48	44	89	46
All Takeouts	27	38	24	47	51	42
Total	68	43	72	45	140	44

KARJALAINEN Sari — Second — Female — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	53	44	33	42	86	43
Front	0	-	0	-	0	-
Guard	9	61	3	58	12	60
Raise	6	29	4	25	10	28
Wick / Soft Peeling	1	75	0	-	1	75
Freeze	2	50	0	-	2	50
Takeout	14	50	9	50	23	50
Hit and Roll	1	50	0	-	1	50
Clearing	1	0	0	-	1	0
Double Takeout	1	50	0	-	1	50
Promotion Takeout	3	0	0	-	3	0
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	71	46	40	41	111	44
All Takeouts	20	40	9	50	29	43
Total	91	45	49	43	140	44

AARNIKKA Tuomo — Lead — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	48	59	12	42	60	55
Front	39	85	11	73	50	82
Guard	4	63	2	25	6	50
Raise	2	50	0	-	2	50
Wick / Soft Peeling	1	50	0	-	1	50
Freeze	1	25	0	-	1	25
Takeout	18	60	0	-	18	60
Hit and Roll	0	-	0	-	0	-
Clearing	1	100	0	-	1	100
Double Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	0	-	1	-	1	-
All Draws	95	69	25	54	120	66
All Takeouts	19	62	0	-	19	62
Total	114	68	25	54	139	65

MOJTAHEDI Mina — Alternate — Female — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	0	-	0	-	0	-
Front	0	-	0	-	0	-
Guard	0	-	0	-	0	-
Raise	0	-	0	-	0	-
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	0	-	0	-
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
Hit and Roll	0	-	0	-	0	-
Clearing	0	-	0	-	0	-
Double Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Takeouts	0	-	0	-	0	-
Total	0	-	0	-	0	-

Team: FIN - Finland

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	147	49	98	39	245	45
Front	39	85	11	73	50	82
Guard	25	69	27	63	52	66
Raise	33	34	16	44	49	37
Wick / Soft Peeling	2	63	1	100	3	75
Freeze	6	21	0	-	6	21
Takeout	59	47	44	38	103	43
Hit and Roll	7	61	6	79	13	69
Clearing	6	79	3	100	9	86
Double Takeout	9	39	3	58	12	44
Promotion Takeout	10	15	4	31	14	20
not considered	0	-	2	-	2	-
All Draws	252	54	153	46	405	51
All Takeouts	91	46	60	45	151	46
Total	343	52	213	46	556	50

OMEGA Atos

Cumulative Player Statistics by Team

Сводная статистика игроков по командам

As of THU 21 FEB 2013

KOR - Korea

KIM Haksung — Fourth Skip — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	22	64	10	30	32	53
Front	0	-	0	-	0	-
Guard	6	54	5	30	11	43
Raise	7	29	7	21	14	25
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	0	-	0	-
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	23	55	7	25	30	48
Hit and Roll	7	64	0	-	7	64
Clearing	11	64	4	50	15	60
Double Takeout	4	31	4	63	8	47
Promotion Takeout	6	21	2	63	8	31
not considered	1	-	0	-	1	-
All Draws	35	55	22	27	57	44
All Takeouts	51	52	17	44	68	50
Total	86	53	39	35	125	48

KANG Misuk — Third Vice — Female — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	38	54	12	50	50	53
Front	8	69	1	0	9	61
Guard	5	55	2	75	7	61
Raise	4	75	2	63	6	71
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	0	-	0	-
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	31	65	11	57	42	63
Hit and Roll	1	75	2	25	3	42
Clearing	1	50	3	75	4	69
Double Takeout	1	50	1	0	2	25
Promotion Takeout	2	0	0	-	2	0
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	55	58	17	51	72	56
All Takeouts	36	60	17	53	53	58
Total	91	59	34	52	125	57

JUNG Seoung-Won — Second — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	24	58	21	61	45	59
Front	0	-	0	-	0	-
Guard	5	65	2	50	7	61
Raise	8	50	4	31	12	44
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	0	-	0	-
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	32	71	15	60	47	68
Hit and Roll	3	50	1	50	4	50
Clearing	3	58	4	44	7	50
Double Takeout	5	65	3	67	8	66
Promotion Takeout	4	44	2	13	6	33
not considered	0	-	1	-	1	-
All Draws	37	57	27	56	64	57
All Takeouts	47	66	25	54	72	62
Total	84	62	52	55	136	59

NOH Byeong-Il — Lead — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	24	43	12	40	36	42
Front	7	54	1	100	8	59
Guard	0	-	0	-	0	-
Raise	2	38	1	0	3	25
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	0	-	0	-
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	6	58	2	75	8	63
Hit and Roll	0	-	1	50	1	50
Clearing	1	100	0	-	1	100
Double Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	0	-	1	-	1	-
All Draws	33	45	14	41	47	44
All Takeouts	7	64	3	67	10	65
Total	40	48	17	46	57	47

BANG Min-Ja — Alternate — Female — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	42	63	9	25	51	56
Front	24	85	2	100	26	87
Guard	1	50	1	0	2	25
Raise	4	63	0	-	4	63
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	0	-	0	-
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	10	63	4	31	14	54
Hit and Roll	0	-	1	0	1	0
Clearing	0	-	0	-	0	-
Double Takeout	0	-	1	50	1	50
Promotion Takeout	1	0	0	-	1	0
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	71	70	12	35	83	65
All Takeouts	11	57	6	29	17	47
Total	82	69	18	33	100	62

Team: KOR - Korea

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	150	57	64	45	214	53
Front	39	76	4	75	43	76
Guard	17	57	10	40	27	51
Raise	25	49	14	29	39	42
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	0	-	0	-
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	102	64	39	51	141	60
Hit and Roll	11	61	5	30	16	52
Clearing	16	64	11	55	27	60
Double Takeout	10	50	9	56	19	53
Promotion Takeout	13	23	4	38	17	26
not considered	1	-	2	-	3	-
All Draws	231	59	92	43	323	55
All Takeouts	152	59	68	50	220	56
Total	383	59	160	46	543	55

Cumulative Player Statistics by Team

Сводная статистика игроков по командам

As of THU 21 FEB 2013

NOR - Norway

LORENTSEN Rune — Fourth Skip — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	22	31	15	72	37	47
Front	0	-	0	-	0	-
Guard	5	75	4	94	9	83
Raise	8	38	5	65	13	48
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	2	88	2	88
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	24	65	28	65	52	65
Hit and Roll	3	33	2	50	5	40
Clearing	2	50	1	100	3	67
Double Takeout	1	50	8	53	9	53
Promotion Takeout	2	50	1	50	3	50
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	35	39	26	75	61	54
All Takeouts	32	59	40	63	72	61
Total	67	49	66	67	133	58

RAFDAL Terje — Lead — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	17	50	3	67	20	53
Front	15	90	3	0	18	75
Guard	0	-	0	-	0	-
Raise	1	0	1	75	2	38
Wick / Soft Peeling	1	0	0	-	1	0
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	12	54	3	33	15	50
Hit and Roll	0	-	0	-	0	-
Clearing	0	-	0	-	0	-
Double Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	34	65	7	39	41	60
All Takeouts	12	54	3	33	15	50
Total	46	62	10	38	56	58

STORDAHL Jostein — Third Vice — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	25	63	30	38	55	49
Front	1	0	0	-	1	0
Guard	6	67	5	55	11	61
Raise	7	64	5	35	12	52
Wick / Soft Peeling	1	100	0	-	1	100
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	19	68	22	59	41	63
Hit and Roll	2	50	2	25	4	38
Clearing	7	96	2	100	9	97
Double Takeout	2	100	0	-	2	100
Promotion Takeout	0	-	1	100	1	100
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	40	63	40	39	80	51
All Takeouts	30	76	27	61	57	69
Total	70	69	67	48	137	59

SYVERSEN Ole Fredrik — Alternate — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	19	53	10	68	29	58
Front	5	100	0	-	5	100
Guard	1	25	0	-	1	25
Raise	7	46	3	17	10	38
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	0	-	0	-
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	21	52	7	36	28	48
Hit and Roll	1	100	1	75	2	88
Clearing	5	90	1	100	6	92
Double Takeout	1	50	0	-	1	50
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	32	58	13	56	45	57
All Takeouts	28	61	9	47	37	57
Total	60	59	22	52	82	57

LOECHEN Sissel — Second — Female — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	35	47	17	34	52	43
Front	18	68	6	79	24	71
Guard	3	42	1	50	4	44
Raise	8	25	3	67	11	36
Wick / Soft Peeling	2	25	1	100	3	50
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	31	63	6	42	37	59
Hit and Roll	1	0	0	-	1	0
Clearing	3	75	0	-	3	75
Double Takeout	2	63	0	-	2	63
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	0	-	1	-	1	-
All Draws	66	49	28	50	94	49
All Takeouts	37	62	6	42	43	59
Total	103	54	34	49	137	53

Team: NOR - Norway

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	118	49	75	49	193	49
Front	39	79	9	53	48	74
Guard	15	62	10	70	25	65
Raise	31	41	17	49	48	44
Wick / Soft Peeling	4	38	3	92	7	61
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	107	61	66	56	173	59
Hit and Roll	7	43	5	45	12	44
Clearing	17	85	4	100	21	88
Double Takeout	6	71	8	53	14	61
Promotion Takeout	2	50	2	75	4	63
not considered	0	-	1	-	1	-
All Draws	207	54	114	52	321	53
All Takeouts	139	63	85	58	224	61
Total	346	58	199	55	545	57

Cumulative Player Statistics by Team

Сводная статистика игроков по командам

As of THU 21 FEB 2013

RUS - Russia

SMIRNOV Andrey — Fourth Skip — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	19	42	25	65	44	55
Front	1	0	0	-	1	0
Guard	6	88	4	56	10	75
Raise	2	0	2	100	4	50
Wick / Soft Peeling	1	100	0	-	1	100
Freeze	1	0	0	-	1	0
Takeout	32	56	13	58	45	57
Hit and Roll	2	75	1	25	3	58
Clearing	6	67	8	100	14	86
Double Takeout	0	-	7	61	7	61
Promotion Takeout	2	75	1	0	3	50
not considered	0	-	2	-	2	-
All Draws	30	48	31	66	61	57
All Takeouts	42	60	30	67	72	63
Total	72	55	61	66	133	60

ROMANOV Marat — Third Vice — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	22	31	21	50	43	40
Front	0	-	0	-	0	-
Guard	7	68	3	67	10	68
Raise	1	0	2	25	3	17
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	0	-	0	-
Freeze	1	100	0	-	1	100
Takeout	20	74	33	68	53	70
Hit and Roll	1	75	4	81	5	80
Clearing	4	13	7	61	11	43
Double Takeout	2	75	8	81	10	80
Promotion Takeout	1	0	4	31	5	25
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	31	40	26	50	57	45
All Takeouts	28	63	56	67	84	66
Total	59	51	82	62	141	57

SHEVCHENKO Alexander — Second — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	25	60	30	48	55	53
Front	0	-	1	100	1	100
Guard	2	63	5	80	7	75
Raise	4	63	6	46	10	53
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	0	-	0	-
Freeze	0	-	1	0	1	0
Takeout	22	73	19	63	41	68
Hit and Roll	1	75	2	50	3	58
Clearing	12	54	7	79	19	63
Double Takeout	1	50	2	75	3	67
Promotion Takeout	2	0	0	-	2	0
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	31	60	43	51	74	55
All Takeouts	38	63	30	67	68	64
Total	69	62	73	58	142	60

PAKHOMOVA Svetlana — Lead — Female — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	10	70	15	68	25	69
Front	8	88	11	68	19	76
Guard	0	-	2	50	2	50
Raise	3	33	1	0	4	25
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	0	-	0	-
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	3	67	2	100	5	80
Hit and Roll	0	-	0	-	0	-
Clearing	2	50	0	-	2	50
Double Takeout	0	-	1	100	1	100
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	0	-	4	-	4	-
All Draws	21	71	29	65	50	68
All Takeouts	5	60	3	100	8	75
Total	26	69	32	68	58	69

SLESARENKO Oxana — Alternate — Female — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	16	64	23	25	39	41
Front	3	58	18	75	21	73
Guard	0	-	0	-	0	-
Raise	1	0	1	50	2	25
Wick / Soft Peeling	1	0	1	50	2	25
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	8	56	10	65	18	61
Hit and Roll	0	-	0	-	0	-
Clearing	0	-	0	-	0	-
Double Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	21	57	43	47	64	50
All Takeouts	8	56	10	65	18	61
Total	29	57	53	50	82	53

Team: RUS - Russia

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	92	51	114	50	206	50
Front	12	73	30	73	42	73
Guard	15	75	14	66	29	71
Raise	11	32	12	48	23	40
Wick / Soft Peeling	2	50	1	50	3	50
Freeze	2	50	1	0	3	33
Takeout	85	65	77	66	162	65
Hit and Roll	4	75	7	64	11	68
Clearing	24	50	22	81	46	65
Double Takeout	3	67	18	74	21	73
Promotion Takeout	5	30	5	25	10	28
not considered	0	-	6	-	6	-
All Draws	134	54	172	55	306	55
All Takeouts	121	61	129	68	250	64
Total	255	57	301	60	556	59

Cumulative Player Statistics by Team

Сводная статистика игроков по командам

As of THU 21 FEB 2013

SCO - Scotland

NEILSON Aileen — Fourth Skip — Female — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	26	54	28	46	54	50
Front	1	100	0	-	1	100
Guard	4	63	2	50	6	58
Raise	5	45	5	40	10	43
Wick / Soft Peeling	1	0	0	-	1	0
Freeze	1	50	0	-	1	50
Takeout	32	69	17	74	49	70
Hit and Roll	3	75	3	75	6	75
Clearing	5	70	2	0	7	50
Double Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
Promotion Takeout	0	-	1	0	1	0
not considered	0	-	1	-	1	-
All Draws	38	53	35	46	73	50
All Takeouts	40	69	23	64	63	67
Total	78	62	58	53	136	58

EWAN Gregor — Third Vice — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	36	69	15	43	51	61
Front	0	-	0	-	0	-
Guard	11	61	2	100	13	67
Raise	5	60	1	0	6	50
Wick / Soft Peeling	3	58	1	0	4	44
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	30	64	20	69	50	66
Hit and Roll	1	75	4	63	5	65
Clearing	3	67	1	50	4	63
Double Takeout	2	50	4	69	6	63
Promotion Takeout	1	100	0	-	1	100
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	55	66	19	45	74	60
All Takeouts	37	65	29	67	66	66
Total	92	65	48	58	140	63

McPHERSON Robert — Second — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	23	58	18	38	41	49
Front	0	-	0	-	0	-
Guard	3	50	2	75	5	60
Raise	4	94	1	0	5	75
Wick / Soft Peeling	1	0	0	-	1	0
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	37	61	31	51	68	56
Hit and Roll	1	100	5	70	6	75
Clearing	5	50	6	58	11	55
Double Takeout	2	50	3	17	5	30
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	31	60	21	39	52	51
All Takeouts	45	60	45	52	90	56
Total	76	60	66	48	142	54

KILLIN Tom — Lead — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	60	67	13	58	73	65
Front	16	75	5	80	21	76
Guard	0	-	0	-	0	-
Raise	4	44	0	-	4	44
Wick / Soft Peeling	1	0	1	75	2	38
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	17	71	21	67	38	68
Hit and Roll	0	-	0	-	0	-
Clearing	2	50	0	-	2	50
Double Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	0	-	2	-	2	-
All Draws	81	67	19	64	100	66
All Takeouts	19	68	21	67	40	68
Total	100	67	40	66	140	67

MALONE Angie — Alternate — Female — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	0	-	0	-	0	-
Front	0	-	0	-	0	-
Guard	0	-	0	-	0	-
Raise	0	-	0	-	0	-
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	0	-	0	-
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
Hit and Roll	0	-	0	-	0	-
Clearing	0	-	0	-	0	-
Double Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Takeouts	0	-	0	-	0	-
Total	0	-	0	-	0	-

Team: SCO - Scotland

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	145	64	74	46	219	58
Front	17	76	5	80	22	77
Guard	18	60	6	75	24	64
Raise	18	60	7	29	25	51
Wick / Soft Peeling	6	29	2	38	8	31
Freeze	1	50	0	-	1	50
Takeout	116	65	89	63	205	64
Hit and Roll	5	80	12	69	17	72
Clearing	15	60	9	44	24	54
Double Takeout	4	50	7	46	11	48
Promotion Takeout	1	100	1	0	2	50
not considered	0	-	3	-	3	-
All Draws	205	63	94	48	299	58
All Takeouts	141	65	118	61	259	63
Total	346	64	212	55	558	60

Cumulative Player Statistics by Team

Сводная статистика игроков по командам

As of THU 21 FEB 2013

SVK - Slovakia

DURIS Radoslav — Fourth Skip — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	26	36	17	59	43	45
Front	0	-	0	-	0	-
Guard	2	50	8	50	10	50
Raise	3	0	2	13	5	5
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	0	-	0	-
Freeze	2	25	0	-	2	25
Takeout	27	46	15	35	42	42
Hit and Roll	2	100	1	50	3	83
Clearing	4	88	1	100	5	90
Double Takeout	8	53	7	64	15	58
Promotion Takeout	2	50	0	-	2	50
not considered	0	-	1	-	1	-
All Draws	33	33	27	53	60	42
All Takeouts	43	54	24	47	67	51
Total	76	45	51	50	127	47

JAKUBEC Branislav — Third Vice — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	21	32	24	40	45	36
Front	0	-	0	-	0	-
Guard	6	79	2	0	8	59
Raise	9	33	7	61	16	45
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	0	-	0	-
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	19	51	19	68	38	60
Hit and Roll	3	100	2	50	5	80
Clearing	7	71	0	-	7	71
Double Takeout	3	67	4	81	7	75
Promotion Takeout	1	0	1	0	2	0
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	36	40	33	42	69	41
All Takeouts	33	60	26	66	59	63
Total	69	50	59	53	128	51

PITONAK Dusan — Second — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	24	35	18	56	42	44
Front	2	50	1	0	3	33
Guard	1	100	4	31	5	45
Raise	2	75	6	38	8	47
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	0	-	0	-
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	32	62	19	67	51	64
Hit and Roll	1	0	1	100	2	50
Clearing	9	72	3	75	12	73
Double Takeout	5	50	1	0	6	42
Promotion Takeout	0	-	1	0	1	0
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	29	41	29	47	58	44
All Takeouts	47	61	25	64	72	62
Total	76	54	54	55	130	54

KUNKELOVA Monika — Lead — Female — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	31	51	10	40	41	48
Front	26	68	13	69	39	69
Guard	0	-	0	-	0	-
Raise	2	100	0	-	2	100
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	0	-	0	-
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	13	54	1	0	14	50
Hit and Roll	0	-	0	-	0	-
Clearing	0	-	0	-	0	-
Double Takeout	1	50	0	-	1	50
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	0	-	3	-	3	-
All Draws	59	60	23	57	82	59
All Takeouts	14	54	1	0	15	50
Total	73	59	24	54	97	58

KANOVA Alena — Alternate — Female — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	6	38	2	50	8	41
Front	9	89	5	40	14	71
Guard	0	-	0	-	0	-
Raise	1	100	0	-	1	100
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	0	-	0	-
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	5	40	1	0	6	33
Hit and Roll	0	-	0	-	0	-
Clearing	0	-	0	-	0	-
Double Takeout	1	50	0	-	1	50
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	16	70	7	43	23	62
All Takeouts	6	42	1	0	7	36
Total	22	63	8	38	30	56

Team: SVK - Slovakia

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	108	39	71	49	179	43
Front	37	72	19	58	56	67
Guard	9	75	14	38	23	52
Raise	17	44	15	45	32	45
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	0	-	0	-
Freeze	2	25	0	-	2	25
Takeout	96	53	55	56	151	54
Hit and Roll	6	83	4	63	10	75
Clearing	20	75	4	81	24	76
Double Takeout	18	54	12	65	30	58
Promotion Takeout	3	33	2	0	5	20
not considered	0	-	4	-	4	-
All Draws	173	49	119	48	292	48
All Takeouts	143	57	77	58	220	57
Total	316	52	196	52	512	52

Cumulative Player Statistics by Team

Сводная статистика игроков по командам

As of THU 21 FEB 2013

SWE - Sweden

JUNGNELL Jalle — Fourth Skip — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	18	65	16	39	34	53
Front	0	-	2	88	2	88
Guard	4	69	8	56	12	60
Raise	3	33	4	25	7	29
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	0	-	0	-
Freeze	1	75	0	-	1	75
Takeout	43	72	15	60	58	69
Hit and Roll	1	100	1	0	2	50
Clearing	4	75	1	100	5	80
Double Takeout	7	71	4	50	11	64
Promotion Takeout	3	33	2	0	5	20
not considered	0	-	5	-	5	-
All Draws	26	63	30	45	56	53
All Takeouts	58	71	23	52	81	65
Total	84	68	53	48	137	60

IKONEN Glenn — Third Vice — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	24	60	18	53	42	57
Front	0	-	0	-	0	-
Guard	6	67	3	100	9	78
Raise	2	0	1	0	3	0
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	0	-	0	-
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	48	54	15	72	63	58
Hit and Roll	1	75	4	75	5	75
Clearing	11	61	5	45	16	56
Double Takeout	0	-	1	50	1	50
Promotion Takeout	2	100	1	0	3	67
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	32	58	22	57	54	57
All Takeouts	62	57	26	63	88	59
Total	94	57	48	60	142	58

KALLIN Patrik — Second — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	14	55	14	29	28	42
Front	0	-	0	-	0	-
Guard	0	-	0	-	0	-
Raise	0	-	3	50	3	50
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	1	0	1	0
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	29	78	12	58	41	72
Hit and Roll	3	50	1	0	4	38
Clearing	23	49	7	54	30	50
Double Takeout	3	83	2	75	5	80
Promotion Takeout	1	100	1	75	2	88
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	14	55	18	31	32	41
All Takeouts	59	66	23	57	82	63
Total	73	64	41	45	114	57

ULANDER Kicki — Lead — Female — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	67	40	9	17	76	38
Front	12	77	6	83	18	79
Guard	3	33	0	-	3	33
Raise	1	0	0	-	1	0
Wick / Soft Peeling	7	14	1	50	8	19
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	28	63	3	67	31	64
Hit and Roll	1	75	0	-	1	75
Clearing	2	100	0	-	2	100
Double Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	0	-	6	-	6	-
All Draws	90	43	16	44	106	43
All Takeouts	31	66	3	67	34	66
Total	121	49	19	47	140	48

ERLANDSSON Gert — Alternate — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	6	33	4	75	10	50
Front	0	-	0	-	0	-
Guard	0	-	1	0	1	0
Raise	0	-	1	0	1	0
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	0	-	0	-
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	10	60	2	100	12	67
Hit and Roll	1	100	0	-	1	100
Clearing	3	83	1	50	4	75
Double Takeout	1	100	0	-	1	100
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	6	33	6	50	12	42
All Takeouts	15	70	3	83	18	72
Total	21	60	9	61	30	60

Team: SWE - Sweden

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	129	49	61	40	190	46
Front	12	77	8	84	20	80
Guard	13	60	12	63	25	61
Raise	6	17	9	28	15	23
Wick / Soft Peeling	7	14	2	25	9	17
Freeze	1	75	0	-	1	75
Takeout	158	65	47	65	205	65
Hit and Roll	7	71	6	50	13	62
Clearing	43	59	14	54	57	58
Double Takeout	11	77	7	57	18	69
Promotion Takeout	6	67	4	19	10	48
not considered	0	-	11	-	11	-
All Draws	168	49	92	45	260	48
All Takeouts	225	65	78	59	303	63
Total	393	58	170	51	563	56

Cumulative Player Statistics by Team

Сводная статистика игроков по командам

As of THU 21 FEB 2013

USA - United States of America

McDONALD Patrick — Fourth Skip — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	29	60	20	53	49	57
Front	1	100	0	-	1	100
Guard	13	75	2	50	15	72
Raise	6	29	7	4	13	15
Wick / Soft Peeling	1	50	0	-	1	50
Freeze	1	100	0	-	1	100
Takeout	19	50	17	71	36	60
Hit and Roll	0	-	0	-	0	-
Clearing	6	75	1	50	7	71
Double Takeout	2	50	6	25	8	31
Promotion Takeout	1	0	3	33	4	25
not considered	0	-	1	-	1	-
All Draws	51	62	29	41	80	54
All Takeouts	28	54	27	56	55	55
Total	79	59	56	48	135	54

PALMER David — Third Vice — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	21	44	19	50	40	47
Front	0	-	0	-	0	-
Guard	11	70	2	100	13	75
Raise	4	0	7	36	11	23
Wick / Soft Peeling	1	50	0	-	1	50
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	29	68	24	65	53	67
Hit and Roll	2	38	2	88	4	63
Clearing	2	100	5	60	7	71
Double Takeout	0	-	3	17	3	17
Promotion Takeout	4	50	4	50	8	50
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	37	47	28	50	65	48
All Takeouts	37	66	38	60	75	63
Total	74	57	66	56	140	56

JOSEPH Jimmy — Second — Male — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	27	55	29	47	56	51
Front	1	100	1	0	2	50
Guard	8	66	3	42	11	59
Raise	5	50	4	13	9	33
Wick / Soft Peeling	2	50	0	-	2	50
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	23	74	16	47	39	63
Hit and Roll	4	13	3	83	7	43
Clearing	5	70	4	75	9	72
Double Takeout	0	-	2	88	2	88
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	43	57	37	42	80	50
All Takeouts	32	66	25	59	57	63
Total	75	61	62	49	137	55

GREELY Penny — Lead — Female — Right

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	48	58	20	58	68	58
Front	15	67	4	44	19	62
Guard	3	50	1	100	4	63
Raise	2	38	0	-	2	38
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	1	100	1	100
Freeze	1	100	0	-	1	100
Takeout	23	75	6	83	29	77
Hit and Roll	2	88	1	50	3	75
Clearing	2	75	0	-	2	75
Double Takeout	0	-	1	100	1	100
Promotion Takeout	0	-	1	100	1	100
not considered	0	-	3	-	3	-
All Draws	69	59	26	59	95	59
All Takeouts	27	76	9	83	36	78
Total	96	64	35	65	131	64

LINO Meghan — Alternate — Female — Left

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	2	0	3	33	5	20
Front	4	50	1	100	5	60
Guard	0	-	0	-	0	-
Raise	0	-	0	-	0	-
Wick / Soft Peeling	0	-	0	-	0	-
Freeze	0	-	0	-	0	-
Takeout	0	-	1	100	1	100
Hit and Roll	0	-	0	-	0	-
Clearing	1	100	0	-	1	100
Double Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
Promotion Takeout	0	-	0	-	0	-
not considered	0	-	0	-	0	-
All Draws	6	33	4	50	10	40
All Takeouts	1	100	1	100	2	100
Total	7	43	5	60	12	50

Team: USA - United States of America

Type	In-turn	%	Out-turn	%	Total	%
Draw	127	55	91	51	218	53
Front	21	67	6	46	27	62
Guard	35	69	8	66	43	69
Raise	17	29	18	18	35	24
Wick / Soft Peeling	4	50	1	100	5	60
Freeze	2	100	0	-	2	100
Takeout	94	68	64	64	158	66
Hit and Roll	8	38	6	79	14	55
Clearing	16	78	10	65	26	73
Double Takeout	2	50	12	40	14	41
Promotion Takeout	5	40	8	50	13	46
not considered	0	-	4	-	4	-
All Draws	206	57	124	47	330	53
All Takeouts	125	66	100	61	225	64
Total	331	60	224	53	555	57

Session Results and Standings

Результаты сессии и текущее положение команд

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
A	9	USA - United States of America	*	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1							5
	9	SCO - Scotland		0	3	0	0	0	2	2	0							7
B	9	SWE - Sweden	*	3	0	2	0	2	1	0	2							10
	9	FIN - Finland		0	1	0	3	0	0	4	0							8
C	9	KOR - Korea		1	3	0	0	4	0	0	X							8
	9	NOR - Norway	*	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	X							3
D	9	SVK - Slovakia		1	0	2	0	3	0	0	2							8
	9	CHN - China	*	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0							5

Standings after Round Robin

Rank	Team	Games	Wins	Losses		
1	SWE - Sweden	9	8	1	Q	w1
2	CAN - Canada	9	8	1	Q	w0
3	USA - United States of America	9	7	2	Q	
4	CHN - China	9	4	5	TB	w2
4	RUS - Russia	9	4	5	TB	w1
4	SCO - Scotland	9	4	5	TB	w0
7	SVK - Slovakia	9	3	6	TB	w1
7	FIN - Finland	9	3	6	TB	w0
9	KOR - Korea	9	2	7		w1
10	NOR - Norway	9	2	7		w0

Tie-breaker schedule:

THU 21 FEB	20:00	TB1	RUS	-	SCO
		TB2	SVK	-	FIN
FRI 22 FEB	9:00	TB3	WTB1	-	CHN

LEGEND

LSFE	(*) Last stone first end	Q	Qualified for the play-offs	TB	Involved in the tie-breaker
WTBx	Winner of tie-breaker x	wx	Number of wins (x) against tied teams	X	Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession

RUS-SCO and WTB1-CHN: Tie-breaker for Play-off
SVK-FIN: Tie-breaker for Relegation

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
A	9	USA - United States of America	*	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1							5
	9	SCO - Scotland		0	3	0	0	0	2	2	0							7

USA - United States of America			Game	All
4	S	McDONALD Patrick	M	28 %	54 %
3	V	PALMER David	M	52 %	56 %
2		JOSEPH Jimmy	M	25 %	55 %
1		GREELY Penny	F	75 %	64 %
A		LINO Meghan	F	- %	50 %
		Team Total		45 %	57 %

Time remaining: 0 minutes 0 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 39.6 cm

Time-out: end 7, USA-6

SCO - Scotland			Game	All
4	S	EWAN Gregor	M	53 %	63 %
3	V	NEILSON Aileen	F	53 %	58 %
2		McPHERSON Robert	M	53 %	54 %
1		KILLIN Tom	M	79 %	67 %
A		MALONE Angie	F	- %	- %
		Team Total		59 %	60 %

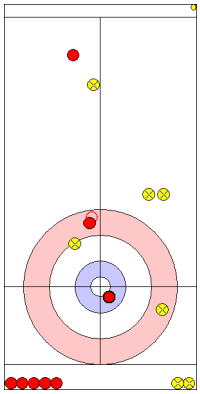
Time remaining: 6 minutes 14 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 185.4 cm (out)

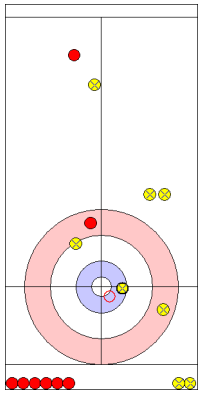
Time-out: end 7, SCO-7

Most Important Shot:

Scottish Skip EWAN G executed a perfect Hit and Stay to score two and take control of the game.



Before



After

End: 6
Team: SCO - Scotland
Player: EWAN G
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Takeout
Handle: In-turn
Points: 100%

USA
SCO

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND
F Female LSFE (*) Last stone first end M Male

OMEGA Atos

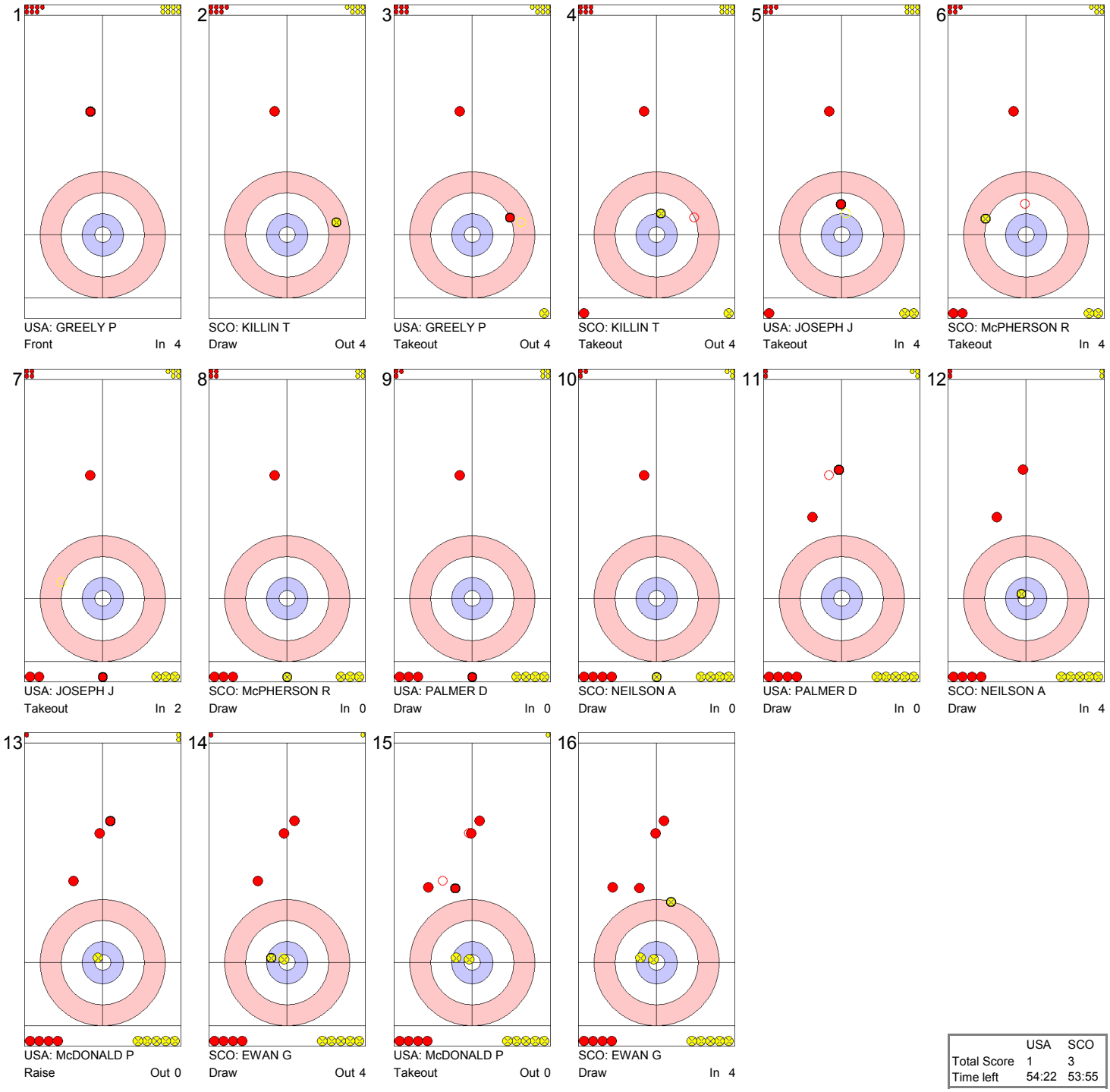
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	0 + 1	SCO - Scotland	0 + 0	End 1

	USA	SCO
Total Score	1	0
Time left	60:38	61:09

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	1 + 0	SCO - Scotland	0 + 3	End 2



	USA	SCO
Total Score	1	3
Time left	54:22	53:55

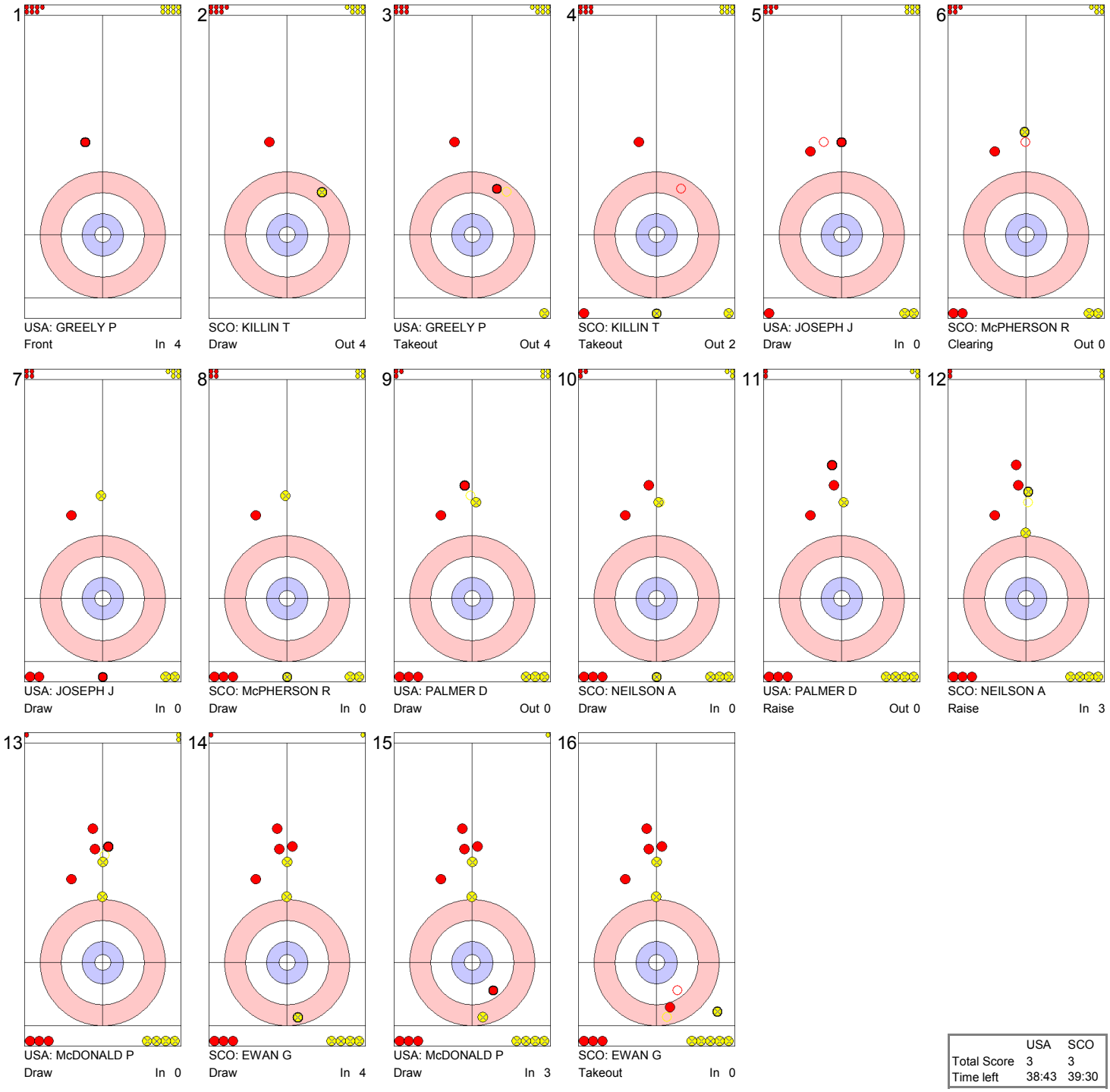
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	1 + 1	SCO - Scotland	3 + 0	End 3

	USA	SCO
Total Score	2	3
Time left	46:53	46:46

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

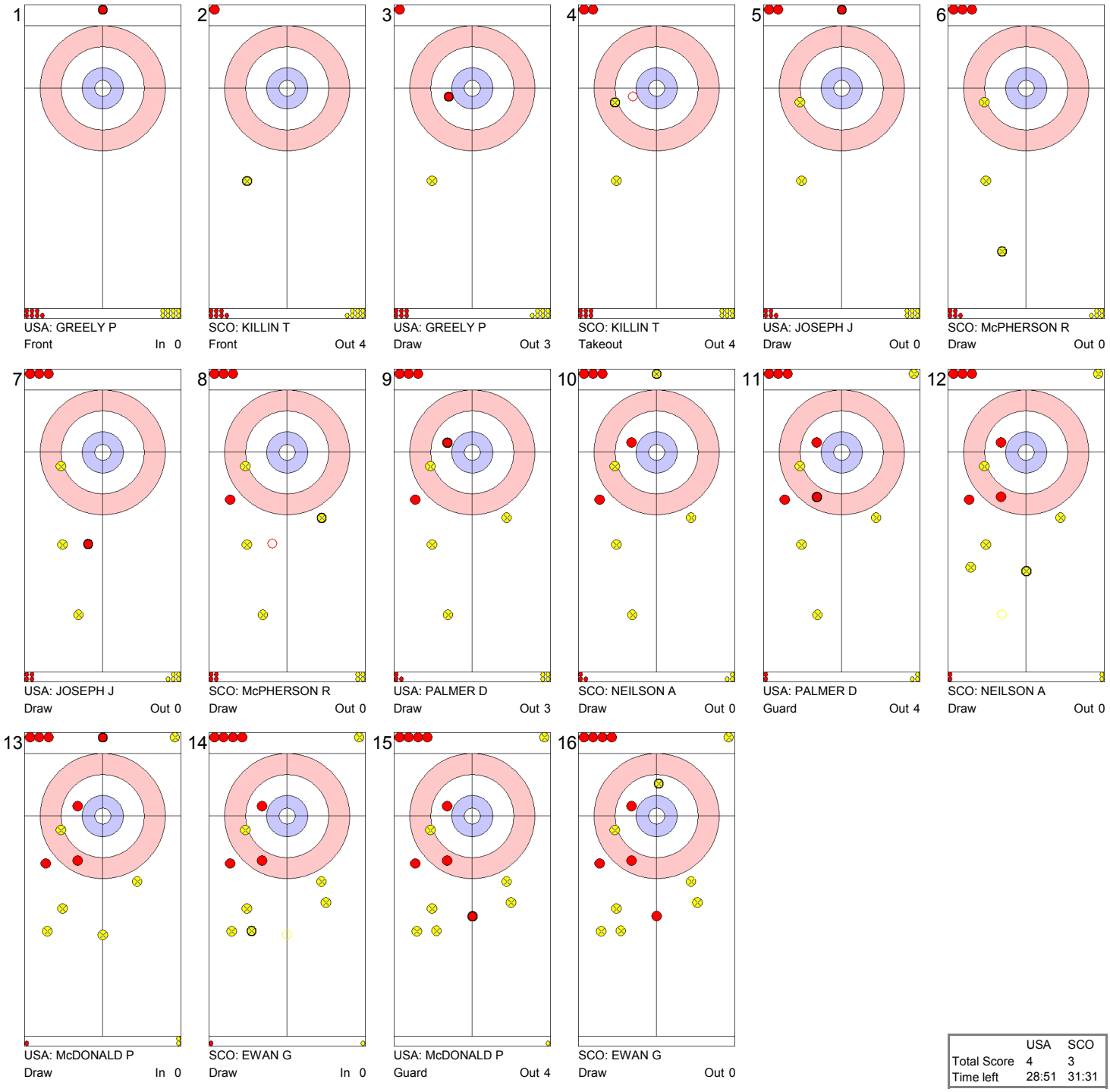
USA - United States	2 + 1	SCO - Scotland	3 + 0	End 4



	USA	SCO
Total Score	3	3
Time left	38:43	39:30

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	3 + 1	SCO - Scotland	3 + 0	End 5



	USA	SCO
Total Score	4	3
Time left	28:51	31:31

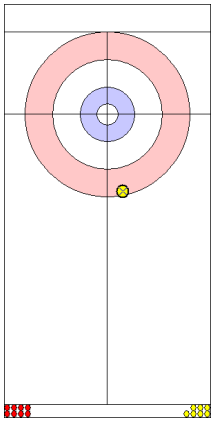
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

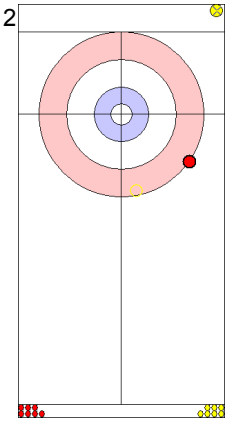
USA - United States	4 + 0	SCO - Scotland	3 + 2	End 6

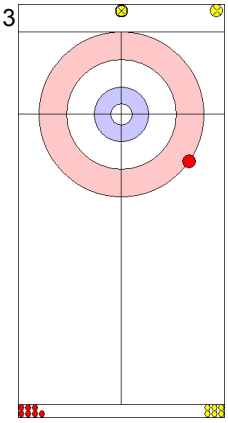
	USA	SCO
Total Score	4	5
Time left	21:01	22:32

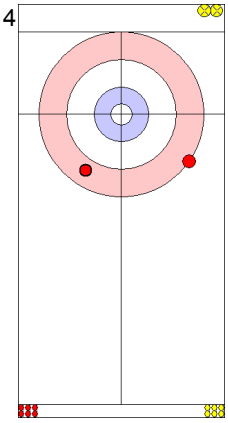
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

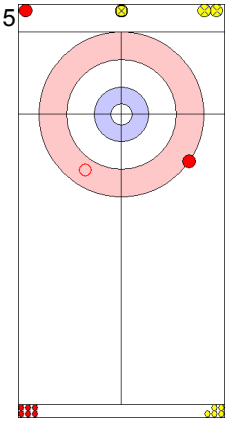
USA - United States	4 + 0	SCO - Scotland	5 + 2	End 7

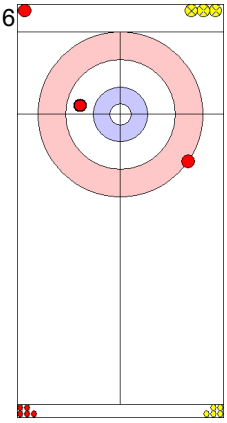

1
SCO: KILLIN T
Draw In 4

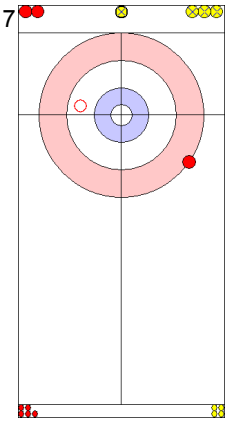

2
USA: GREELY P
Takeout In 4

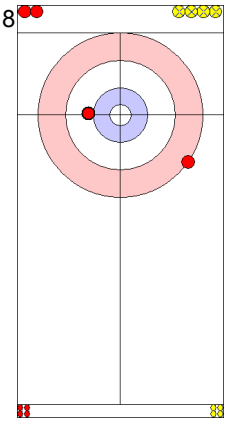

3
SCO: KILLIN T
Takeout In 0

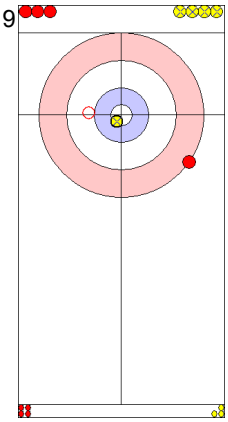

4
USA: GREELY P
Draw Out 4

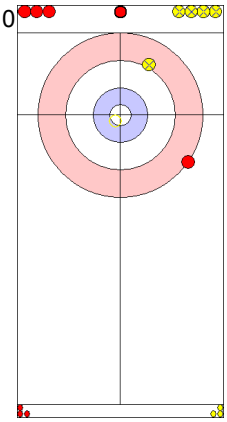

5
SCO: McPHERSON R
Takeout Out 2

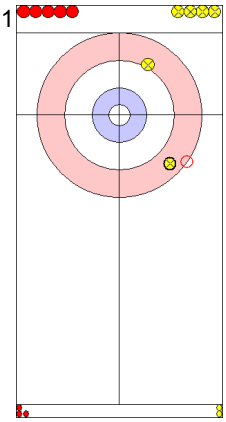

6
USA: JOSEPH J
Draw Out 4

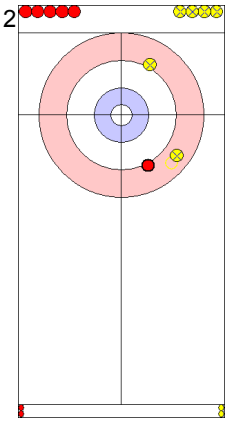

7
SCO: McPHERSON R
Takeout Out 2

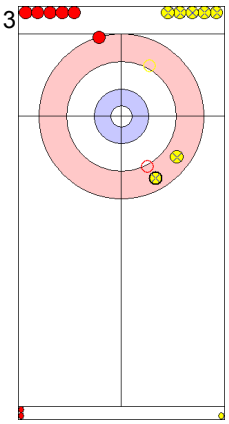

8
USA: JOSEPH J
Draw Out 4

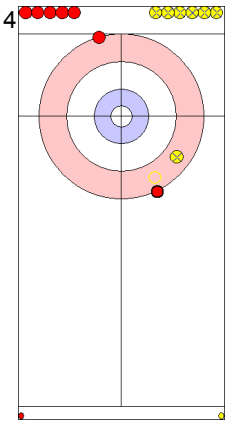

9
SCO: NEILSON A
Takeout Out 4

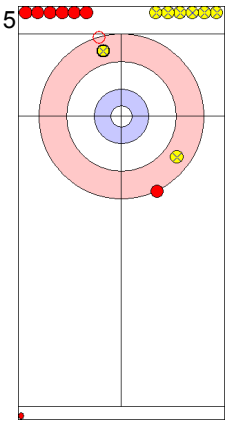

10
USA: PALMER D
Takeout Out 0

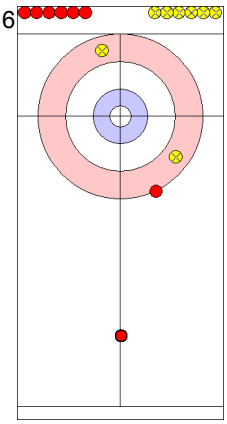

11
SCO: NEILSON A
Takeout In 4


12
USA: PALMER D
Draw In 3
Time-out


13
SCO: EWAN G
Takeout In 0
Time-out


14
USA: McDONALD P
Double Takeout In 2


15
SCO: EWAN G
Takeout Out 4


16
USA: McDONALD P
Draw In 0

	USA	SCO
Total Score	4	7
Time left	09:38	13:24

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	4 + 1	SCO - Scotland	7 + 0	End 8

NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	USA	SCO
Total Score	5	7
Time left	00:00	06:14

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
B	9	SWE - Sweden	*	3	0	2	0	2	1	0	2							10
	9	FIN - Finland		0	1	0	3	0	0	4	0							8

SWE - Sweden				Game	All
4	S	JUNGNELL Jalle	M	50 %	60 %
3	V	IKONEN Glenn	M	64 %	58 %
2		KALLIN Patrik	M	70 %	57 %
1		ULANDER Kicki	F	27 %	48 %
A		ERLANDSSON Gert	M	- %	60 %
		Team Total		53 %	56 %

Time remaining: 1 minute 50 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 185.4 cm (out-toss)

Time-out: end 7, SWE-7

FIN - Finland				Game	All
4	S	KARJALAINEN Markku	M	33 %	46 %
3		HELLMAN Vesa	M	48 %	44 %
2	V	KARJALAINEN Sari	F	48 %	44 %
1		AARNIKKA Tuomo	M	75 %	65 %
A		MOJTAHEDI Mina	F	- %	- %
		Team Total		51%	50 %

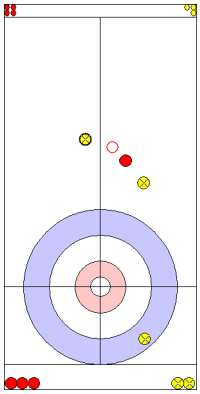
Time remaining: 2 minutes 15 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 185.4 cm (out)

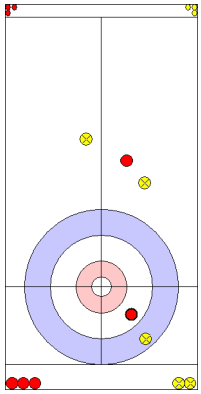
Time-out: end 7, FIN-5

Most Important Shot:

Swedish Third IKONEN G made a perfect Draw behind a Guard. Like this the Swedish team took control of the end and scored two to win the game.



Before



After

End: 8
Team: SWE - Sweden
Player: IKONEN G
Stone: Third, 1st stone
Task: Draw
Handle: Out-turn
Points: 100%

SWE
FIN

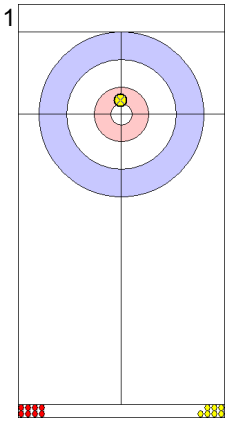
NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

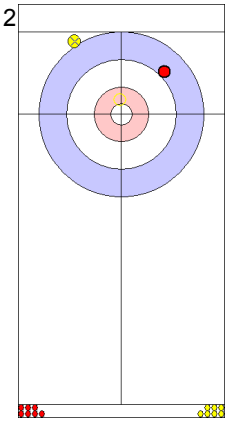
LEGEND
F Female LSFE (*) Last stone first end M Male

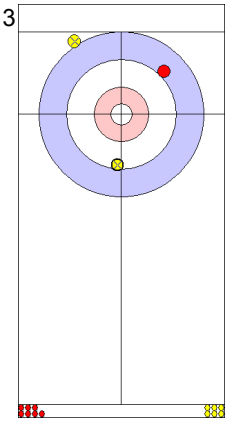
OMEGA Atos

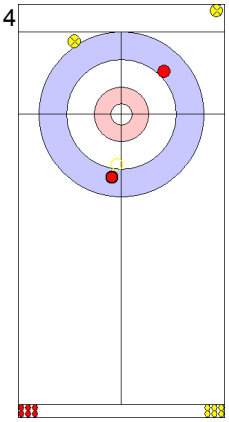
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

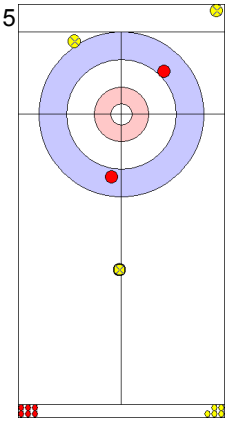
SWE - Sweden	0 + 3	FIN - Finland	0 + 0	End 1

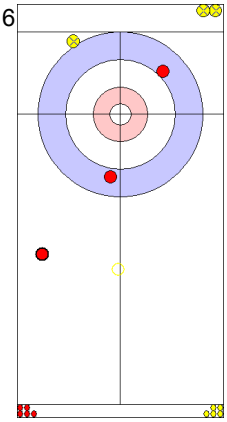

1
FIN: AARNIKKA T
Draw In 4

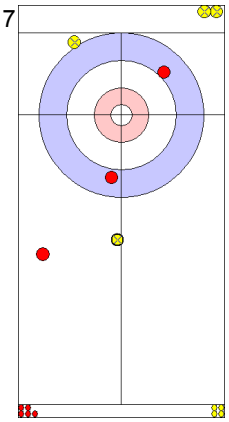

2
SWE: ULANDER K
Takeout In 0

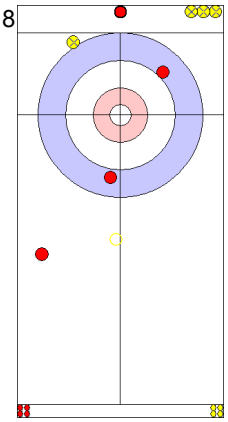

3
FIN: AARNIKKA T
Draw In 4

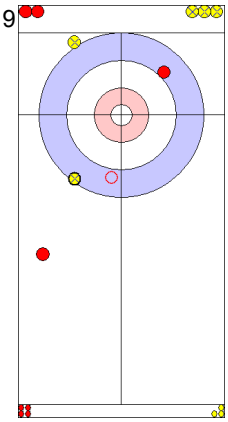

4
SWE: ULANDER K
Takeout In 4

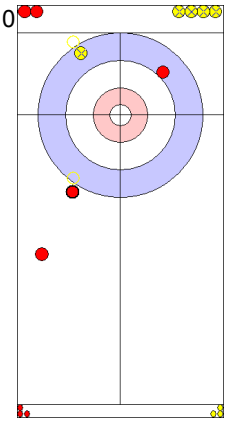

5
FIN: KARJALAINEN S
Draw Out 0

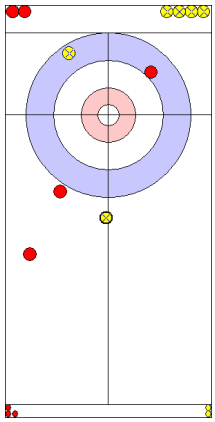

6
SWE: KALLIN P
Clearing In 3

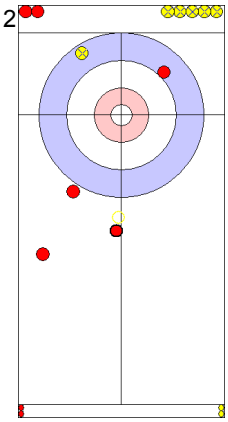

7
FIN: KARJALAINEN S
Draw Out 0

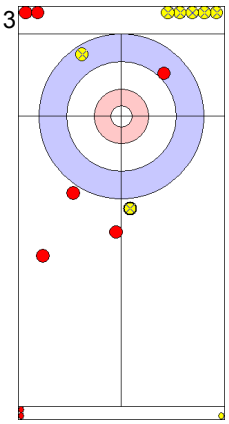

8
SWE: KALLIN P
Clearing In 4

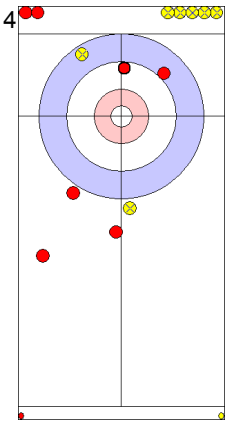

9
FIN: HELLMAN V
Takeout In 4

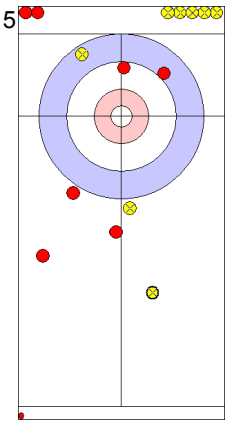

10
SWE: IKONEN G
Takeout Out 2

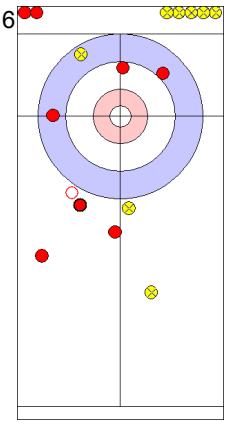

11
FIN: HELLMAN V
Draw Out 0


12
SWE: IKONEN G
Clearing Out 0


13
FIN: KARJALAINEN M
Draw Out 0


14
SWE: JUNGNELL J
Draw Out 3


15
FIN: KARJALAINEN M
Draw Out 0


16
SWE: JUNGNELL J
Draw In 4

	SWE	FIN
Total Score	3	0
Time left	59:55	61:10

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	3 + 0	FIN - Finland	0 + 1	End 2

	SWE	FIN
Total Score	3	1
Time left	52:32	53:21

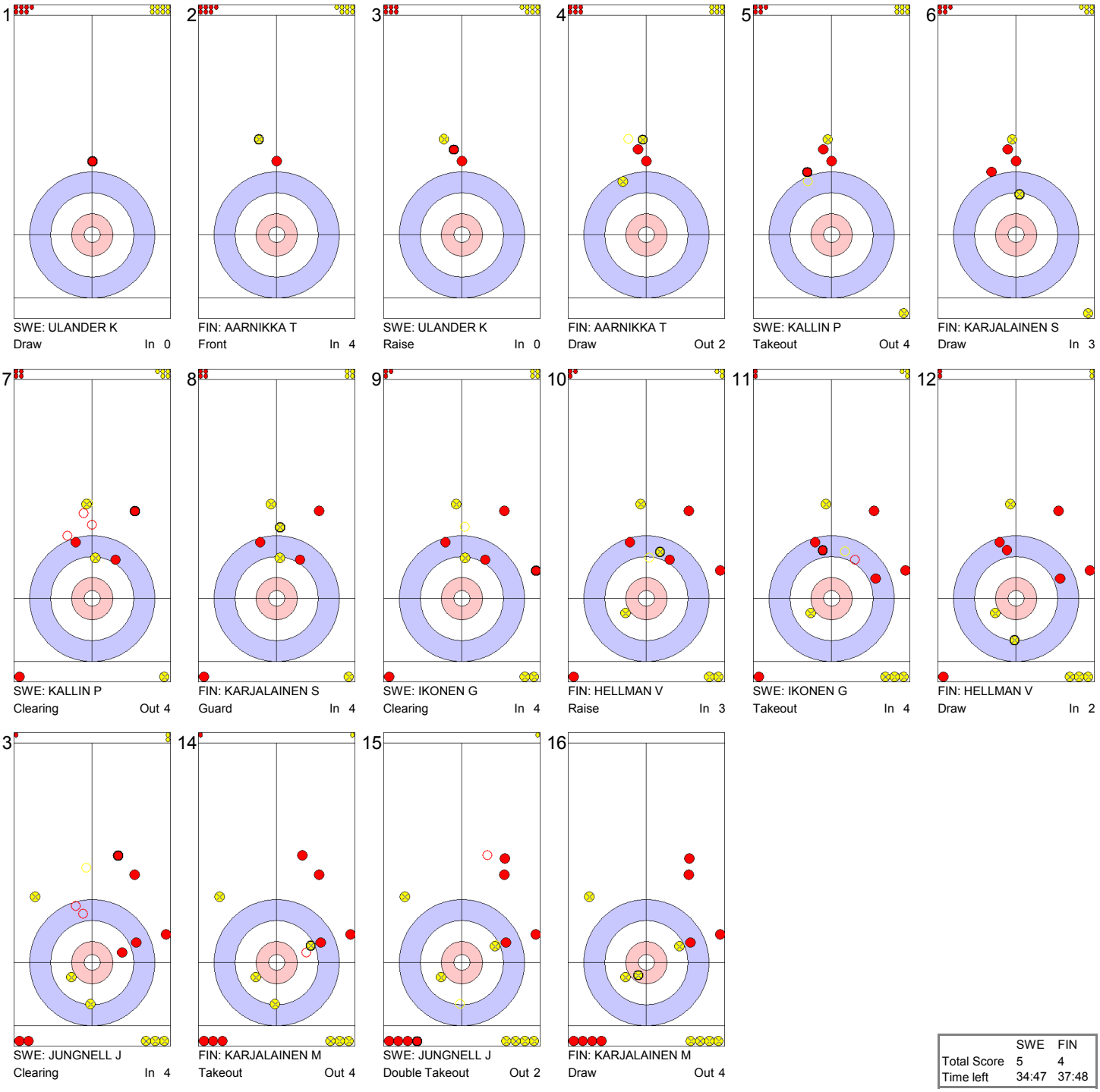
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	3 + 2	FIN - Finland	1 + 0	End 3

	SWE	FIN
Total Score	5	1
Time left	44:00	44:52

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	5 + 0	FIN - Finland	1 + 3	End 4



	SWE	FIN
Total Score	5	4
Time left	34:47	37:48

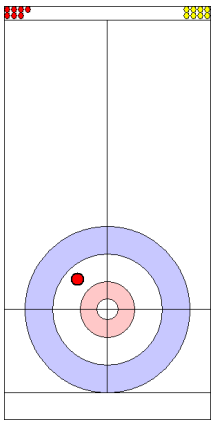
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	5 + 2	FIN - Finland	4 + 0	End 5

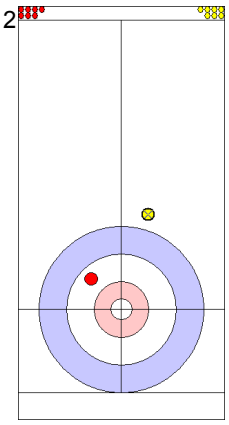
	SWE	FIN
Total Score	7	4
Time left	27:40	31:05

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

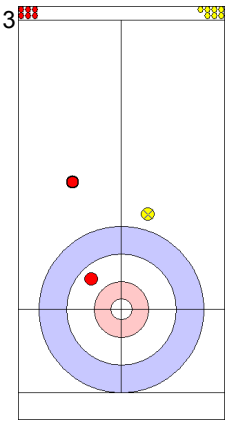
SWE - Sweden	7 + 1	FIN - Finland	4 + 0	End 6



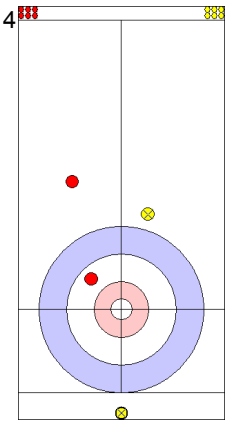
SWE: ULANDER K
Draw In 4



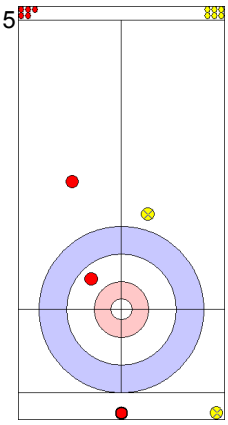
FIN: AARNIKKA T
Front Out 4



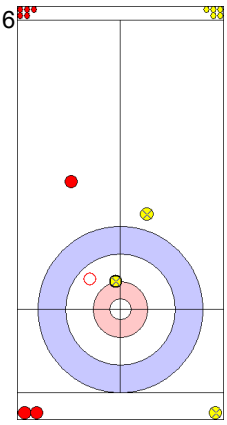
SWE: ULANDER K
Draw Out 0



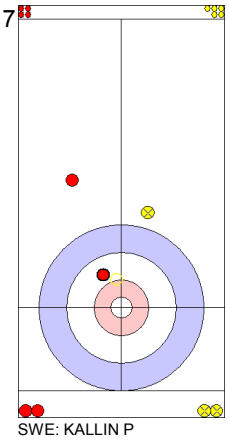
FIN: AARNIKKA T
Draw Out 0



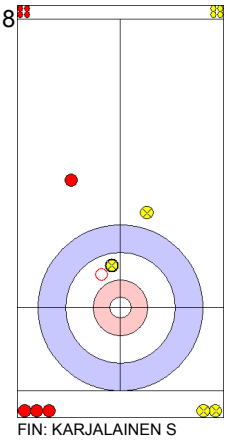
SWE: KALLIN P
Clearing Out 0



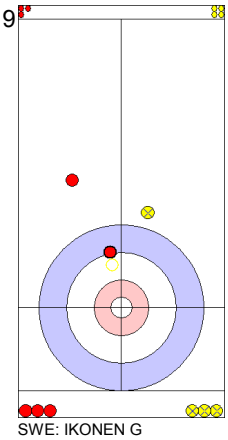
FIN: KARJALAINEN S
Takeout In 4



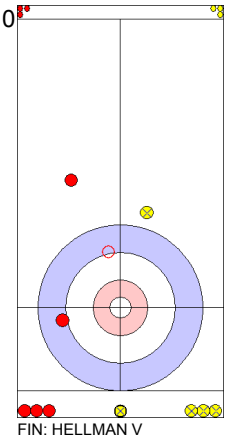
SWE: KALLIN P
Takeout In 4



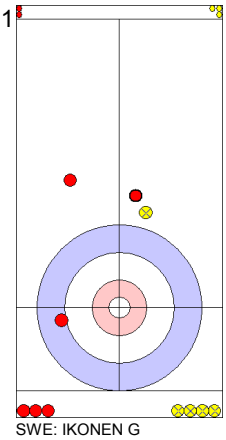
FIN: KARJALAINEN S
Takeout In 4



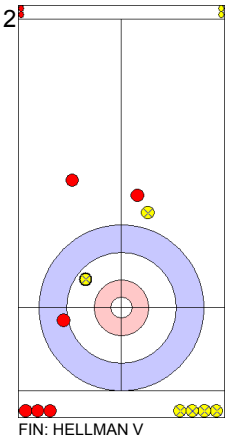
SWE: IKONEN G
Takeout In 4



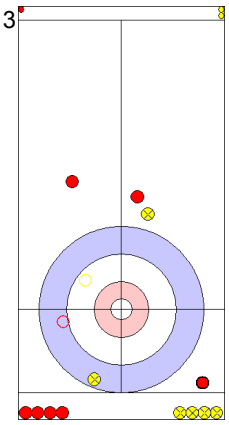
FIN: HELLMAN V
Takeout Out 0



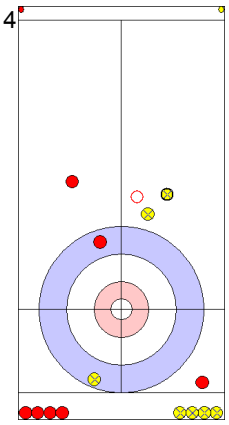
SWE: IKONEN G
Draw Out 0



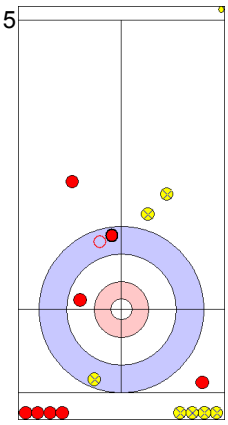
FIN: HELLMAN V
Draw In 4



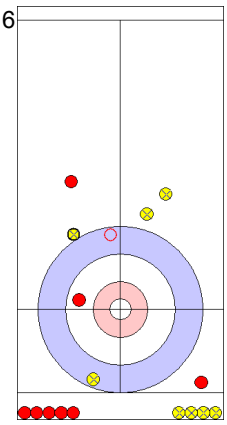
SWE: JUNGNELL J
Takeout Out 0



FIN: KARJALAINEN M
Draw In 0



SWE: JUNGNELL J
Raise In 4

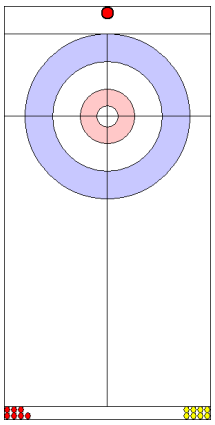


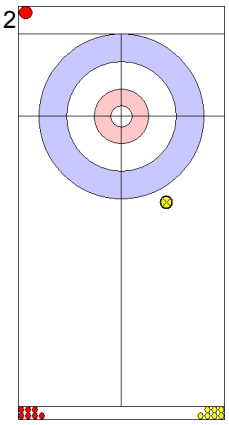
FIN: KARJALAINEN M
Double Takeout In 1

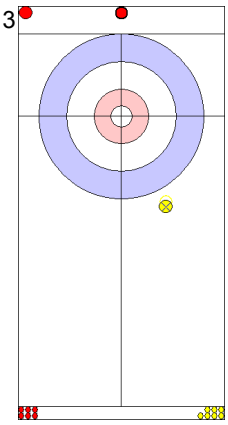
	SWE	FIN
Total Score	8	4
Time left	19:31	22:50

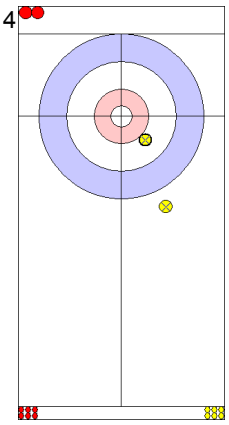
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

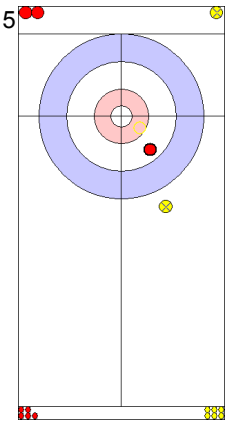
SWE - Sweden	8 + 0	FIN - Finland	4 + 4	End 7

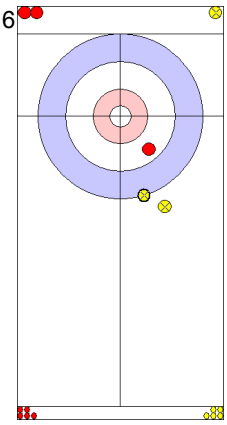

1
SWE: ULANDER K
through Out X

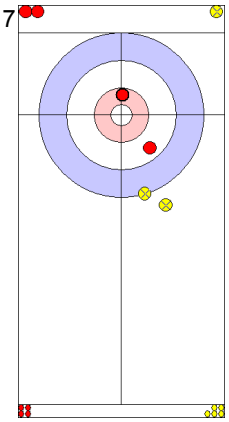

2
FIN: AARNIKKA T
Front In 4

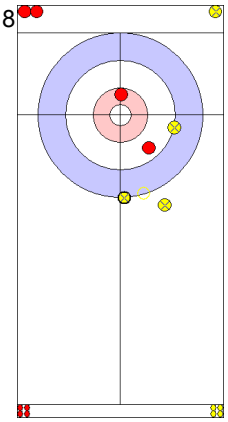

3
SWE: ULANDER K
Wick/Softpeeling In 0

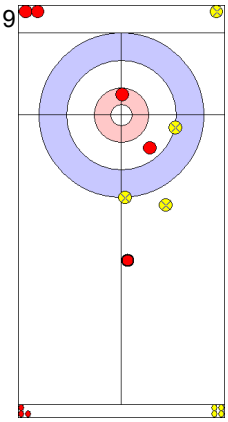

4
FIN: AARNIKKA T
Draw In 4

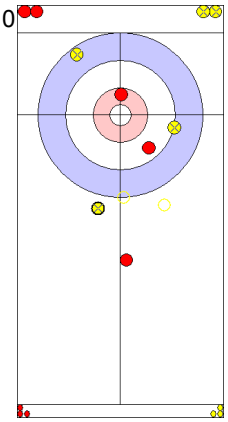

5
SWE: KALLIN P
Takeout In 4

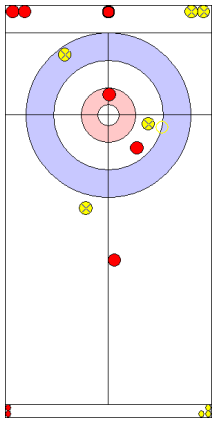

6
FIN: KARJALAINEN S
Draw In 0

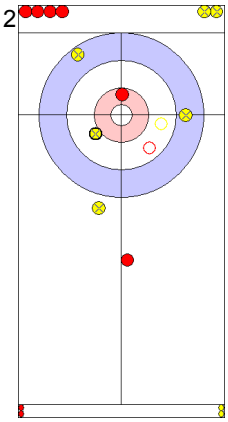

7
SWE: KALLIN P
Draw In 4

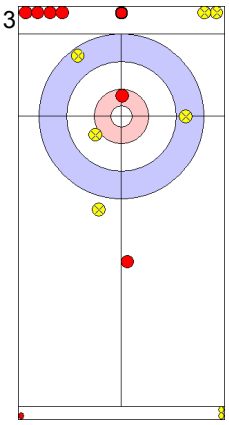

8
FIN: KARJALAINEN S
Raise In 1

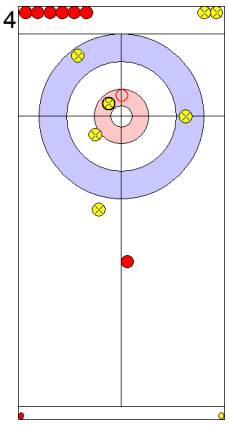

9
SWE: IKONEN G
Guard In 4

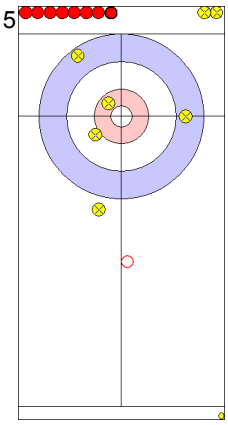

10
FIN: HELLMAN V
Takeout Out 0
Time-out

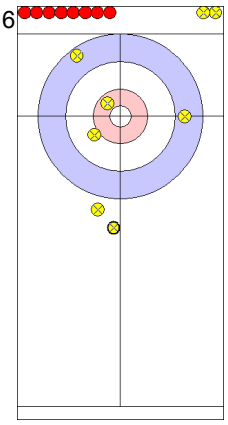

11
SWE: IKONEN G
Takeout In 0


12
FIN: HELLMAN V
Takeout Out 4


13
SWE: JUNGNELL J
Takeout In 0
Time-out


14
FIN: KARJALAINEN M
Takeout In 4


15
SWE: JUNGNELL J
Takeout Out 0

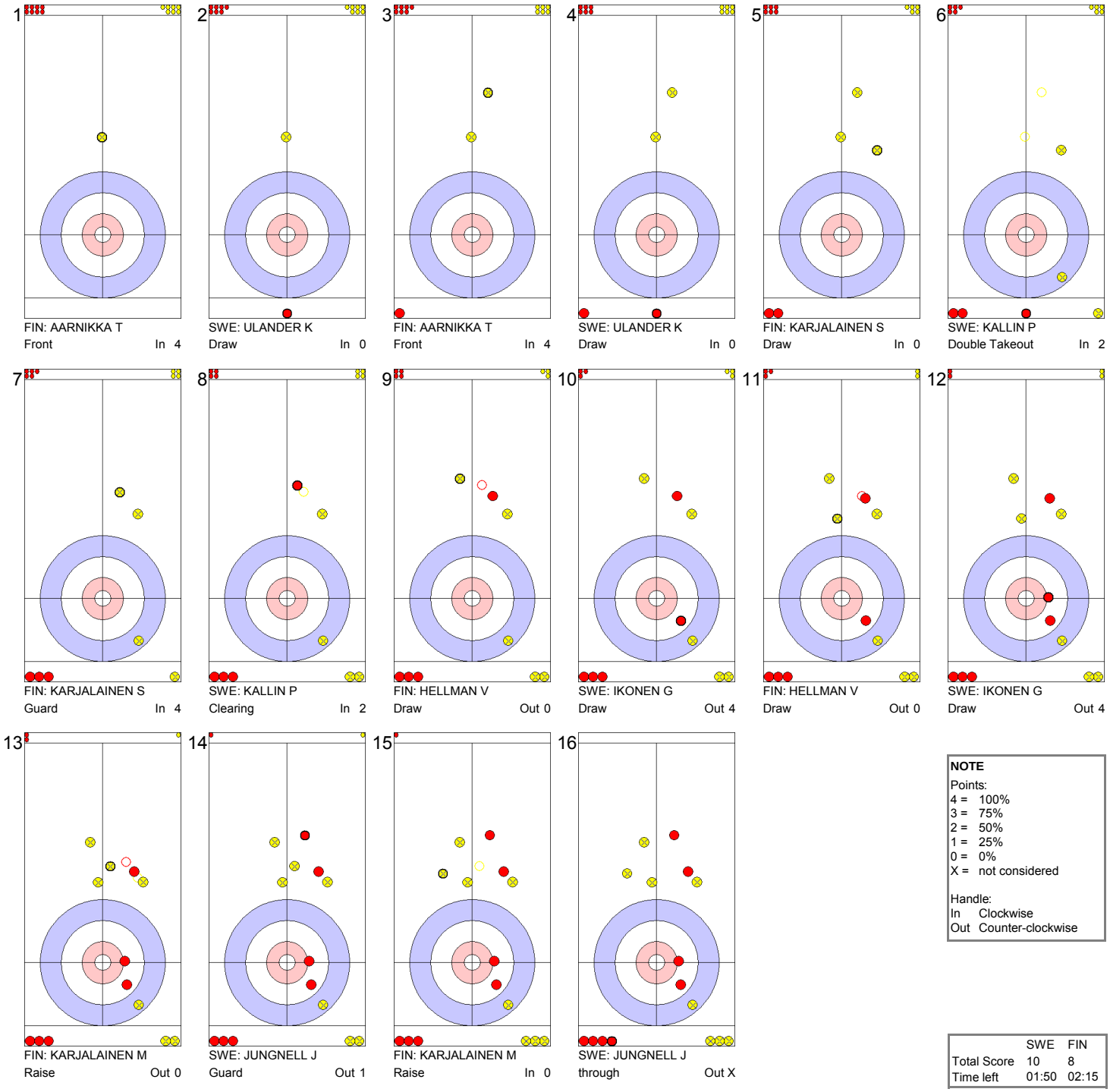

16
FIN: KARJALAINEN M
Draw Out 0

	SWE	FIN
Total Score	8	8
Time left	09:27	12:54

OMEGA
Atos

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	8 + 2	FIN - Finland	8 + 0	End 8



NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	SWE	FIN
Total Score	10	8
Time left	01:50	02:15

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
C	9	KOR - Korea		1	3	0	0	4	0	0	X							8
	9	NOR - Norway	*	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	X							3

KOR - Korea			Game	All
4 V	JUNG Seoung-Won	M	58 %	59 %
3 S	KIM Haksung	M	73 %	48 %
2	KANG Misuk	F	57 %	57 %
1	BANG Min-Ja	F	38 %	62 %
A	NOH Byeong-Il	M	- %	47 %
	Team Total		56 %	55 %

Time remaining: 11 minutes 23 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 185.4 cm (out)

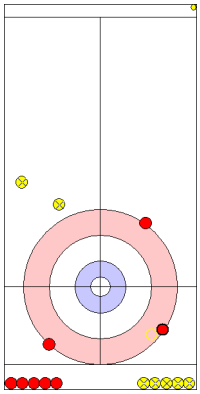
NOR - Norway			Game	All
4 S	LORENTSEN Rune	M	38 %	58 %
3 V	STORDAHL Jostein	M	70 %	59 %
2	LOECHEN Sissel	F	46 %	53 %
1	RAFDAL Terje	M	61%	58 %
A	SYVERSEN Ole Fredrik	M	- %	57 %
	Team Total		54 %	57 %

Time remaining: 7 minutes 20 seconds

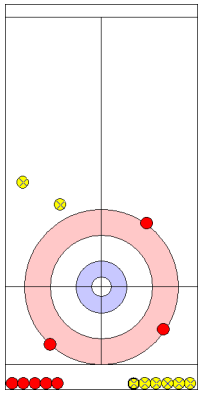
Last Stone Draw: 11.6 cm

Most Important Shot:

The Norwigian Skip LORENTSEN R had to Draw to the full twelve foot and missed the house completly. Korea stole three and took an clear early lead.



Before



After

End: 2
Team: NOR - Norway
Player: LORENTSEN R
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Draw
Handle: In-turn
Points: 0%

KOR
NOR

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND

F	Female	LSFE (*) Last stone first end		M	Male
X	Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession				

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

KOR - Korea	0 + 1	NOR - Norway	0 + 0	End 1

	KOR	NOR
Total Score	1	0
Time left	59:41	59:23

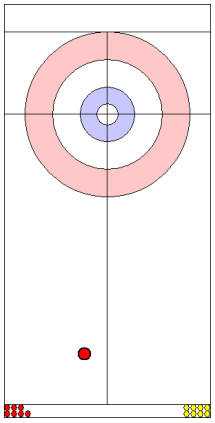
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

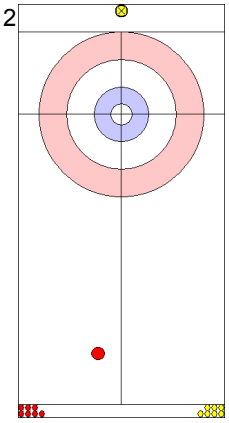
KOR - Korea	1 + 3	NOR - Norway	0 + 0	End 2

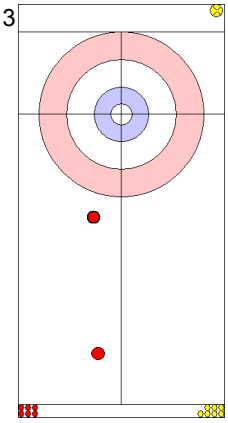
	KOR	NOR
Total Score	4	0
Time left	51:11	50:22

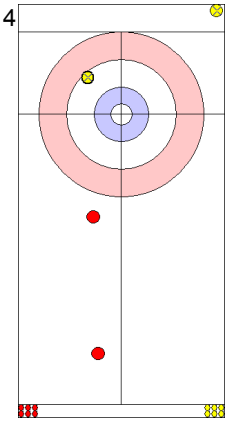
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

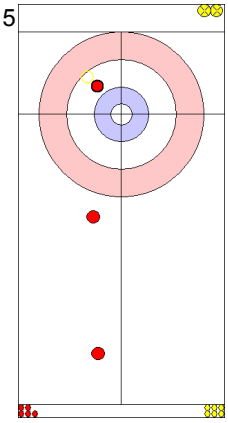
KOR - Korea	4 + 0	NOR - Norway	0 + 1	End 3

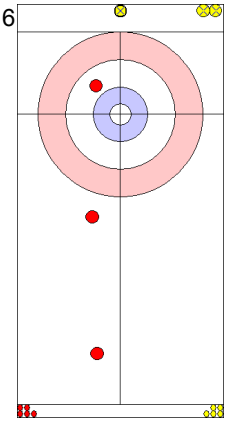
1

KOR: BANG M-J
Draw In 0

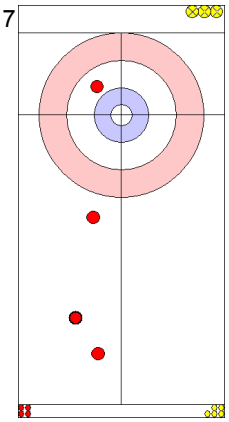
2

NOR: RAFDAL T
Draw In 0

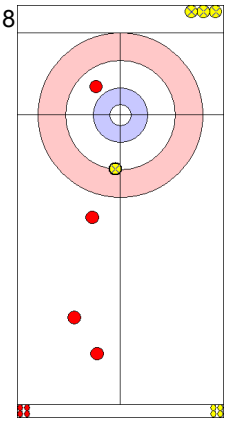
3

KOR: BANG M-J
Draw Out 0

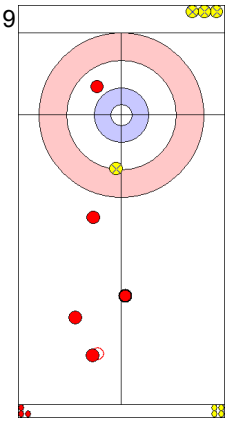
4

NOR: RAFDAL T
Draw In 3

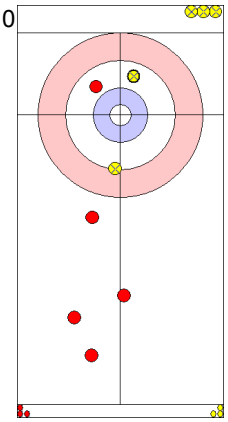
5

KOR: KANG M
Takeout In 4

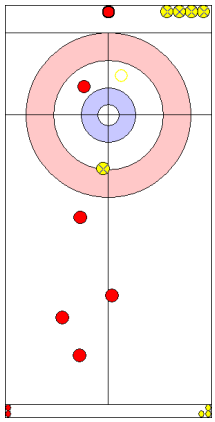
6

NOR: LOECHEN S
Takeout In 0

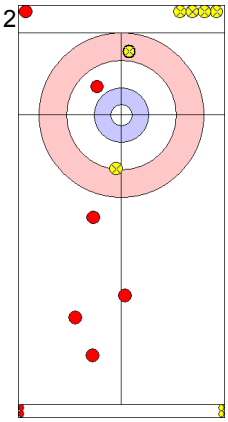
7

KOR: KANG M
Draw In 1

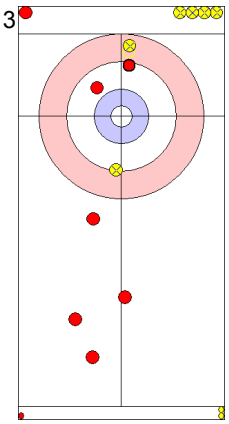
8

NOR: LOECHEN S
Draw Out 2

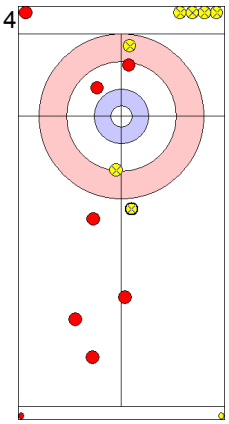
9

KOR: KIM H
Guard Out 4

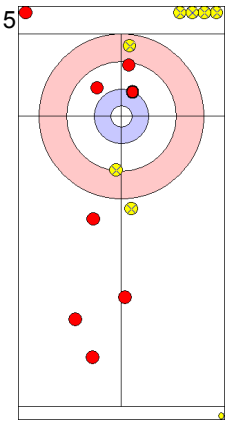
10

NOR: STORDAHL J
Draw Out 2

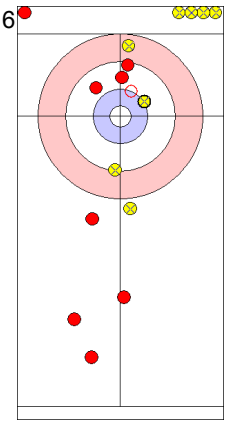
11

KOR: KIM H
Takeout Out 2

12

NOR: STORDAHL J
Draw Out 2

13

KOR: JUNG S-W
Draw Out 3

14

NOR: LORENTSEN R
Draw Out 0

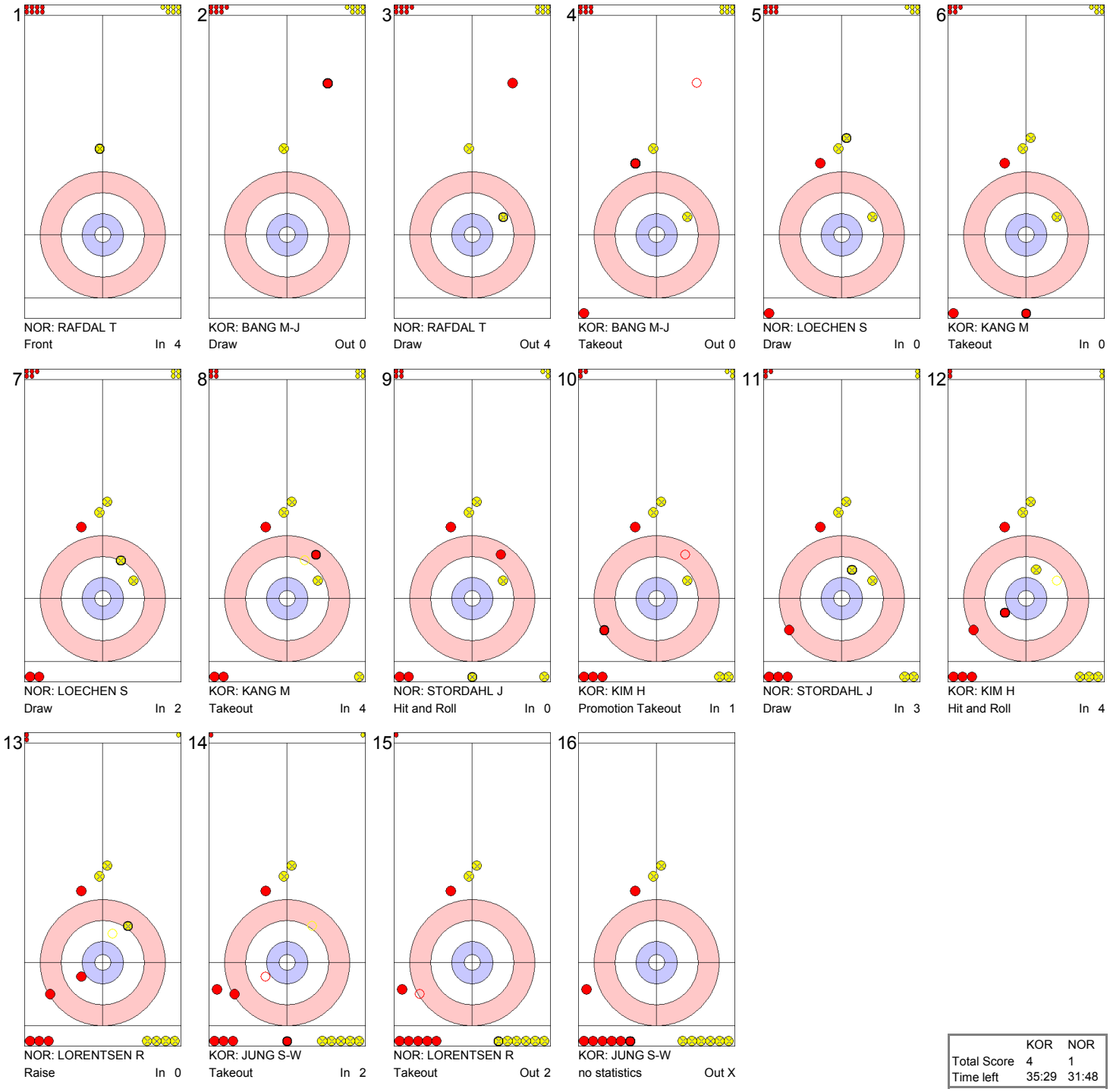
15

KOR: JUNG S-W
Draw Out 3

16

NOR: LORENTSEN R
Draw Out 4

	KOR	NOR
Total Score	4	1
Time left	43:00	42:00

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

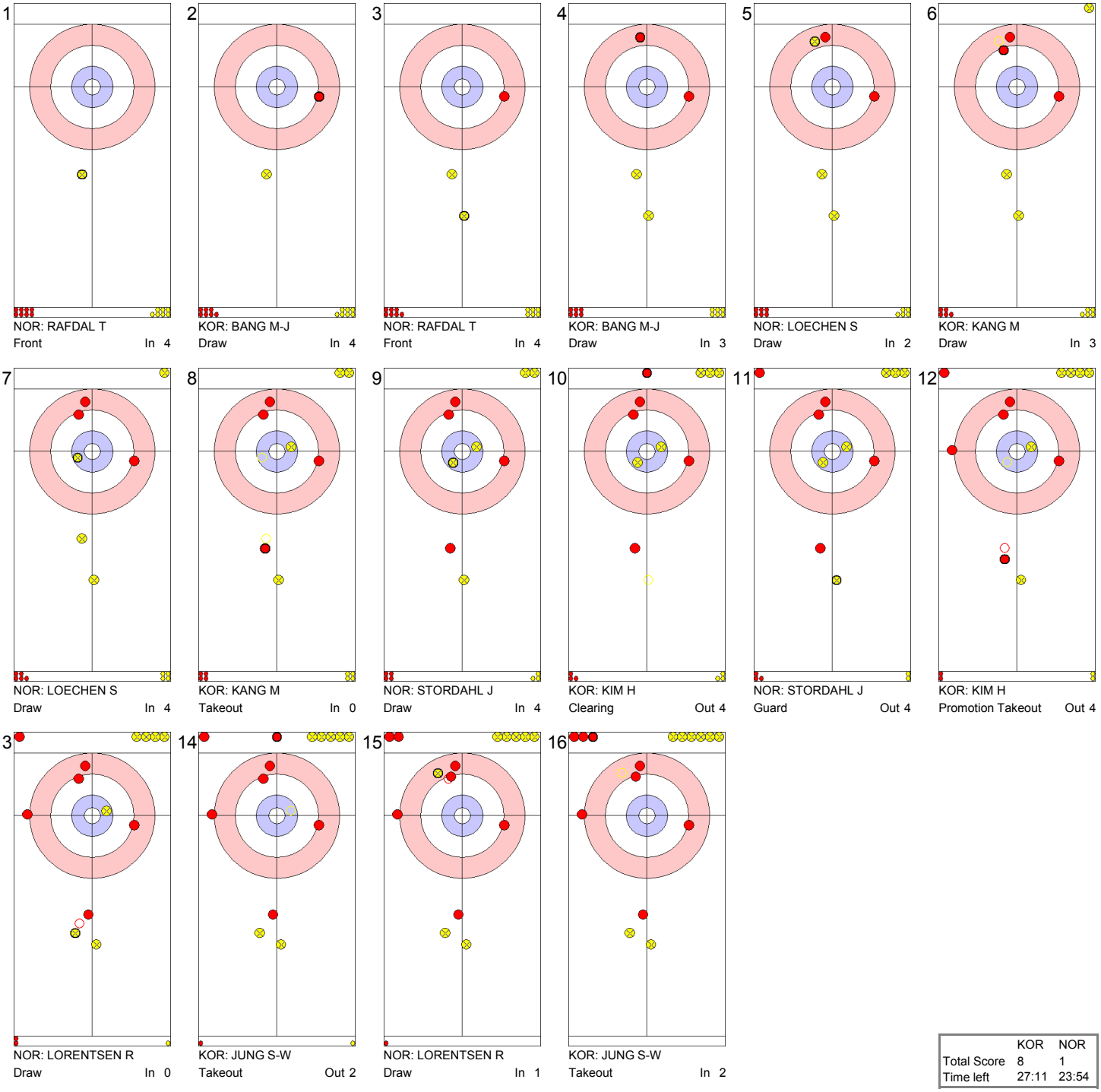
KOR - Korea	4 + 0	NOR - Norway	1 + 0	End 4



	KOR	NOR
Total Score	4	1
Time left	35:29	31:48

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

KOR - Korea	4 + 4	NOR - Norway	1 + 0	End 5



	KOR	NOR
Total Score	8	1
Time left	27:11	23:54

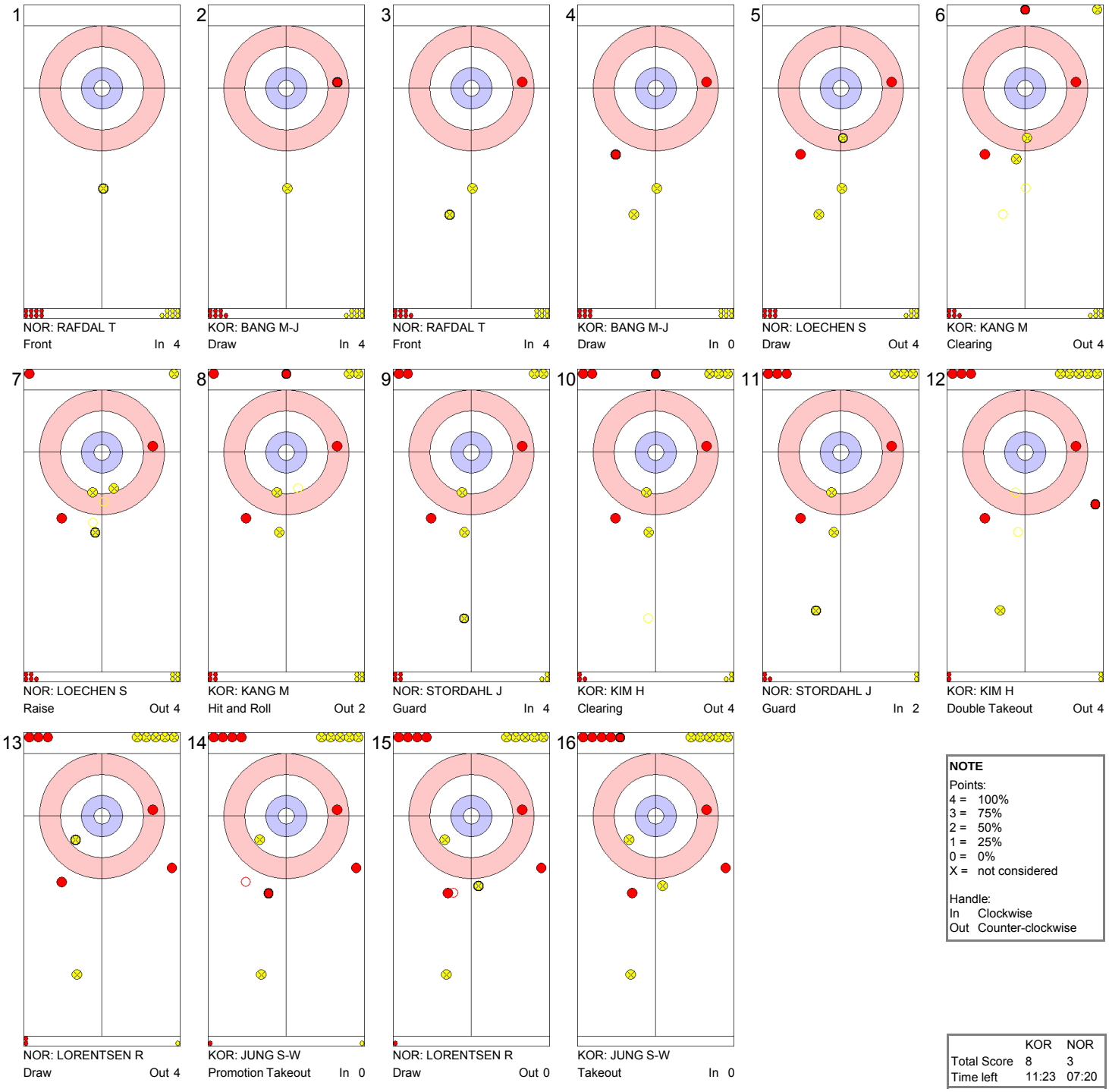
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

KOR - Korea	8 + 0	NOR - Norway	1 + 1	End 6

	KOR	NOR
Total Score	8	2
Time left	19:03	16:18

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

KOR - Korea	8 + 0	NOR - Norway	2 + 1	End 7



NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	KOR	NOR
Total Score	8	3
Time left	11:23	07:20

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
D	9	SVK - Slovakia		1	0	2	0	3	0	0	2							8
	9	CHN - China	*	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0							5

SVK - Slovakia			Game	All
4	V	JAKUBEC Branislav	M	78 %	51 %
3	S	DURIS Radoslav	M	50 %	47 %
2		PITONAK Dusan	M	52 %	54 %
1		KANOVA Alena	F	53 %	56 %
A		KUNKELOVA Monika	F	- %	58 %
		Team Total		58 %	52 %

Time remaining: 7 minutes 36 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 185.4 cm (out)

Time-out: end 8, SVK-7

CHN - China			Game	All
4	S	WANG Haitao	M	41%	57 %
3	V	LIU Wei	M	42 %	51%
2		ZHANG Qiang	M	73 %	63 %
1		XU Guangqin	F	58 %	49 %
A		HE Jun	M	- %	60 %
		Team Total		54 %	55 %

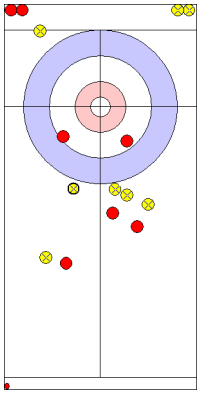
Time remaining: 4 minutes 14 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 90.0 cm

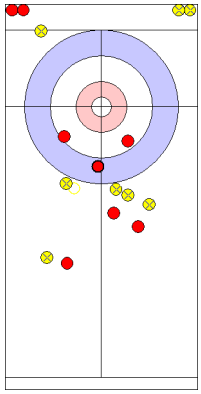
Time-out: end 8, CHN-6

Most Important Shot:

The Slovakian Skip JAKUBEC B had to draw to the house to score three and to take a clear advantage in the game.



Before



After

End: 5
Team: SVK - Slovakia
Player: JAKUBEC B
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Draw
Handle: Out-turn
Points: 100%

SVK
CHN

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND
F Female LSFE (*) Last stone first end M Male

OMEGA Atos

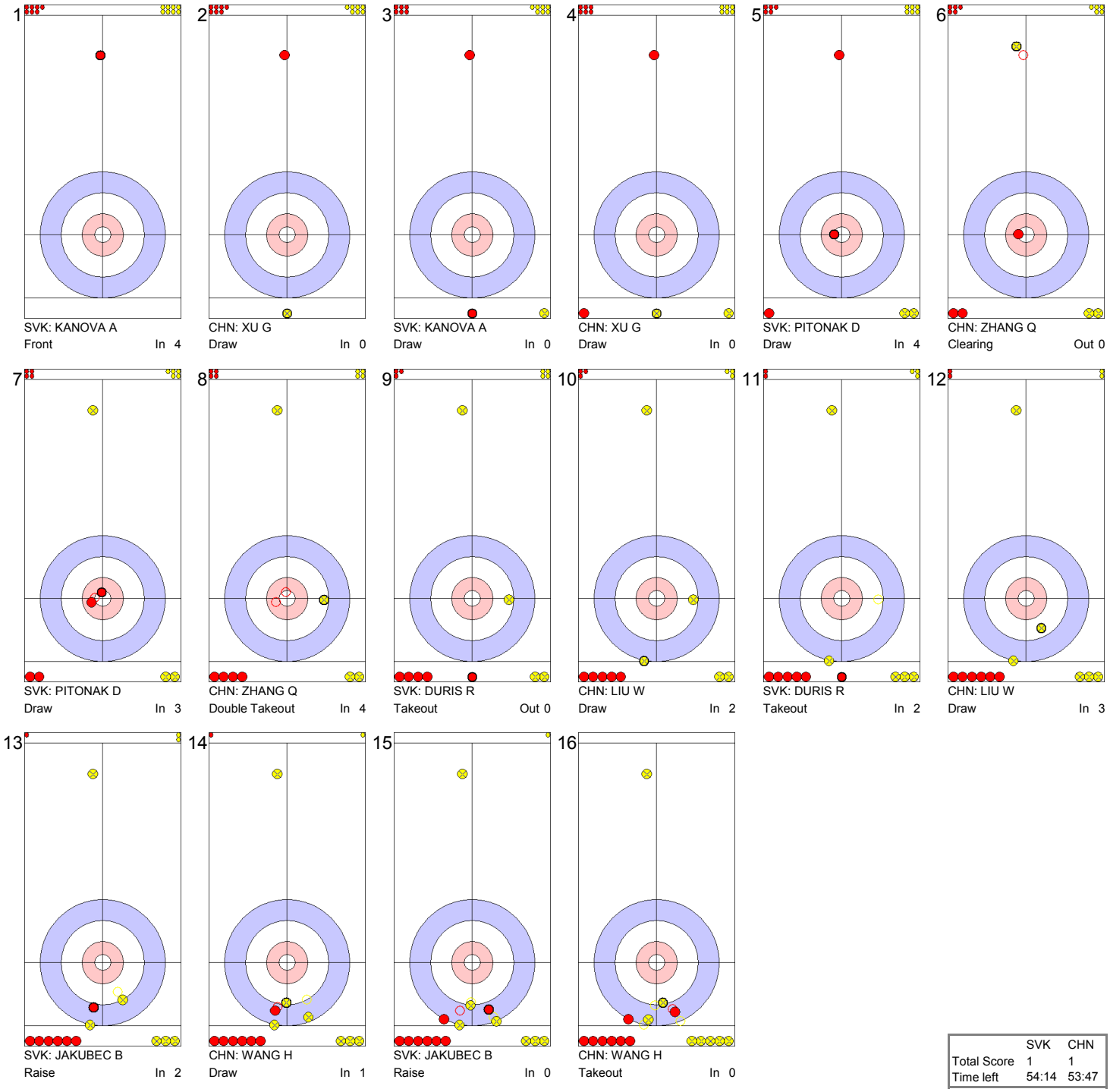
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	0 + 1	CHN - China	0 + 0	End 1

	SVK	CHN
Total Score	1	0
Time left	61:53	61:09

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	1 + 0	CHN - China	0 + 1	End 2



	SVK	CHN
Total Score	1	1
Time left	54:14	53:47

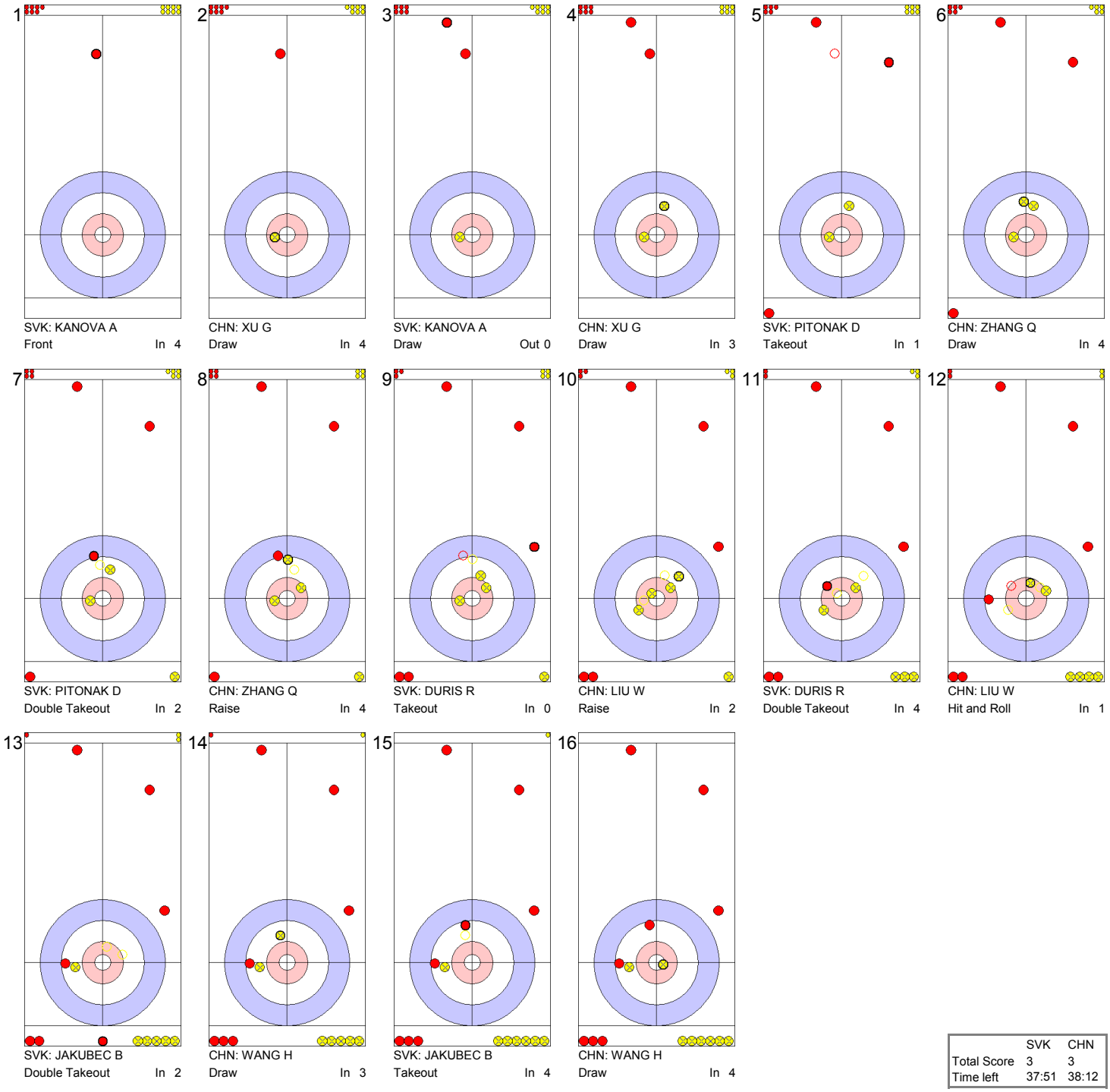
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	1 + 2	CHN - China	1 + 0	End 3

	SVK	CHN
Total Score	3	1
Time left	47:21	47:10

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	3 + 0	CHN - China	1 + 2	End 4



	SVK	CHN
Total Score	3	3
Time left	37:51	38:12

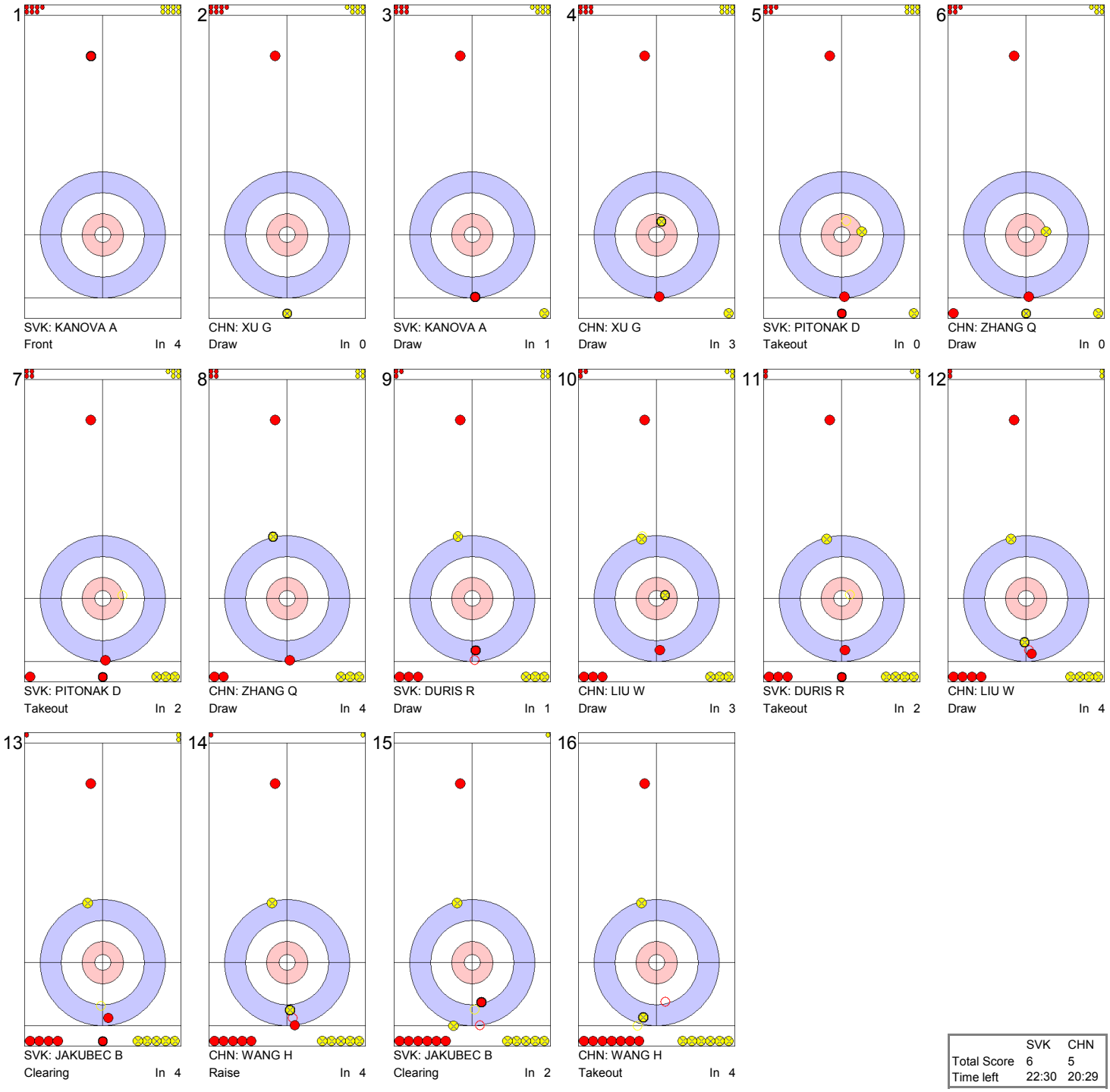
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	3 + 3	CHN - China	3 + 0	End 5

	SVK	CHN
Total Score	6	3
Time left	29:15	28:07

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

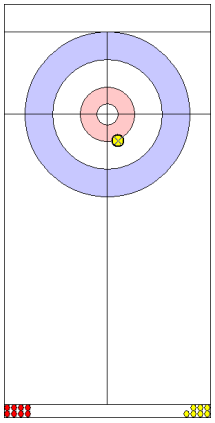
SVK - Slovakia	6 + 0	CHN - China	3 + 2	End 6

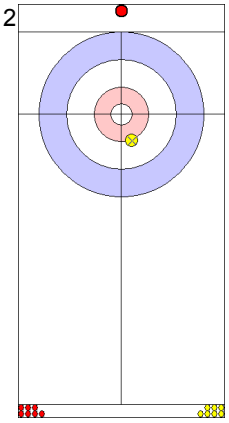


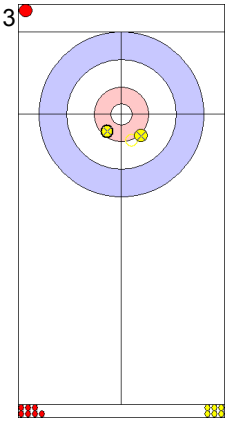
	SVK	CHN
Total Score	6	5
Time left	22:30	20:29

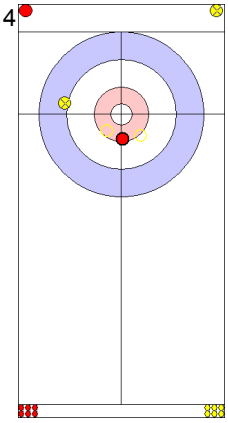
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

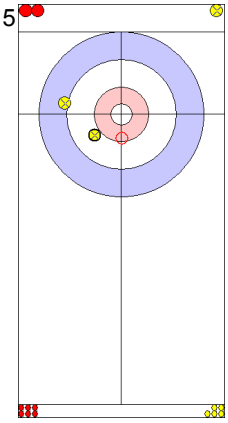
SVK - Slovakia	6 + 0	CHN - China	5 + 0	End 7

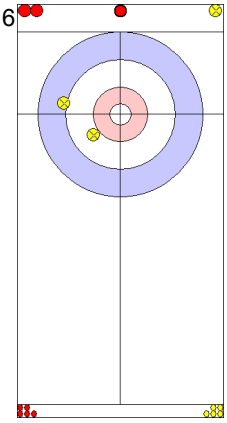
1

CHN: XU G
Draw In 4

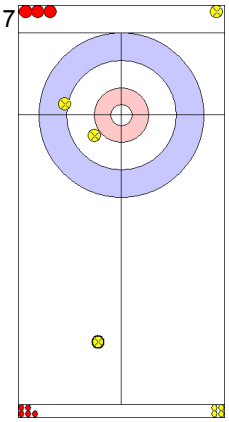
2

SVK: KANOVA A
Takeout In 0

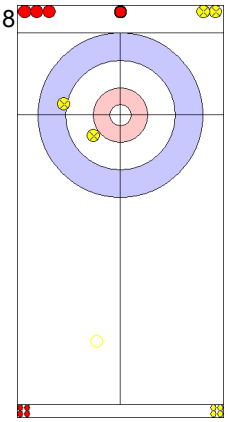
3

CHN: XU G
Draw In 2

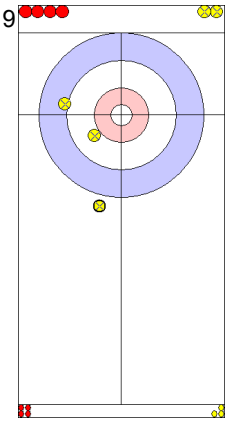
4

SVK: KANOVA A
Double Takeout In 2

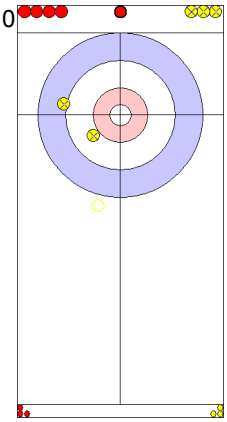
5

CHN: ZHANG Q
Takeout In 4

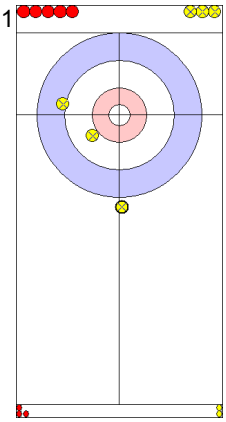
6

SVK: PITONAK D
Takeout In 0

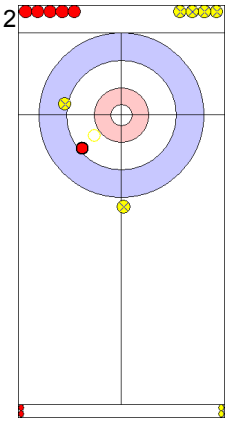
7

CHN: ZHANG Q
Guard Out 4

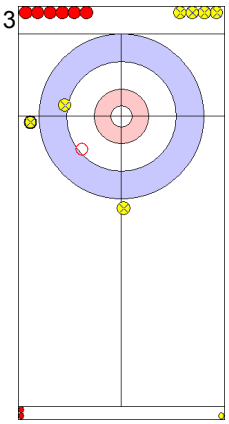
8

SVK: PITONAK D
Clearing In 4

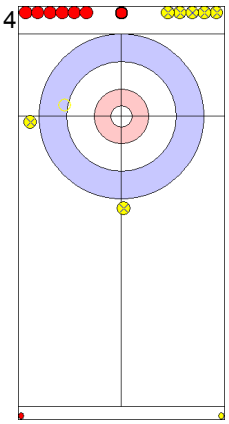
9

CHN: LIU W
Guard Out 4

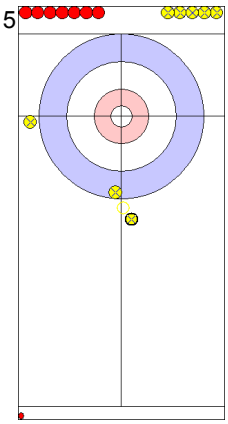
10

SVK: DURIS R
Clearing In 4

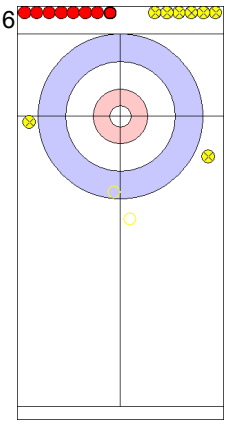
11

CHN: LIU W
Guard Out 0

12

SVK: DURIS R
Takeout In 4

13

CHN: WANG H
Takeout In 2

14

SVK: JAKUBEC B
Takeout In 2

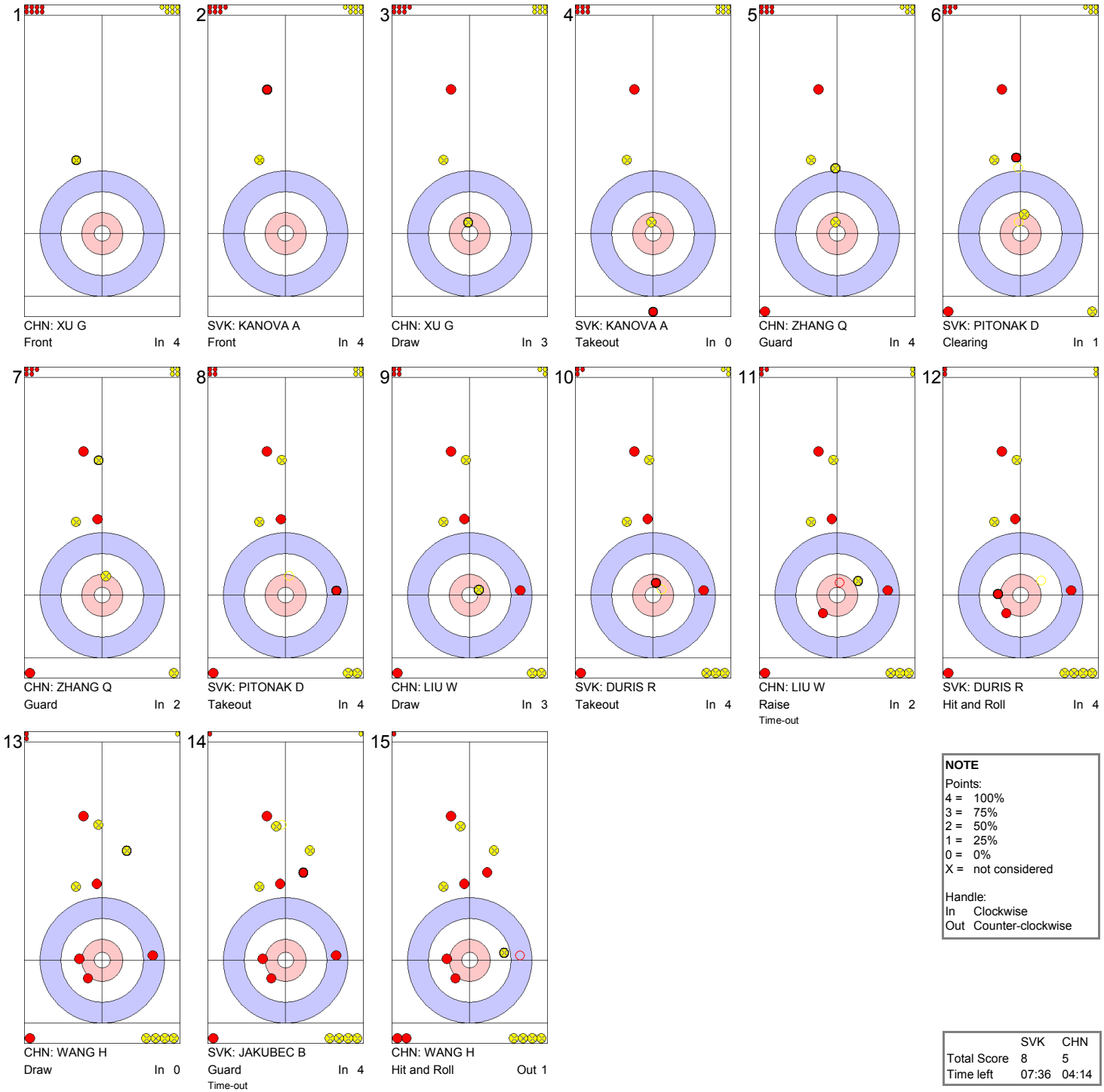
15

CHN: WANG H
Raise Out 3

16

SVK: JAKUBEC B
Clearing In 4

	SVK	CHN
Total Score	6	5
Time left	14:59	13:48

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	6 + 2	CHN - China	5 + 0	End 8



NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	SVK	CHN
Total Score	8	5
Time left	07:36	04:14

Session Results and Standings

Результаты сессии и текущее положение команд

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
A	8	SVK - Slovakia	*	0	0	1	0	0	0	X	X							1
	8	KOR - Korea		3	1	0	2	1	2	X	X							9
B	8	USA - United States of America		0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1						5
	9	RUS - Russia	*	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0						4
C	8	SWE - Sweden	*	0	1	0	2	2	0	3	X							8
	8	CHN - China		0	0	1	0	0	2	0	X							3
D	8	NOR - Norway	*	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0							6
	9	CAN - Canada		0	2	3	1	0	0	0	1							7

Standings after Round Robin Session 11

Rank	Team	Games	Wins	Losses	
1	CAN - Canada	9	8	1	Q
2	SWE - Sweden	8	7	1	Q
2	USA - United States of America	8	7	1	Q
4	CHN - China	8	4	4	
5	RUS - Russia	9	4	5	
6	FIN - Finland	8	3	5	
6	SCO - Scotland	8	3	5	
8	NOR - Norway	8	2	6	
8	SVK - Slovakia	8	2	6	
10	KOR - Korea	8	1	7	

LEGEND

LSFE (*) Last stone first end
Q Qualified for the play-offs
X Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
A	8	SVK - Slovakia	*	0	0	1	0	0	0	X	X							1
	8	KOR - Korea		3	1	0	2	1	2	X	X							9

SVK - Slovakia			Game	All
4	V	JAKUBEC Branislav	M	42 %	47 %
3	S	DURIS Radoslav	M	35 %	46 %
2		PITONAK Dusan	M	50 %	54 %
1		KUNKELOVA Monika	F	50 %	58 %
A		KANOVA Alena	F	- %	59 %
		Team Total		44 %	52 %

Time remaining: 16 minutes 12 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 185.4 cm (out-toss)

Time-out: end 6, SVK-7

KOR - Korea			Game	All
4	V	JUNG Seoung-Won	M	69 %	60 %
3	S	KIM Haksung	M	42 %	44 %
2		KANG Misuk	F	75 %	57 %
1		BANG Min-Ja	F	77 %	66 %
A		NOH Byeong-Il	M	- %	47 %
		Team Total		66 %	55 %

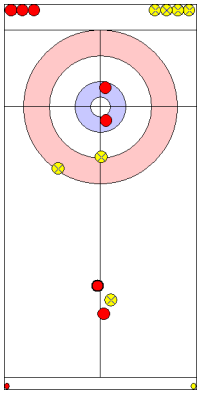
Time remaining: 20 minutes 41 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 185.4 cm (out)

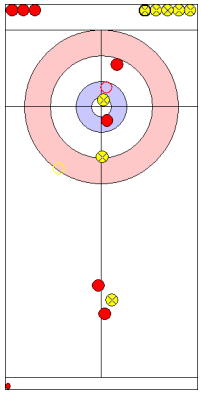
Time-out: end 6, KOR-8

Most Important Shot:

The Korean Skip JUNG S made a perfect Raise to move his own stone to the center to lay shot behind several Guards. With this he set up the steal of one to lead the game clearly.



Before



After

End: 5
Team: KOR - Korea
Player: JUNG S-W
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Raise
Handle: In-turn
Points: 100%

SVK
KOR

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND

F	Female	LSFE (*)	Last stone first end	M	Male
X	Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession				

OMEGA
Atos

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	0 + 0	KOR - Korea	0 + 3	End 1

	SVK	KOR
Total Score	0	3
Time left	59:59	59:41

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	0 + 0	KOR - Korea	3 + 1	End 2

	SVK	KOR
Total Score	0	4
Time left	52:07	52:23

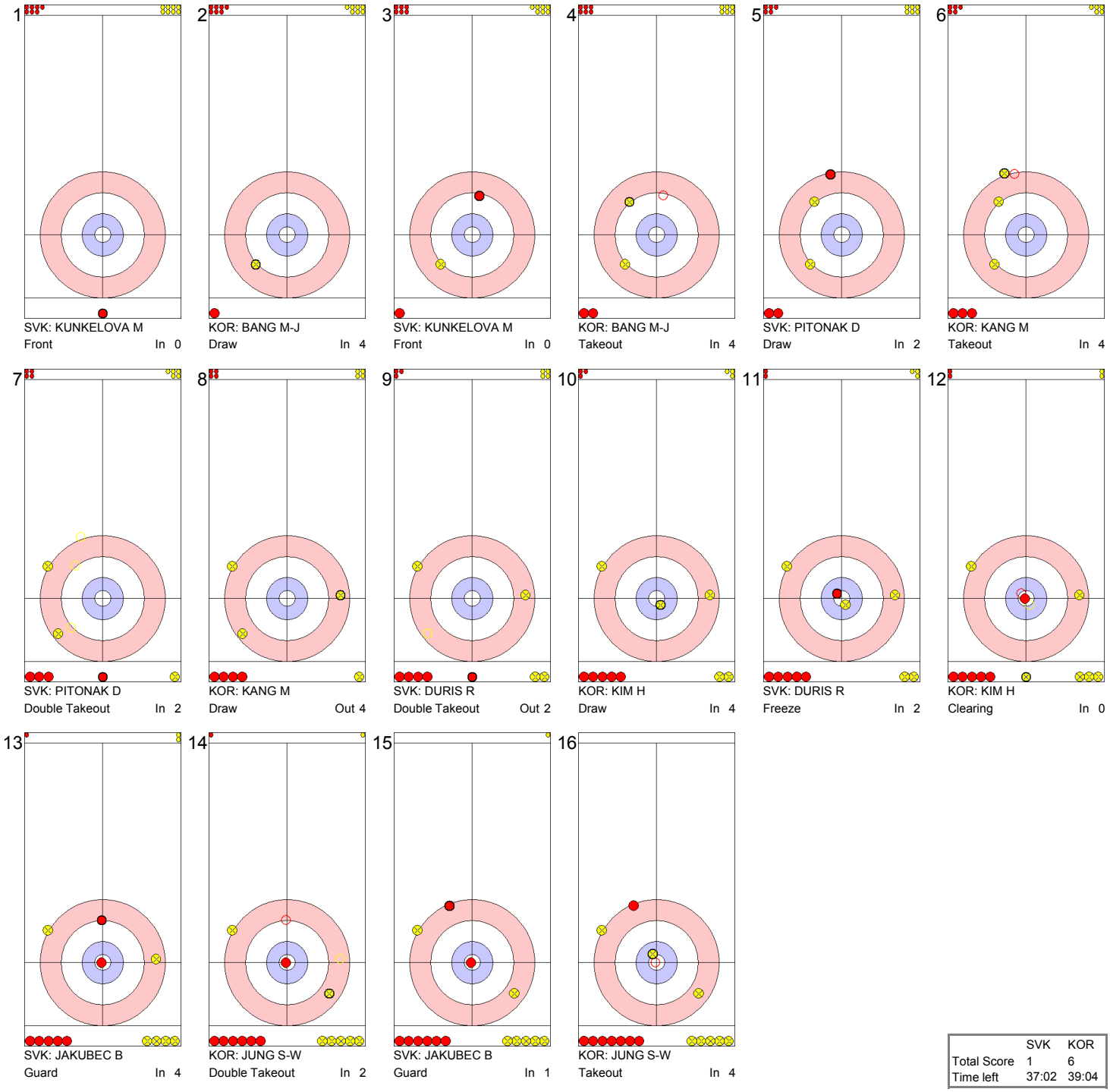
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	0 + 1	KOR - Korea	4 + 0	End 3

	SVK	KOR
Total Score	1	4
Time left	44:41	45:54

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	1 + 0	KOR - Korea	4 + 2	End 4



	SVK	KOR
Total Score	1	6
Time left	37:02	39:04

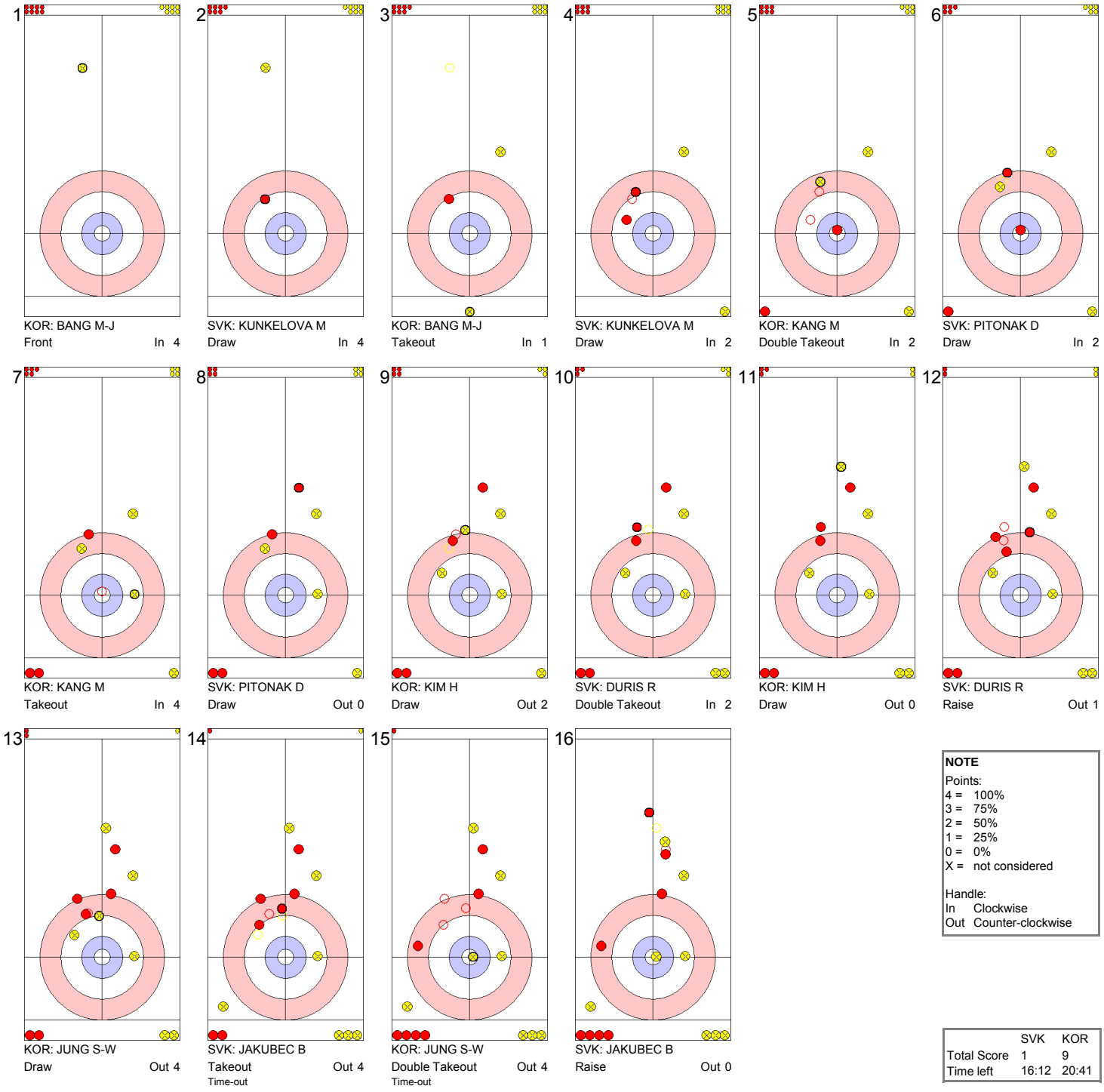
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	1 + 0	KOR - Korea	6 + 1	End 5

	SVK	KOR
Total Score	1	7
Time left	28:01	31:21

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	1 + 0	KOR - Korea	7 + 2	End 6



NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	SVK	KOR
Total Score	1	9
Time left	16:12	20:41

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends					Total
B	8	USA - United States of America		0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1						5
	9	RUS - Russia	*	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0						4

USA - United States of America				Game	All
4	S	McDONALD Patrick	M	59 %	58 %
3	V	PALMER David	M	64 %	57 %
2		JOSEPH Jimmy	M	57 %	59 %
1		GREELY Penny	F	71%	63 %
A		LINO Meghan	F	- %	50 %
		Team Total		63 %	59 %

Time remaining: 3 minutes 41 seconds
Time remaining: 1 minute 18 seconds (after extra end)

Last Stone Draw: 53.0 cm

Time-out: end 7, USA-8

RUS - Russia				Game	All
4	S	SMIRNOV Andrey	M	54 %	60 %
3	V	ROMANOV Marat	M	56 %	57 %
2		SHEVCHENKO Alexander	M	61%	60 %
1		SLESARENKO Oxana	F	54 %	53 %
A		PAKHOMOVA Svetlana	F	- %	69 %
		Team Total		56 %	59 %

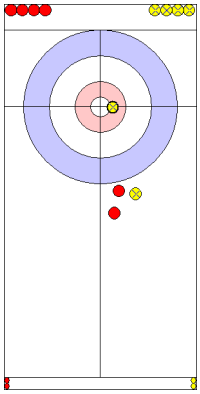
Time remaining: 1 minute 35 seconds
Time remaining: 0 minutes 10 seconds (after extra end)

Last Stone Draw: 16.0 cm

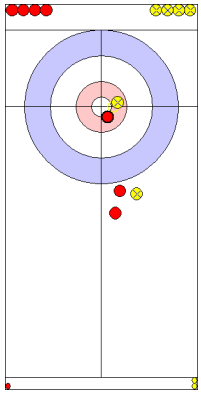
Time-out: end 7, RUS-8; end 9, RUS-6

Most Important Shot:

The US Skip McDONALD P made a perfect angled Freeze on the Russian shot stone to lay covered behind guards. The US Team stole one in this end and turned around the game.



Before



After

End: 7
Team: USA - United States
Player: McDONALD P
Stone: Fourth, 1st stone
Task: Freeze
Handle: In-turn
Points: 100%

● **USA**
● **RUS**

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND
F Female LSFE (*) Last stone first end M Male

OMEGA Atos

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	0 + 0	RUS - Russia	0 + 1	End 1

	USA	RUS
Total Score	0	1
Time left	62:44	61:44

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	0 + 2	RUS - Russia	1 + 0	End 2

	USA	RUS
Total Score	2	1
Time left	56:20	54:51

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	2 + 0	RUS - Russia	1 + 2	End 3

	USA	RUS
Total Score	2	3
Time left	49:05	47:42

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	2 + 0	RUS - Russia	3 + 0	End 4

	USA	RUS
Total Score	2	3
Time left	41:12	40:00

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	2 + 0	RUS - Russia	3 + 0	End 5

	USA	RUS
Total Score	2	3
Time left	35:04	32:34

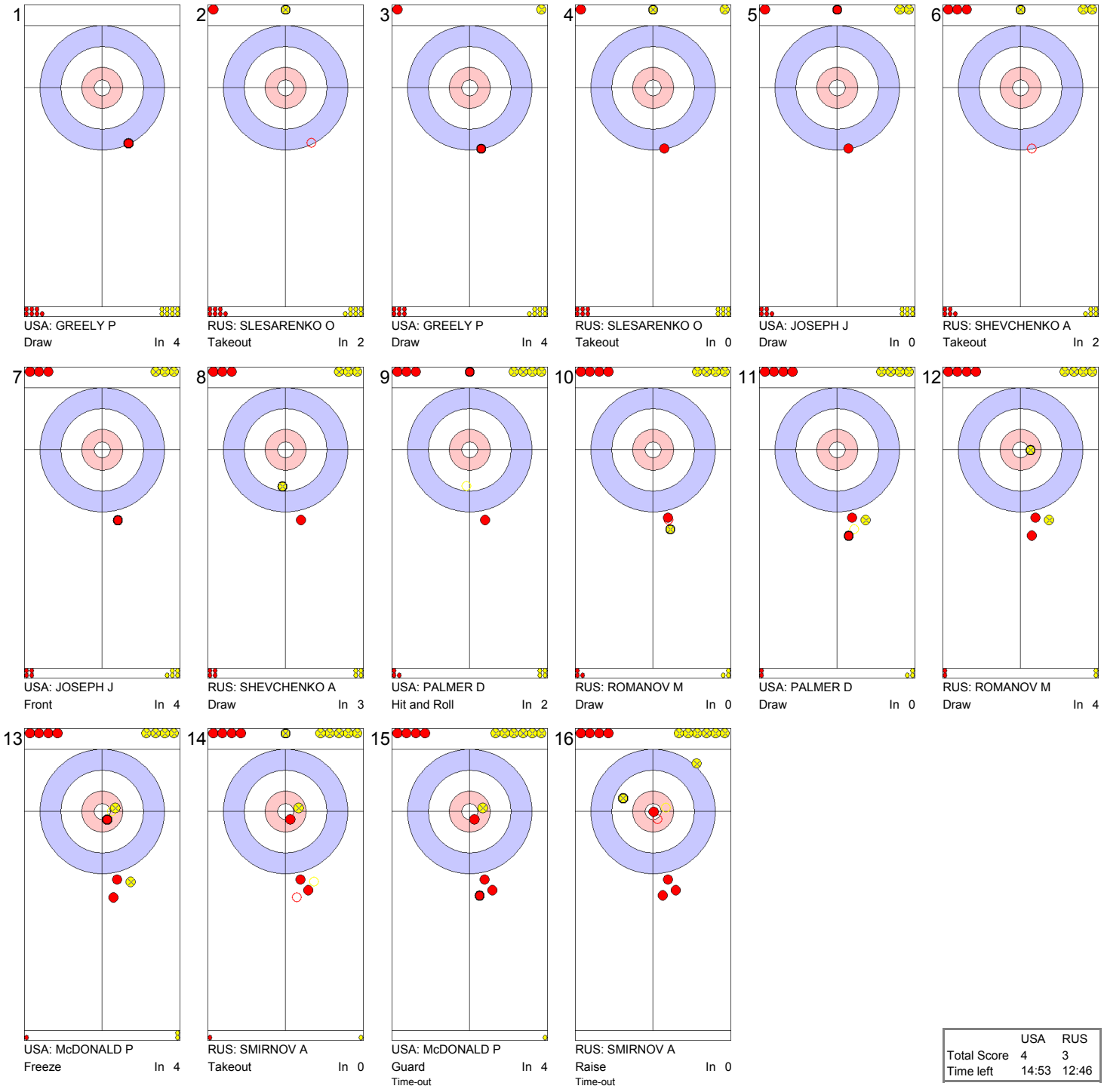
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	2 + 1	RUS - Russia	3 + 0	End 6

	USA	RUS
Total Score	3	3
Time left	28:10	24:48

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	3 + 1	RUS - Russia	3 + 0	End 7



	USA	RUS
Total Score	4	3
Time left	14:53	12:46

OMEGA
Atos

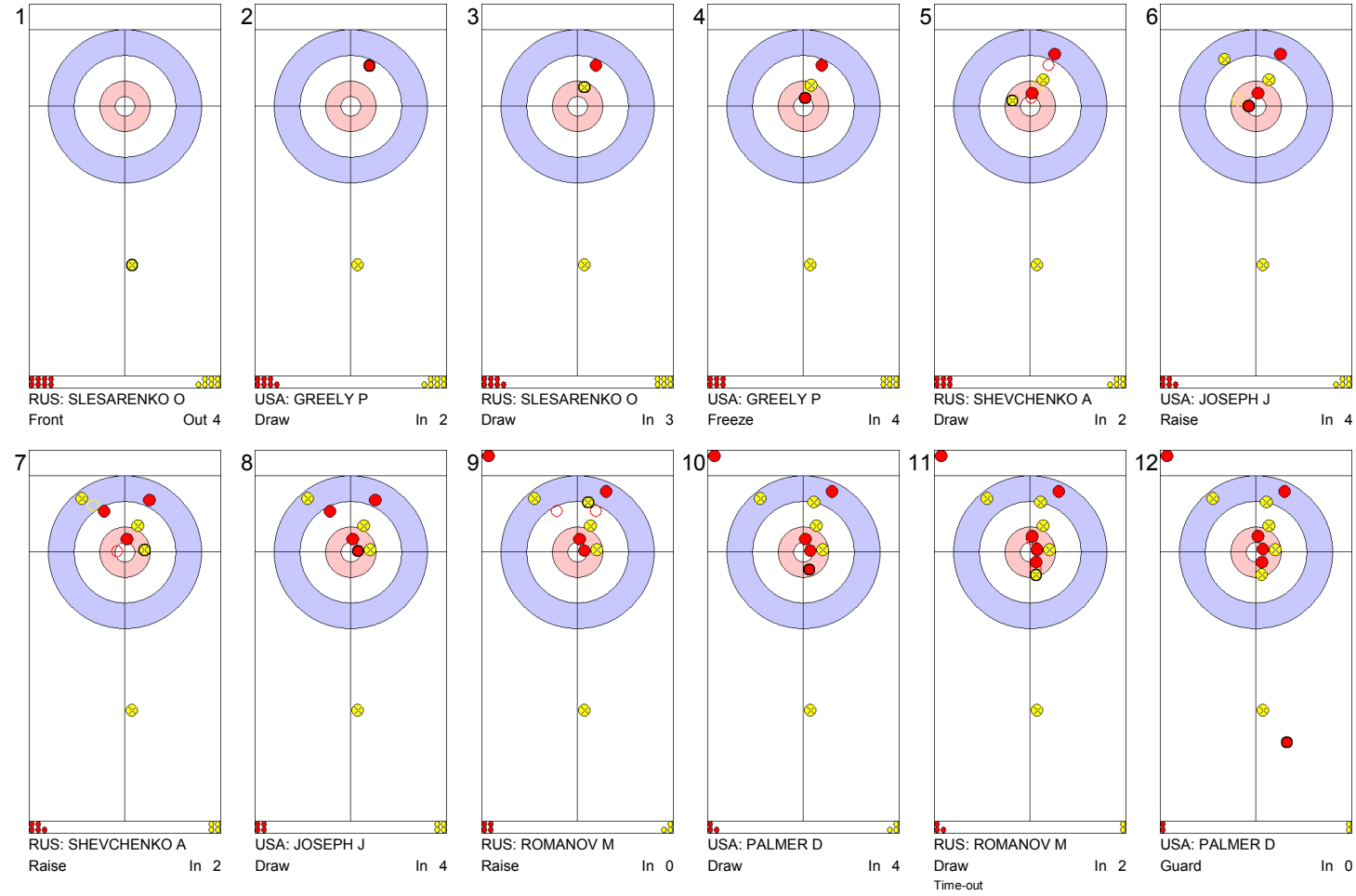
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	4 + 0	RUS - Russia	3 + 1	End 8

	USA	RUS
Total Score	4	4
Time left	03:41	01:35

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	4 + 1	RUS - Russia	4 + 0	End 9



NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	USA	RUS
Total Score	5	4
Time left	01:18	00:10

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
C	8	SWE - Sweden	*	0	1	0	2	2	0	3	X							8
	8	CHN - China		0	0	1	0	0	2	0	X							3

SWE - Sweden			Game	All
4 S	JUNGNELL Jalle	M	73 %	62 %
3 V	IKONEN Glenn	M	61%	58 %
2	KALLIN Patrik	M	60 %	55 %
1	ULANDER Kicki	F	55 %	51%
A	ERLANDSSON Gert	M	- %	60 %
	Team Total		62 %	57 %

Time remaining: 8 minutes 46 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 12.2 cm

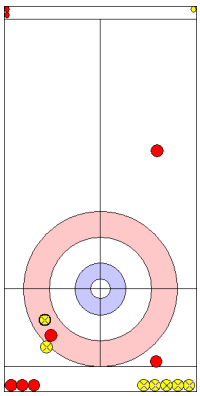
CHN - China			Game	All
4 S	WANG Haitao	M	50 %	59 %
3 V	LIU Wei	M	59 %	52 %
2	ZHANG Qiang	M	64 %	61%
1	XU Guangqin	F	53 %	48 %
A	HE Jun	M	- %	60 %
	Team Total		56 %	55 %

Time remaining: 17 minutes 24 seconds

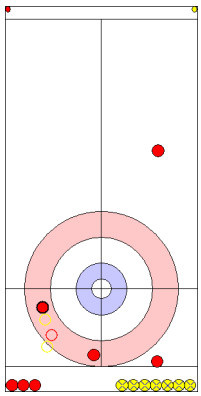
Last Stone Draw: 185.4 cm (out)

Most Important Shot:

A very delicate Takeout from Swedish Skip JUNGNELL J removed two opponent stones. This shot allowed to score two and get an early lead after half of the game.



Before



After

End: 4
Team: SWE - Sweden
Player: JUNGNELL J
Stone: Fourth, 1st stone
Task: Takeout
Handle: In-turn
Points: 100%

SWE
CHN

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

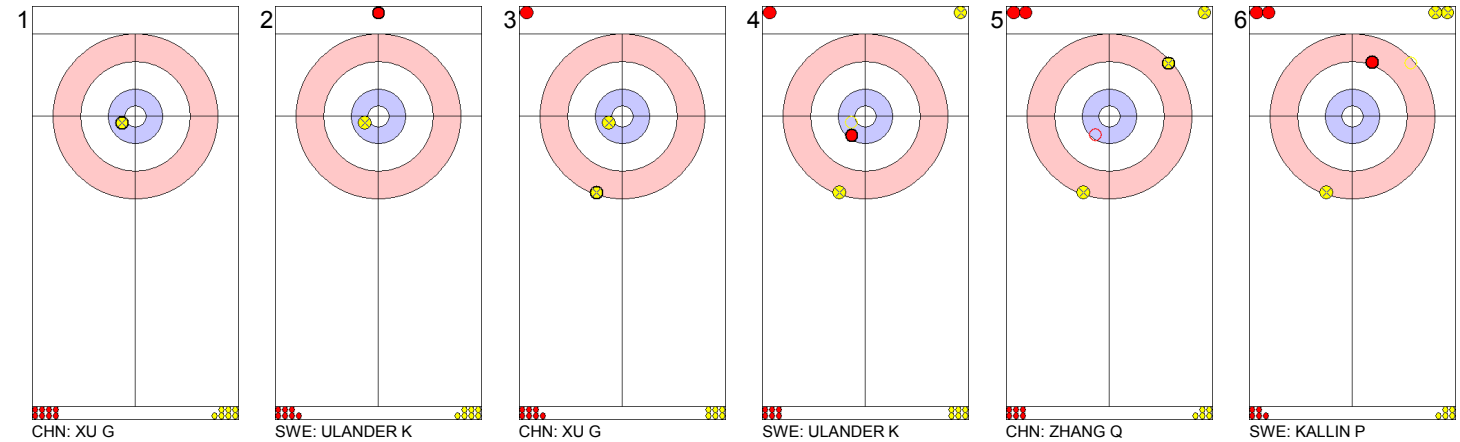
LEGEND

F	Female	LSFE (*)	Last stone first end	M	Male
X	Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession				

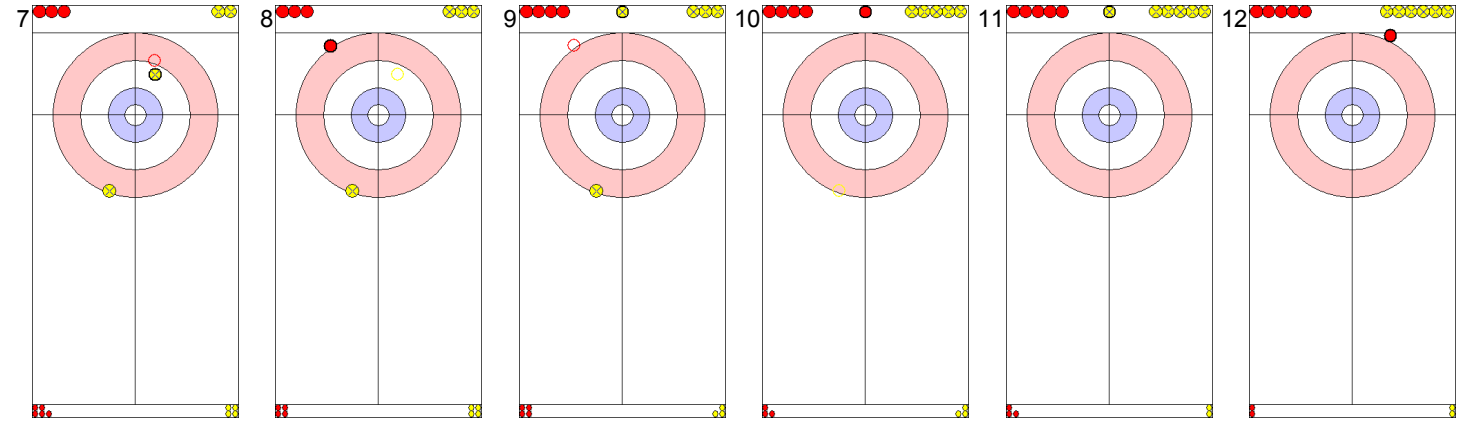
OMEGA
Atos

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

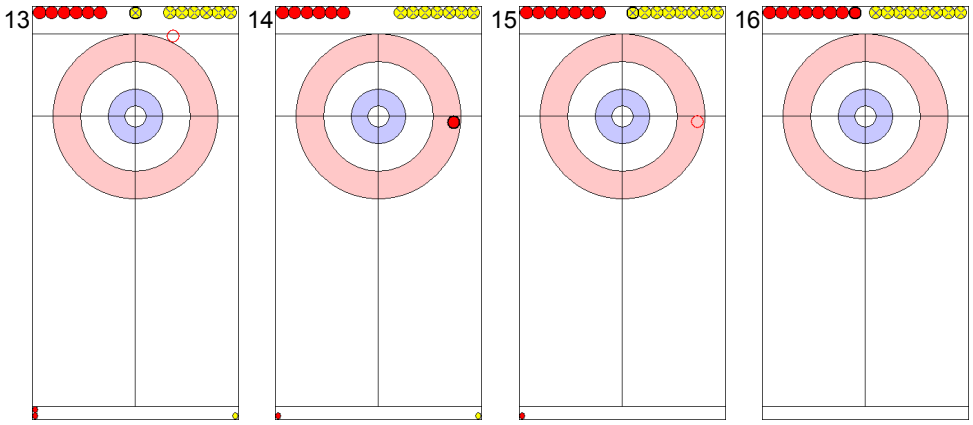
SWE - Sweden	0 + 0	CHN - China	0 + 0	End 1



1	2	3	4	5	6
CHN: XU G	SWE: ULANDER K	CHN: XU G	SWE: ULANDER K	CHN: ZHANG Q	SWE: KALLIN P
Draw In 4	Takeout In 0	Draw In 3	Takeout Out 4	Takeout Out 4	Takeout In 4



7	8	9	10	11	12
CHN: ZHANG Q	SWE: KALLIN P	CHN: LIU W	SWE: IKONEN G	CHN: LIU W	SWE: IKONEN G
Takeout In 4	Takeout In 4	Takeout In 2	Takeout In 2	Draw In 0	Draw In 4



13	14	15	16
CHN: WANG H	SWE: JUNGNELL J	CHN: WANG H	SWE: JUNGNELL J
Takeout In 2	Draw In 4	Takeout In 2	through Out X

	SWE	CHN
Total Score	0	0
Time left	61:34	61:37

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	0 + 1	CHN - China	0 + 0	End 2

	SWE	CHN
Total Score	1	0
Time left	54:06	55:06

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	1 + 0	CHN - China	0 + 1	End 3

	SWE	CHN
Total Score	1	1
Time left	46:53	48:57

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	1 + 2	CHN - China	1 + 0	End 4

	SWE	CHN
Total Score	3	1
Time left	39:03	41:56

OMEGA
Atos

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	3 + 2	CHN - China	1 + 0	End 5

	SWE	CHN
Total Score	5	1
Time left	28:49	34:32

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	5 + 0	CHN - China	1 + 2	End 6

	SWE	CHN
Total Score	5	3
Time left	18:45	26:44

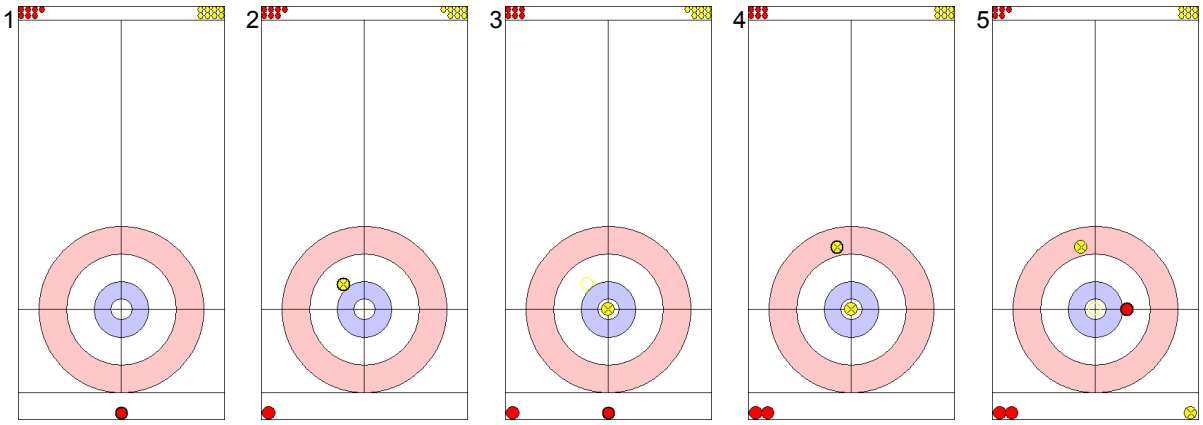
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	5 + 3	CHN - China	3 + 0	End 7

	SWE	CHN
Total Score	8	3
Time left	10:23	18:54

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	8 + X	CHN - China	3 + X	End 8



NOTE
Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	SWE	CHN
Total Score	8	3
Time left	08:46	17:24

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
D	8	NOR - Norway	*	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0							6
	9	CAN - Canada		0	2	3	1	0	0	0	1							7

NOR - Norway				Game	All
4	S	LORENTSEN Rune	M	41%	60%
3	V	STORDAHL Jostein	M	44%	57%
2		SYVERSEN Ole Fredrik	M	42%	57%
1		LOECHEN Sissel	F	55%	53%
A		RAFDAL Terje	M	-%	57%
		Team Total		45%	57%

Time remaining: 0 minutes 0 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 48.8 cm

CAN - Canada				Game	All
4	S	ARMSTRONG Jim	M	50%	67%
3	V	THIESSEN Dennis	M	48%	53%
2		FORREST Ina	F	52%	59%
1		GAUDET Sonja	F	72%	67%
A		IDESON Mark	M	-%	56%
		Team Total		56%	61%

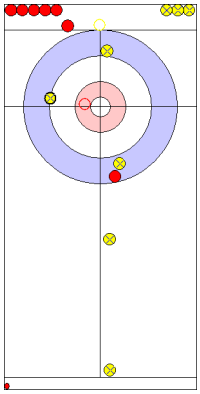
Time remaining: 3 minutes 46 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 151.7 cm

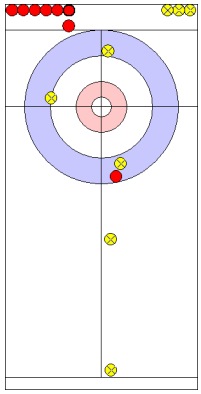
Time-out: end 8, CAN-6

Most Important Shot:

Requiring the 8 foot or better and Drawing against three Canadian stones, Norwegian Skip LORENSTEN R was heavy resulting in a major change of momentum.



Before



After

End: 3
Team: NOR - Norway
Player: LORENTSEN R
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Draw
Handle: In-turn
Points: 0%

● **NOR**
⊗ **CAN**

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND
F Female LSFE (*) Last stone first end M Male

OMEGA Atos

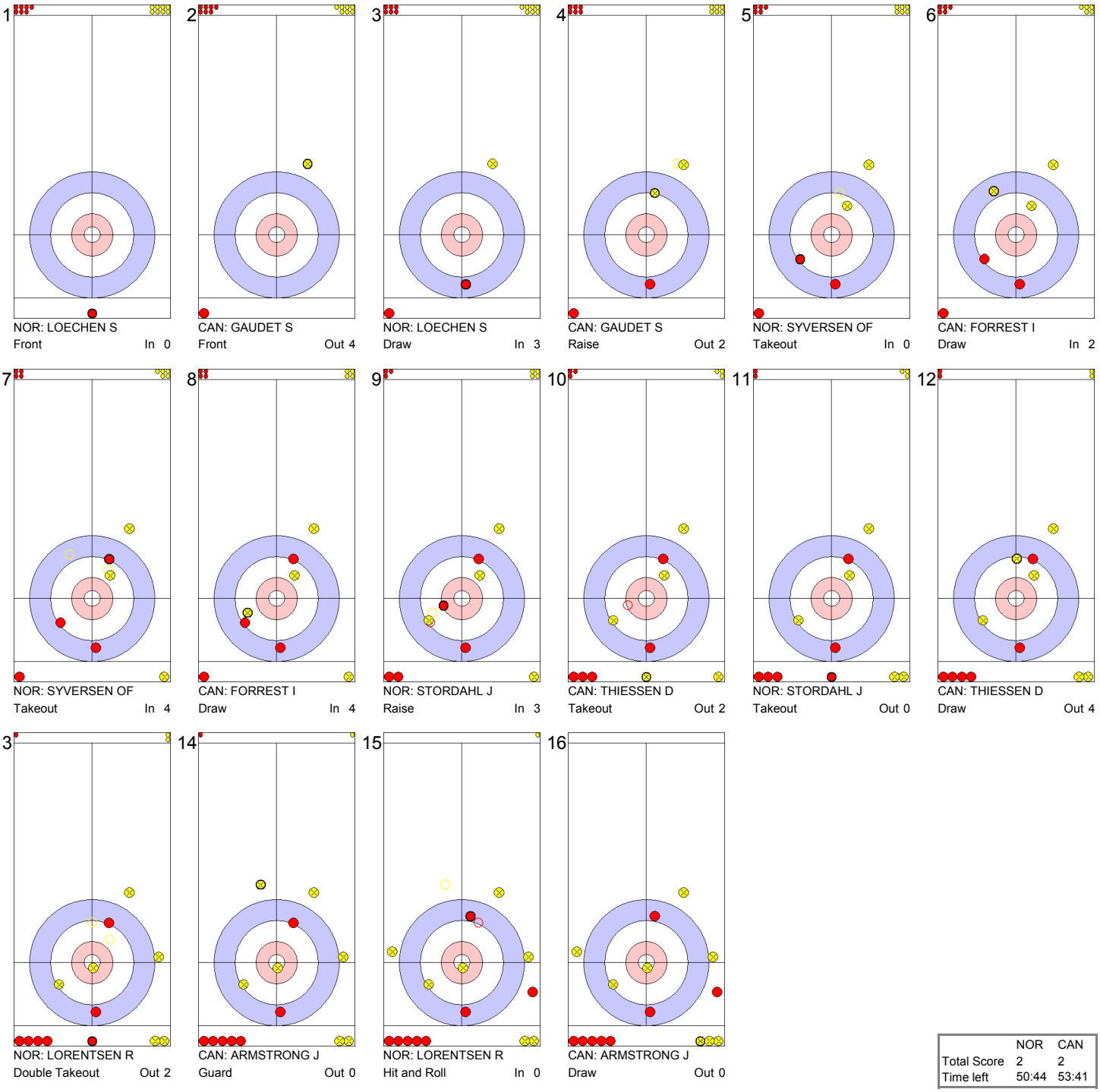
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

NOR - Norway	0 + 2	CAN - Canada	0 + 0	End 1

	NOR	CAN
Total Score	2	0
Time left	59:40	61:21

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

NOR - Norway	2 + 0	CAN - Canada	0 + 2	End 2



	NOR	CAN
Total Score	2	2
Time left	50:44	53:41

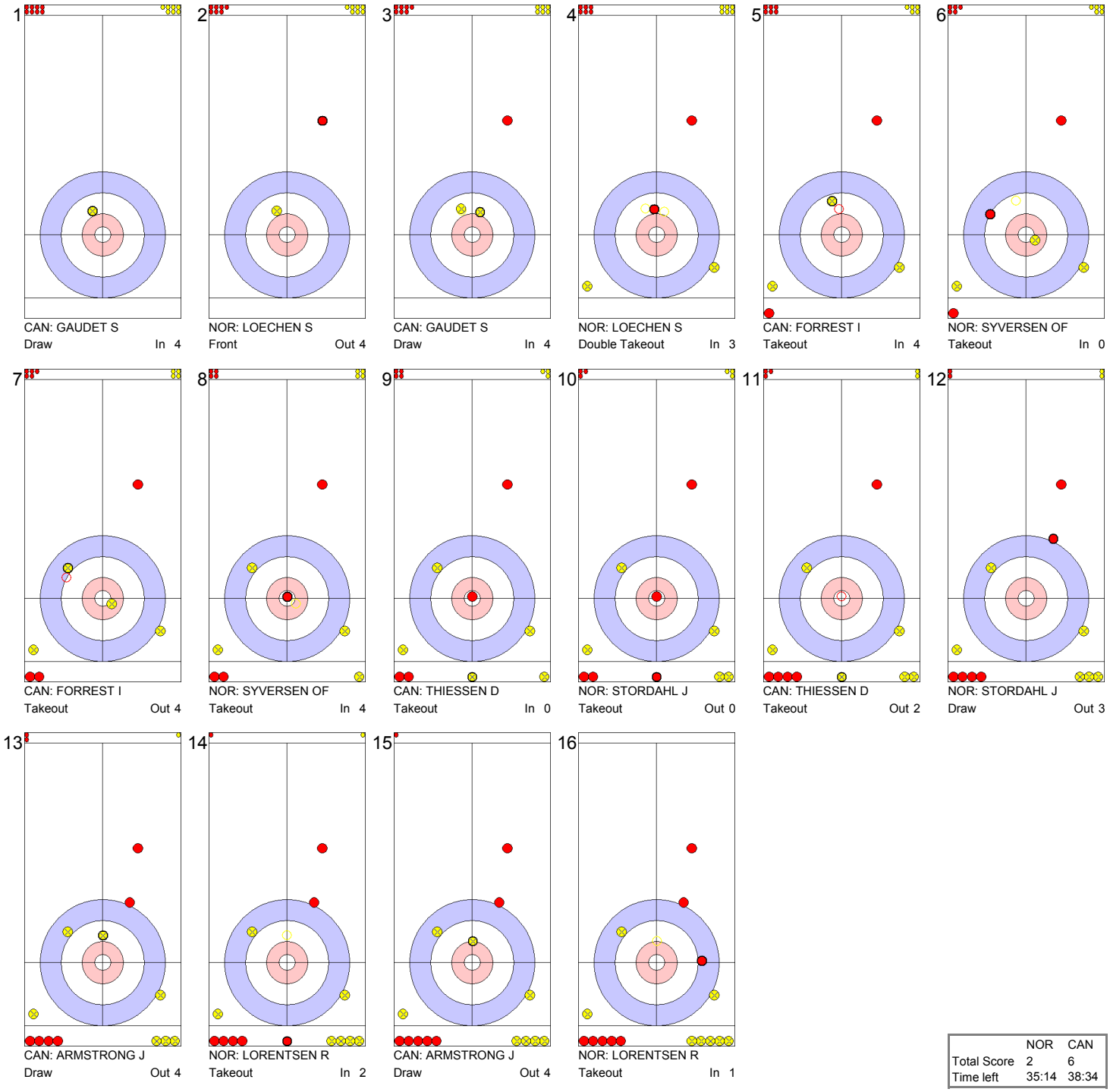
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

NOR - Norway	2 + 0	CAN - Canada	2 + 3	End 3

	NOR	CAN
Total Score	2	5
Time left	43:02	45:42

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

NOR - Norway	2 + 0	CAN - Canada	5 + 1	End 4



	NOR	CAN
Total Score	2	6
Time left	35:14	38:34

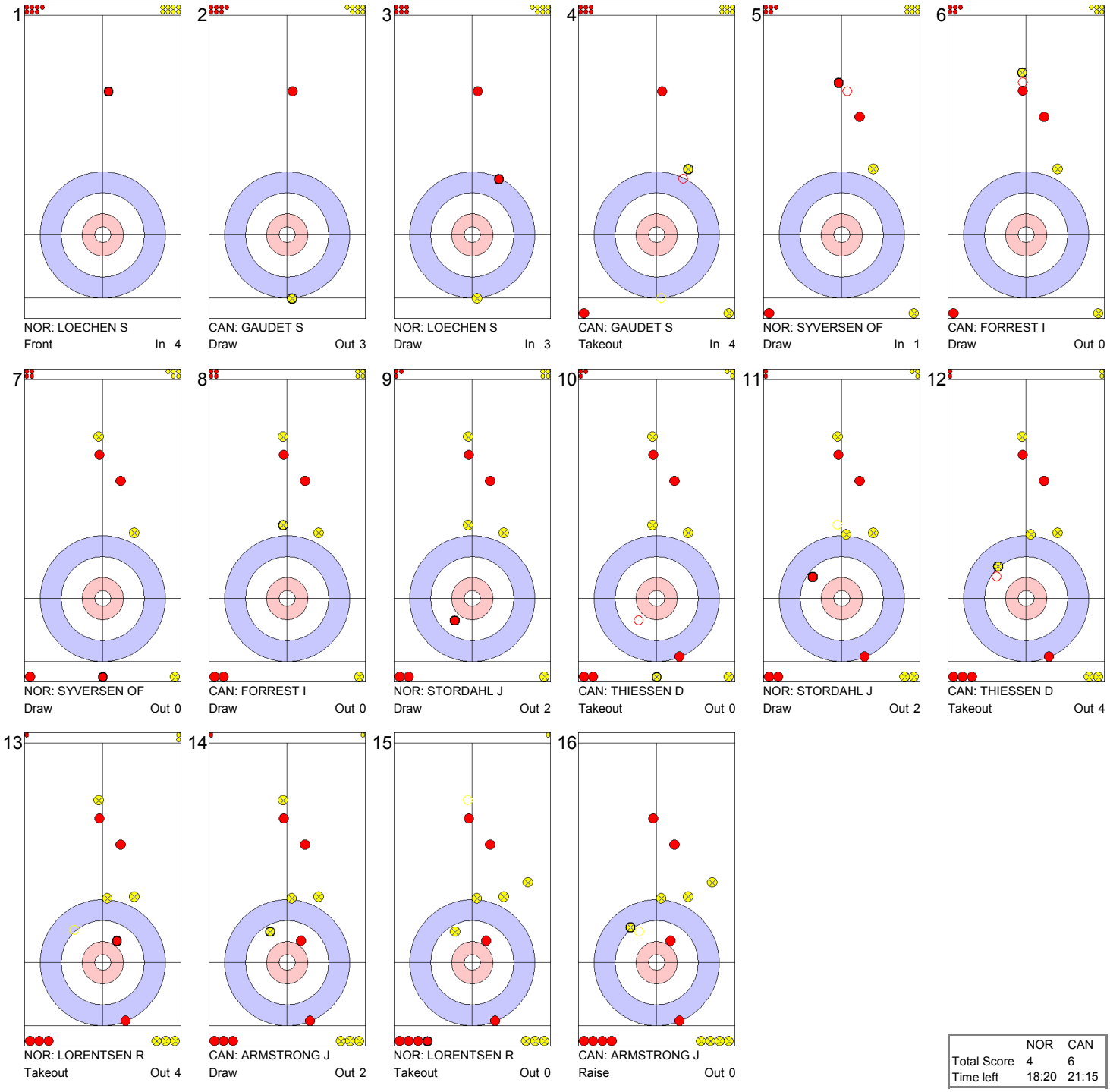
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

NOR - Norway	2 + 1	CAN - Canada	6 + 0	End 5

	NOR	CAN
Total Score	3	6
Time left	26:43	28:55

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

NOR - Norway	3 + 1	CAN - Canada	6 + 0	End 6



	NOR	CAN
Total Score	4	6
Time left	18:20	21:15

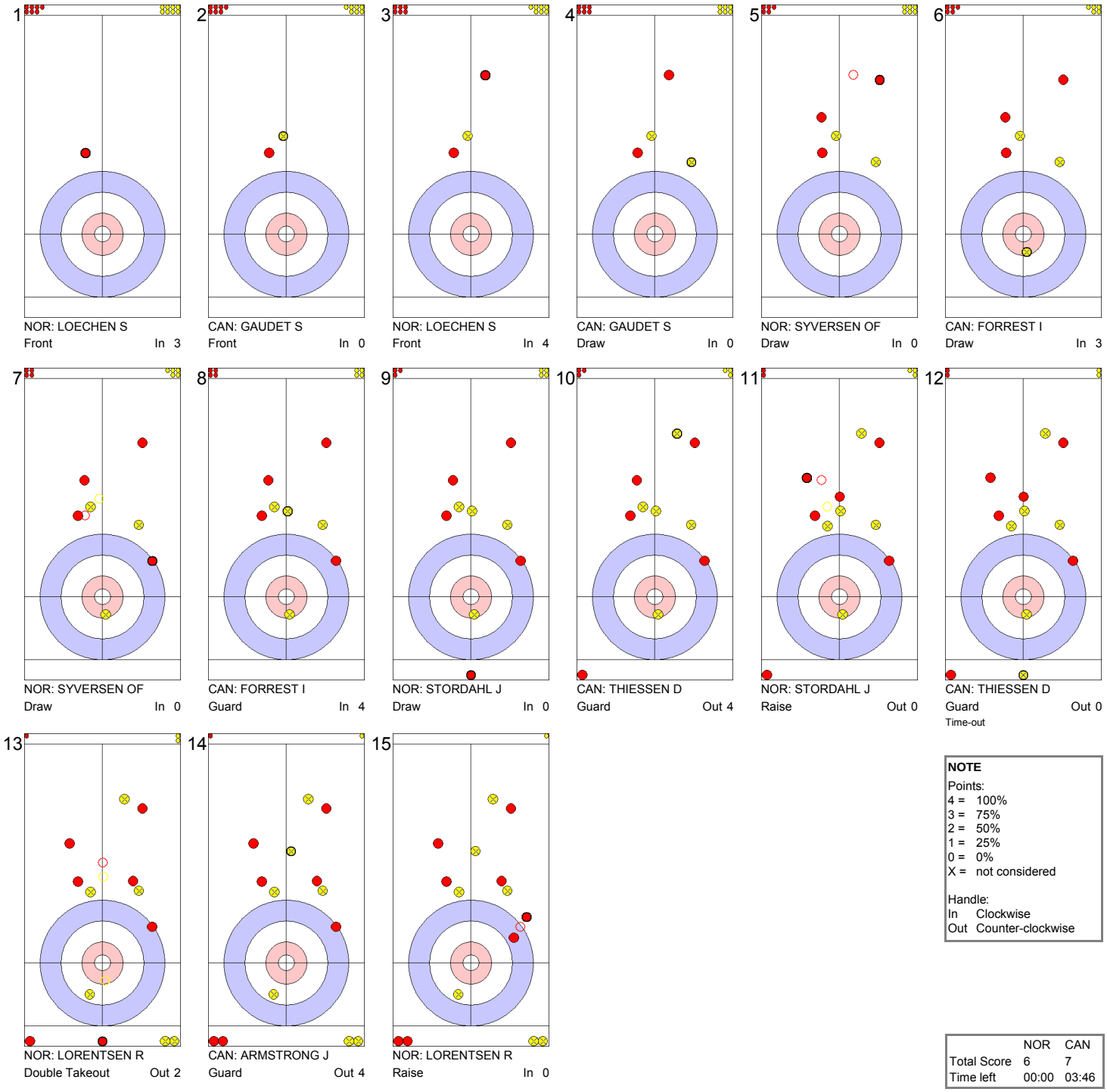
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

NOR - Norway	4 + 2	CAN - Canada	6 + 0	End 7

	NOR	CAN
Total Score	6	6
Time left	09:37	12:17

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

NOR - Norway	6 + 0	CAN - Canada	6 + 1	End 8



NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	NOR	CAN
Total Score	6	7
Time left	00:00	03:46

Session Results and Standings

Результаты сессии и текущее положение команд

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
A	7	CHN - China		2	0	2	0	2	0	1	X							7
	7	NOR - Norway	*	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	X							4
B	7	SVK - Slovakia	*	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	X							2
	7	SWE - Sweden		1	0	2	3	1	1	0	X							8

Standings after Round Robin Session 4

Rank	Team	Games	Wins	Losses	
1	CAN - Canada	8	7	1	Q
2	SWE - Sweden	7	6	1	Q
2	USA - United States of America	7	6	1	Q
4	CHN - China	7	4	3	
5	RUS - Russia	8	4	4	
6	FIN - Finland	8	3	5	
6	SCO - Scotland	8	3	5	
8	NOR - Norway	7	2	5	
8	SVK - Slovakia	7	2	5	
10	KOR - Korea	7	0	7	

LEGEND

LSFE (*) Last stone first end | Q Qualified for the play-offs | X Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession

Session 4 has been rescheduled. See Official Communication #3.

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
A	7	CHN - China		2	0	2	0	2	0	1	X							7
	7	NOR - Norway	*	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	X							4

CHN - China			Game	All
4	S	WANG Haitao	M	88 %	61%
3	V	LIU Wei	M	64 %	51%
2		ZHANG Qiang	M	69 %	61%
1		XU Guangqin	F	52 %	47 %
A		HE Jun	M	- %	60 %
		Team Total		68 %	55 %

Time remaining: 10 minutes 47 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 178.0 cm

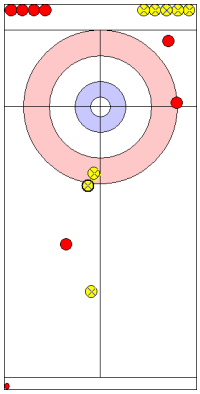
NOR - Norway			Game	All
4	S	LORENTSEN Rune	M	61%	63 %
3	V	STORDAHL Jostein	M	47 %	59 %
2		SYVERSEN Ole Fredrik	M	55 %	61%
1		LOECHEN Sissel	F	58 %	53 %
A		RAFDAL Terje	M	- %	57 %
		Team Total		55 %	59 %

Time remaining: 7 minutes 9 seconds

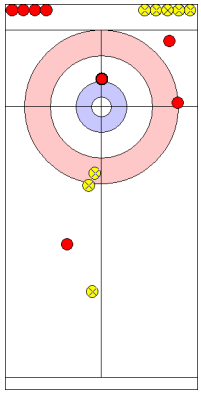
Last Stone Draw: 49.5 cm

Most Important Shot:

The Chinese Skip WANG H played a nice Draw to prevent a steal for Norway.



Before



After

End: 7
Team: CHN - China
Player: WANG H
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Draw
Handle: Out-turn
Points: 100%

CHN
NOR

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

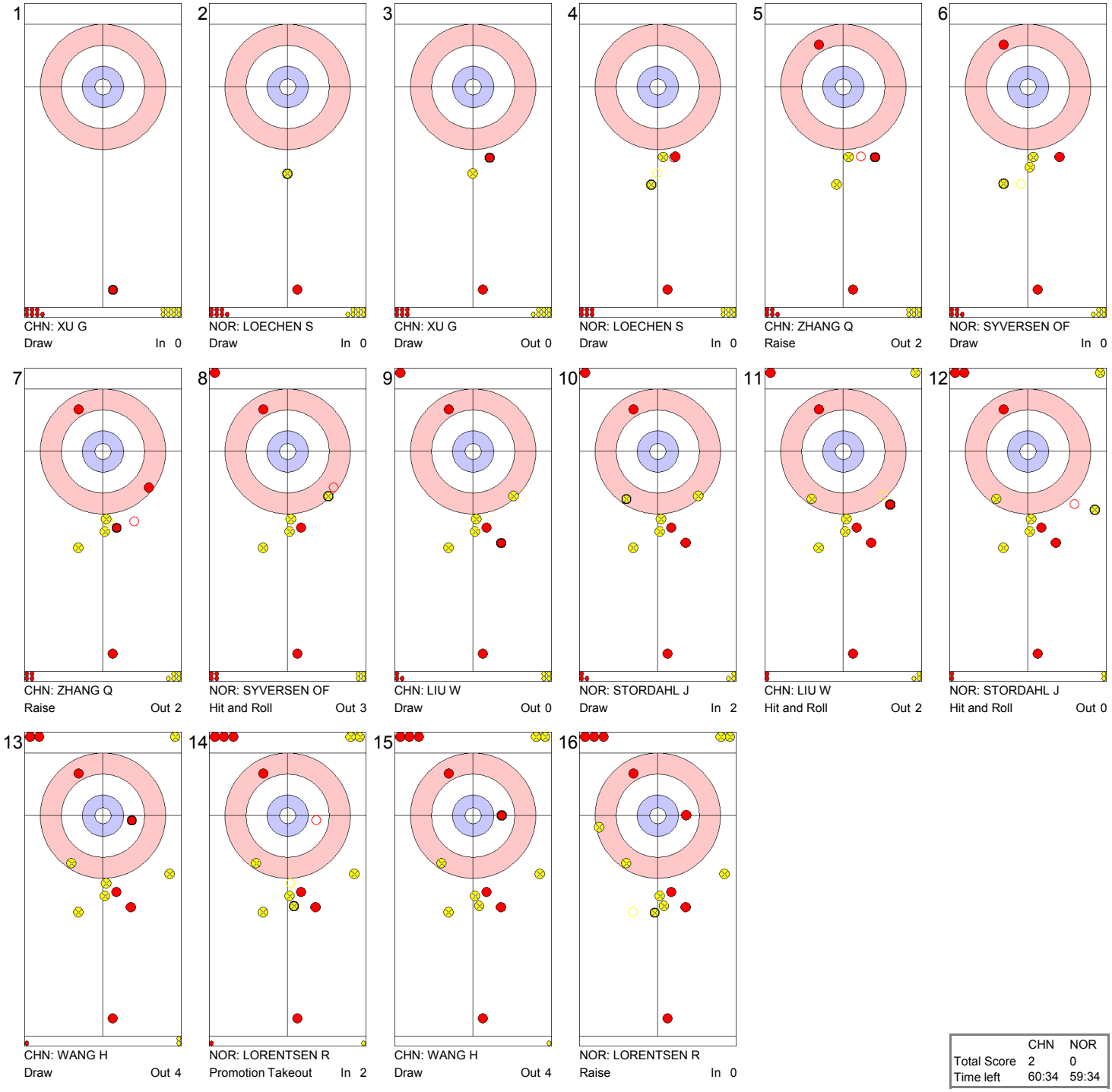
LEGEND

F	Female	LSFE (*) Last stone first end		M	Male
X	Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession				

OMEGA
Atos

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

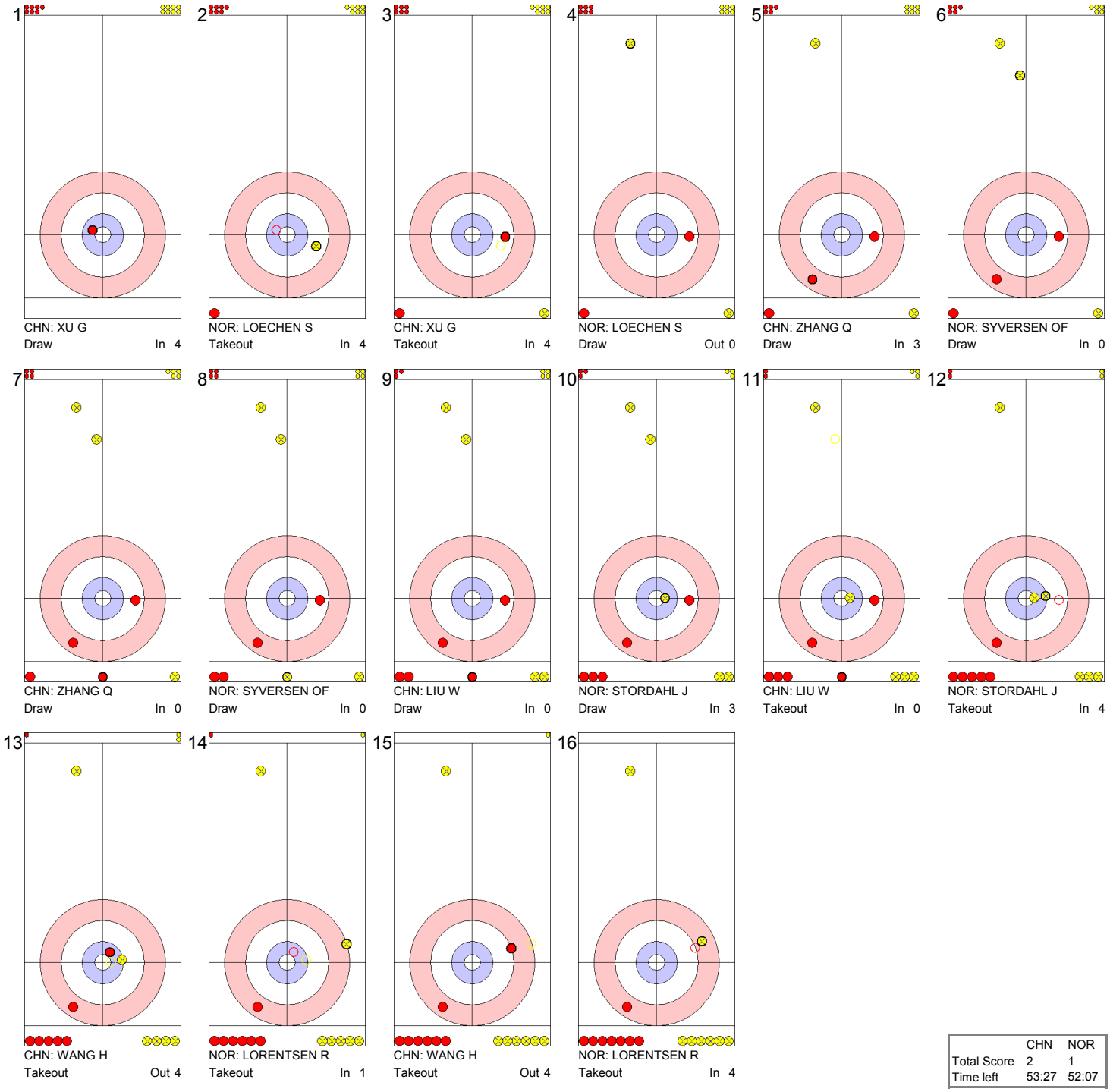
CHN - China	0 + 2	NOR - Norway	0 + 0	End 1



	CHN	NOR
Total Score	2	0
Time left	60:34	59:34

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CHN - China	2 + 0	NOR - Norway	0 + 1	End 2



	CHN	NOR
Total Score	2	1
Time left	53:27	52:07

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CHN - China	2 + 2	NOR - Norway	1 + 0	End 3

	CHN	NOR
Total Score	4	1
Time left	45:30	44:15

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CHN - China	4 + 0	NOR - Norway	1 + 1	End 4

	CHN	NOR
Total Score	4	2
Time left	38:41	36:05

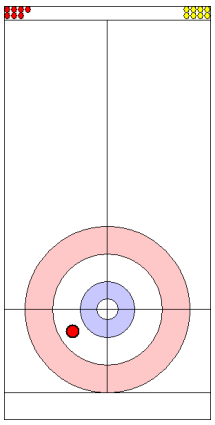
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CHN - China	4 + 2	NOR - Norway	2 + 0	End 5

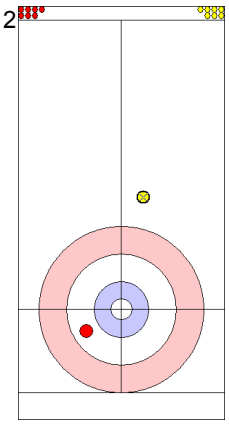
	CHN	NOR
Total Score	6	2
Time left	31:14	27:47

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

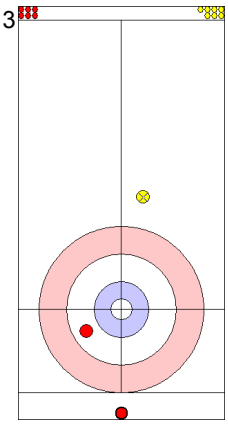
CHN - China	6 + 0	NOR - Norway	2 + 2	End 6



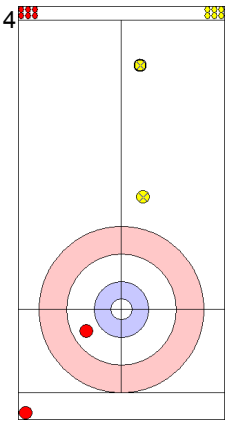
CHN: XU G
Draw In 2



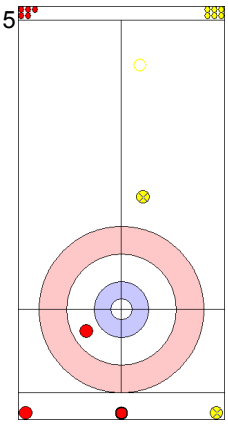
NOR: LOECHEN S
Front Out 4



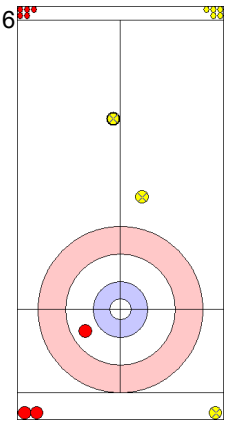
CHN: XU G
Draw In 0



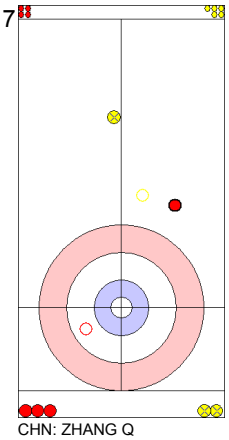
NOR: LOECHEN S
Front Out 4



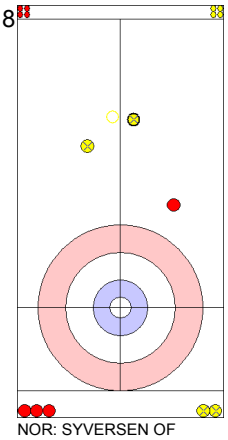
CHN: ZHANG Q
Clearing Out 4



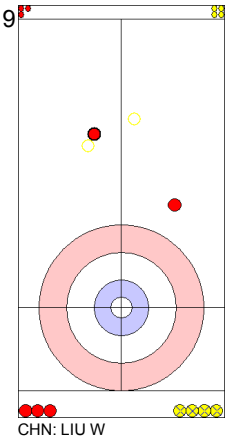
NOR: SYVERSEN OF
Front In 4



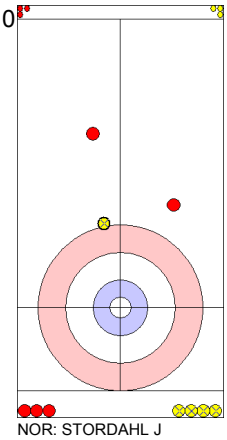
CHN: ZHANG Q
Clearing In 3



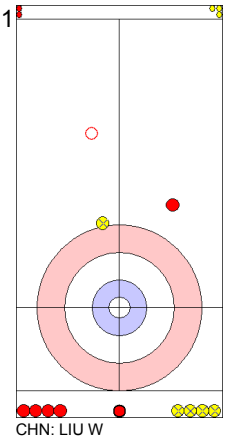
NOR: SYVERSEN OF
Draw In 0



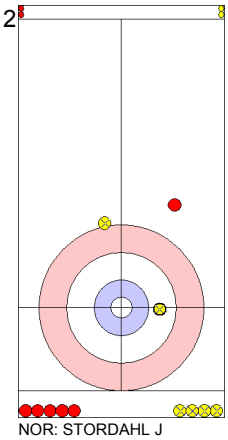
CHN: LIU W
Clearing Out 3



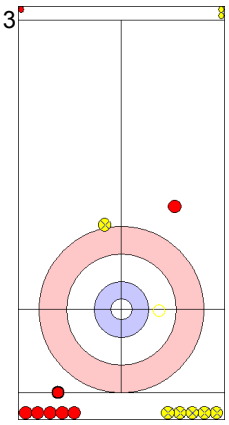
NOR: STORDAHL J
Draw In 3



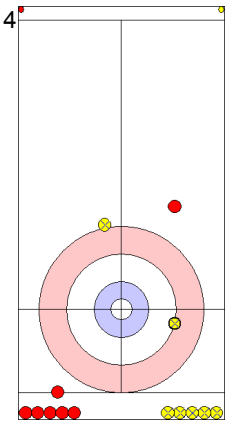
CHN: LIU W
Takeout In 0



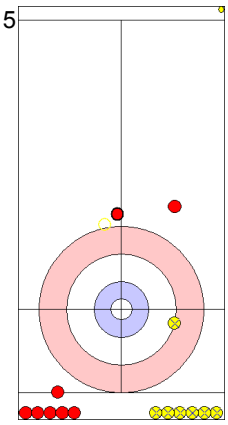
NOR: STORDAHL J
Draw Out 4



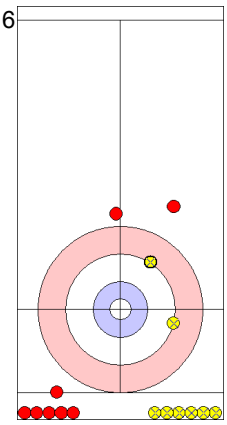
CHN: WANG H
Clearing Out 4



NOR: LORENTSEN R
Draw Out 4



CHN: WANG H
Takeout Out 4

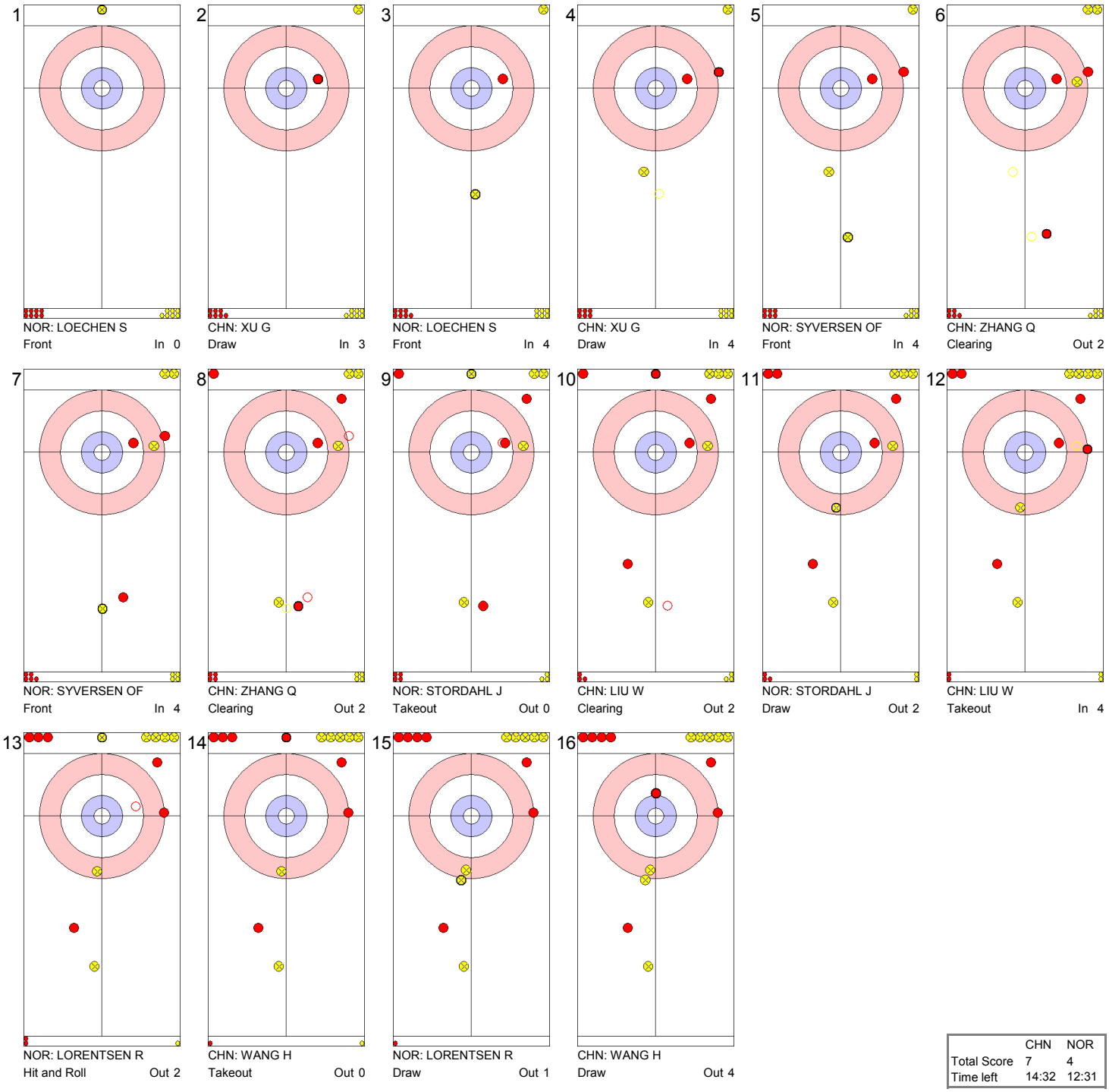


NOR: LORENTSEN R
Draw Out 4

	CHN	NOR
Total Score	6	4
Time left	22:14	20:14

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CHN - China	6 + 1	NOR - Norway	4 + 0	End 7

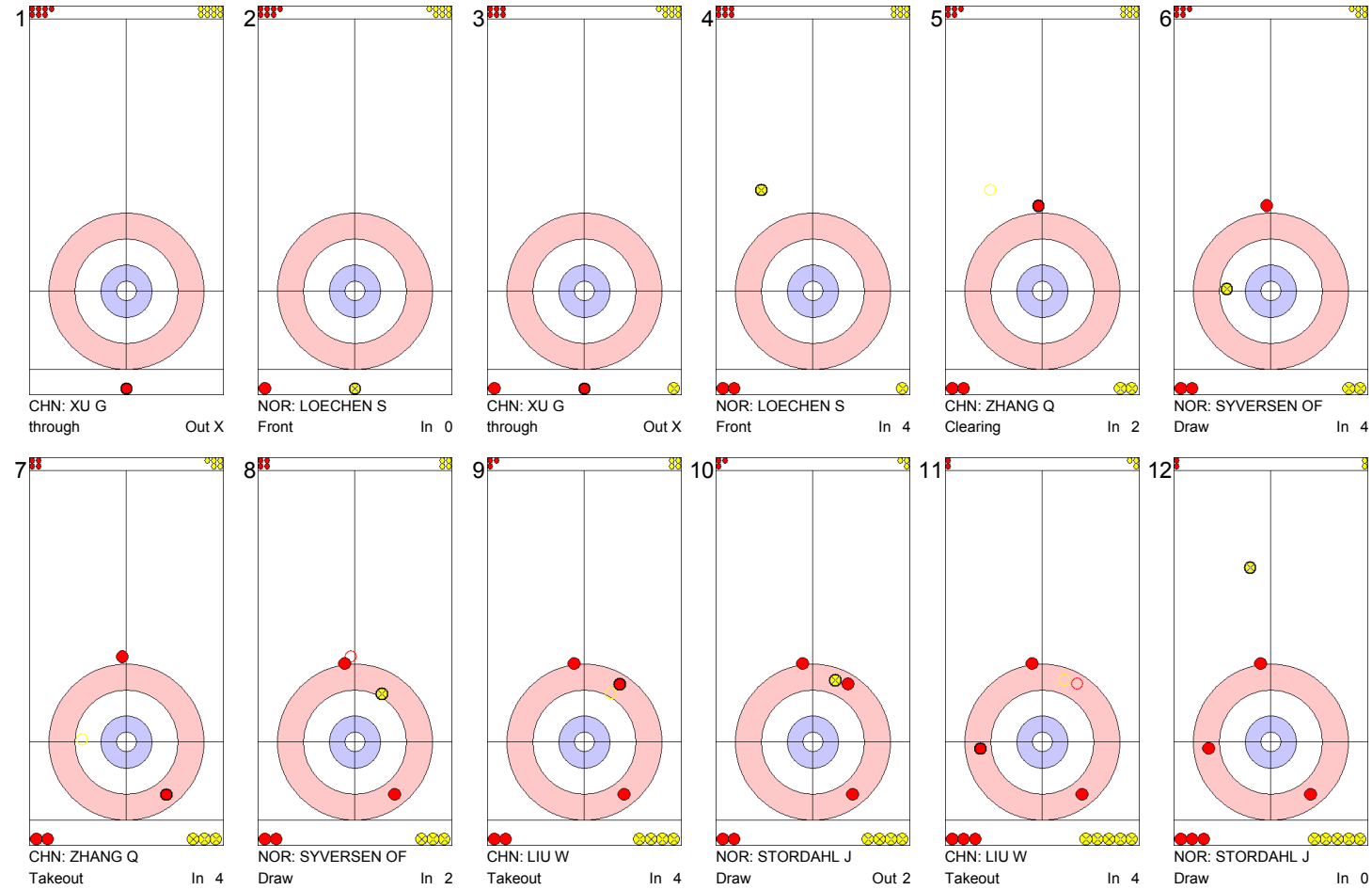


	CHN	NOR
Total Score	7	4
Time left	14:32	12:31

OMEGA
Atos

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CHN - China	7 + X	NOR - Norway	4 + X	End 8



NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	CHN	NOR
Total Score	7	4
Time left	10:47	07:09

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
B	7	SVK - Slovakia	*	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	X							2
	7	SWE - Sweden		1	0	2	3	1	1	0	X							8

SVK - Slovakia			Game	All
4	V	JAKUBEC Branislav	M	27 %	48 %
3	S	DURIS Radoslav	M	54 %	48 %
2		PITONAK Dusan	M	48 %	55 %
1		KUNKELOVA Monika	F	57 %	59 %
A		KANOVA Alena	F	- %	59 %
		Team Total		46 %	52 %

Time remaining: 10 minutes 40 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 158.2 cm

Time-out: end 6, SVK-5

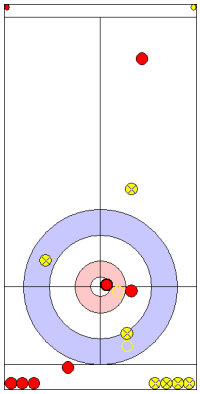
SWE - Sweden			Game	All
4	S	JUNGNELL Jalle	M	55 %	60 %
3	V	IKONEN Glenn	M	59 %	57 %
2		ERLANDSSON Gert	M	75 %	60 %
1		ULANDER Kicki	F	56 %	50 %
A		KALLIN Patrik	M	- %	54 %
		Team Total		62 %	56 %

Time remaining: 14 minutes 46 seconds

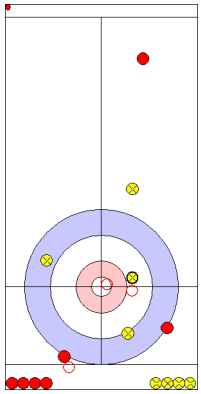
Last Stone Draw: 185.4 cm (out)

Most Important Shot:

Swedish Skip JUNGNELL J made an excellent Double Takeout to lay behind a guard close to the four foot and forced a steal of three in this end to take a comfortable lead in the game.



Before



After

End: 4
Team: SWE - Sweden
Player: JUNGNELL J
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Double Takeout
Handle: Out-turn
Points: 100%

SVK
SWE

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND

F	Female	LSFE (*) Last stone first end		M	Male
X	Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession				

OMEGA
Atos

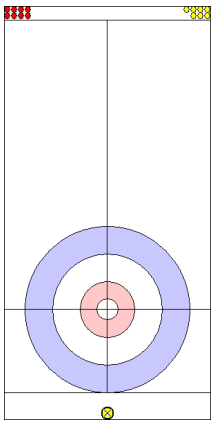
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	0 + 0	SWE - Sweden	0 + 1	End 1

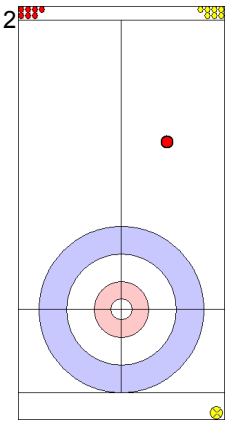
	SVK	SWE
Total Score	0	1
Time left	61:31	61:46

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

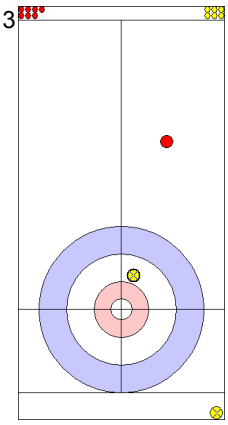
SVK - Slovakia	0 + 1	SWE - Sweden	1 + 0	End 2



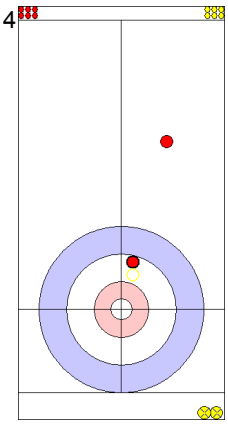
SWE: ULANDER K
Draw In 0



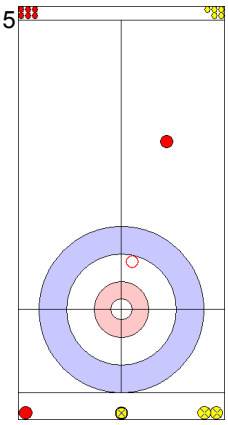
SVK: KUNKELOVA M
Front Out 4



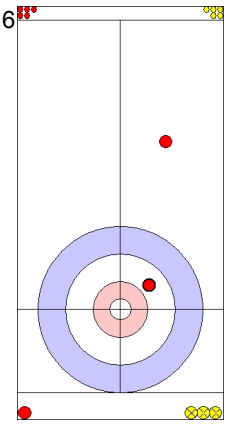
SWE: ULANDER K
Draw In 4



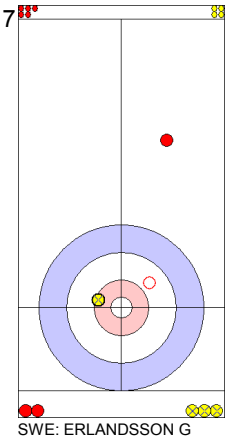
SVK: KUNKELOVA M
Takeout In 4



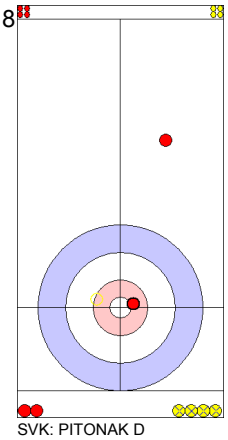
SWE: ERLANDSSON G
Takeout In 2



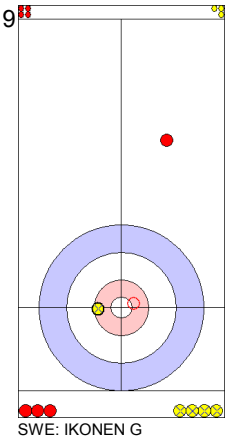
SVK: PITONAK D
Draw Out 3



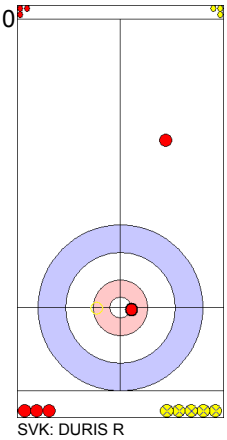
SWE: ERLANDSSON G
Takeout Out 4



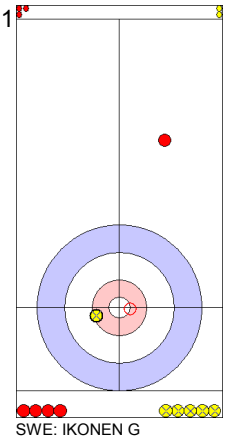
SVK: PITONAK D
Takeout In 4



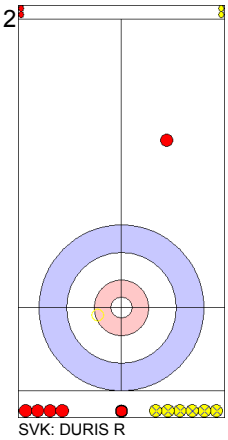
SWE: IKONEN G
Takeout In 4



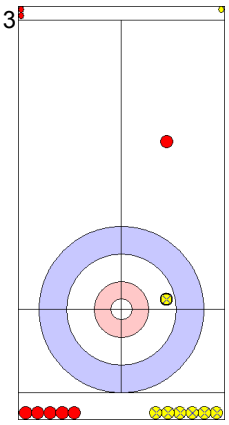
SVK: DURIS R
Takeout In 4



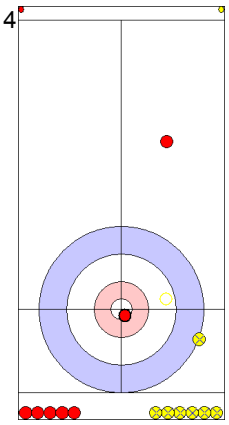
SWE: IKONEN G
Takeout In 4



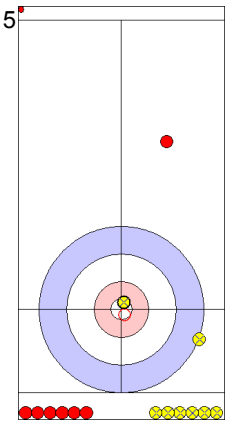
SVK: DURIS R
Takeout In 2



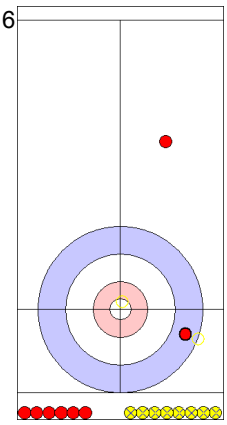
SWE: JUNGNELL J
Draw Out 4



SVK: JAKUBEC B
Raise Out 3



SWE: JUNGNELL J
Takeout In 4



SVK: JAKUBEC B
Takeout In 4

	SVK	SWE
Total Score	1	1
Time left	55:45	55:17

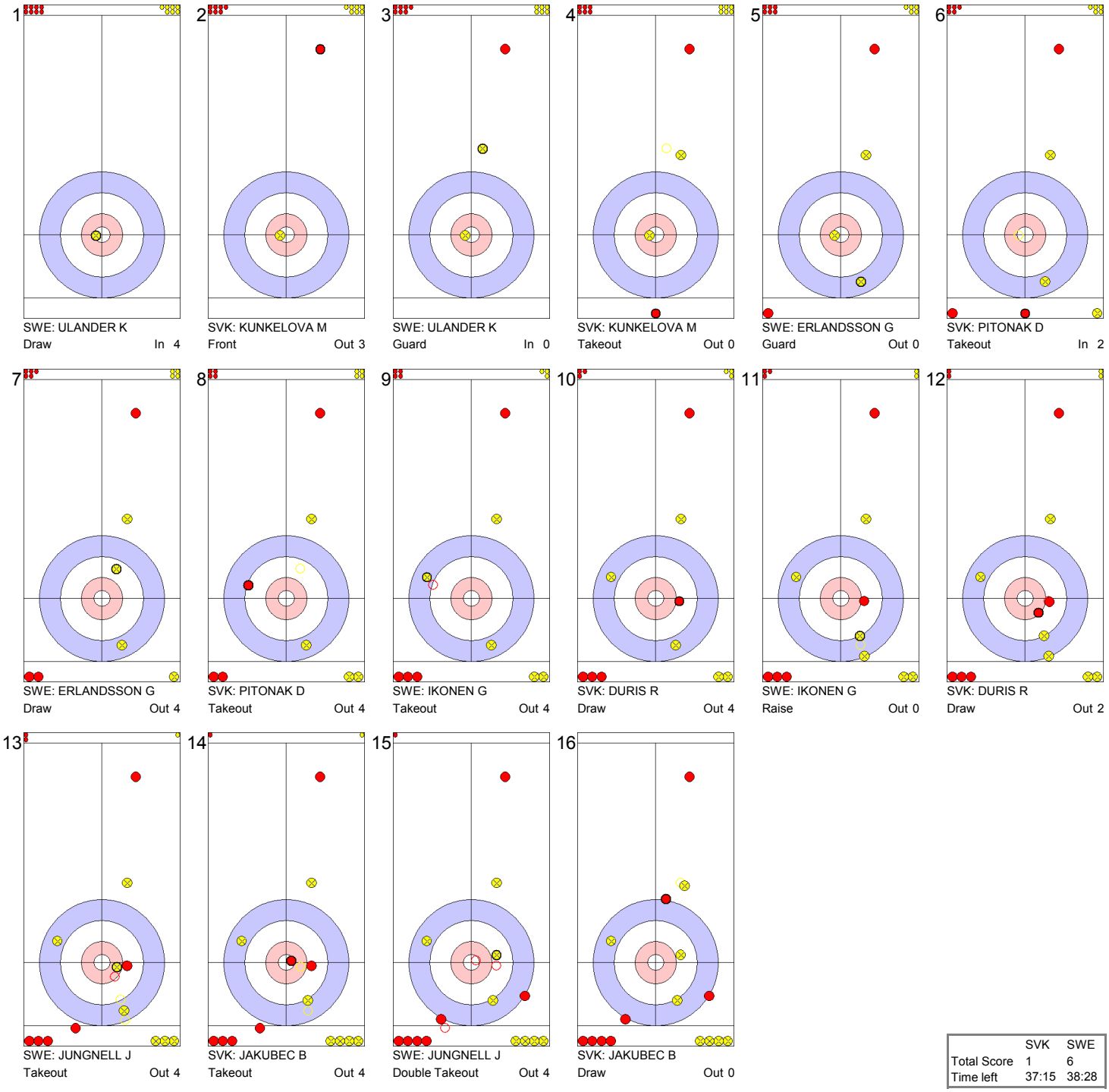
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	1 + 0	SWE - Sweden	1 + 2	End 3

	SVK	SWE
Total Score	1	3
Time left	48:00	47:44

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

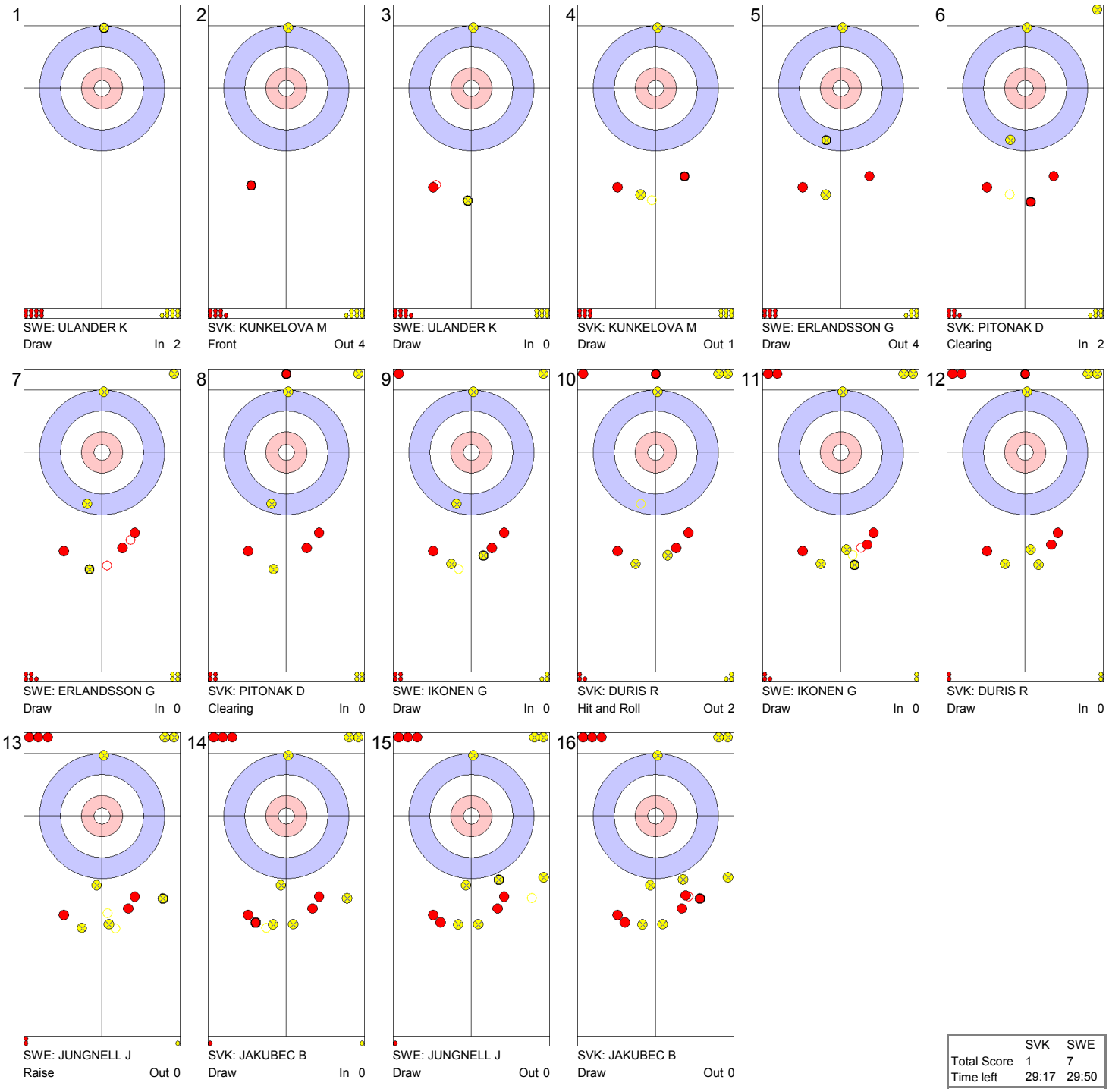
SVK - Slovakia	1 + 0	SWE - Sweden	3 + 3	End 4



	SVK	SWE
Total Score	1	6
Time left	37:15	38:28

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	1 + 0	SWE - Sweden	6 + 1	End 5



	SVK	SWE
Total Score	1	7
Time left	29:17	29:50

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	1 + 0	SWE - Sweden	7 + 1	End 6

	SVK	SWE
Total Score	1	8
Time left	17:21	21:00

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	1 + 1	SWE - Sweden	8 + 0	End 7

NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	SVK	SWE
Total Score	2	8
Time left	10:40	14:46

Session Results and Standings

Результаты сессии и текущее положение команд

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
A	6	NOR - Norway	*	4	0	0	2	2	1	0	X							9
	8	RUS - Russia		0	0	1	0	0	0	4	X							5
B	8	SCO - Scotland		0	0	0	1	0	1	0	X							2
	6	SVK - Slovakia	*	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	X							5
C	8	CAN - Canada	*	0	3	2	1	0	1	1	X							8
	8	FIN - Finland		1	0	0	0	1	0	0	X							2
D	7	USA - United States of America		1	0	2	2	0	0	2	X							7
	7	KOR - Korea	*	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	X							3

Standings after Round Robin Session 10

Rank	Team	Games	Wins	Losses
1	CAN - Canada	8	7	1
2	USA - United States of America	7	6	1
3	SWE - Sweden	6	5	1
4	RUS - Russia	8	4	4
5	CHN - China	6	3	3
6	FIN - Finland	8	3	5
6	SCO - Scotland	8	3	5
8	NOR - Norway	6	2	4
8	SVK - Slovakia	6	2	4
10	KOR - Korea	7	0	7

LEGEND

LSFE (*) Last stone first end

X Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
A	6	NOR - Norway	*	4	0	0	2	2	1	0	X							9
	8	RUS - Russia		0	0	1	0	0	0	4	X							5

NOR - Norway			Game	All
4	S	LORENTSEN Rune	M	68 %	64 %
3	V	STORDAHL Jostein	M	75 %	62 %
2		SYVERSEN Ole Fredrik	M	63 %	63 %
1		LOECHEN Sissel	F	57 %	52 %
A		RAFDAL Terje	M	- %	57 %
		Team Total		65 %	59 %

Time remaining: 10 minutes 27 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 77.9 cm

RUS - Russia			Game	All
4	S	SMIRNOV Andrey	M	50 %	61%
3	V	ROMANOV Marat	M	39 %	58 %
2		SHEVCHENKO Alexander	M	64 %	59 %
1		PAKHOMOVA Svetlana	F	66 %	69 %
A		SLESARENKO Oxana	F	- %	52 %
		Team Total		55 %	59 %

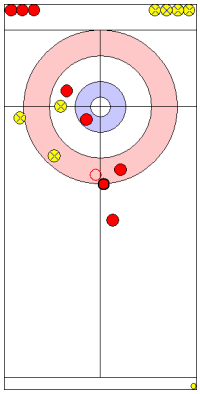
Time remaining: 5 minutes 46 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 150.8 cm

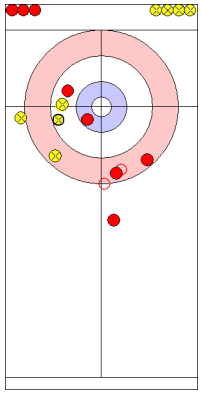
Time-out: end 5, RUS-8

Most Important Shot:

The Russian Skip SMIRNOV A. attempted a Takeout but touched a Guard



Before



After

End: 5
Team: RUS - Russia
Player: SMIRNOV A
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Takeout
Handle: In-turn
Points: 0%

NOR
RUS

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND

F	Female	LSFE (*) Last stone first end		M	Male
X	Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession				

OMEGA
Atos

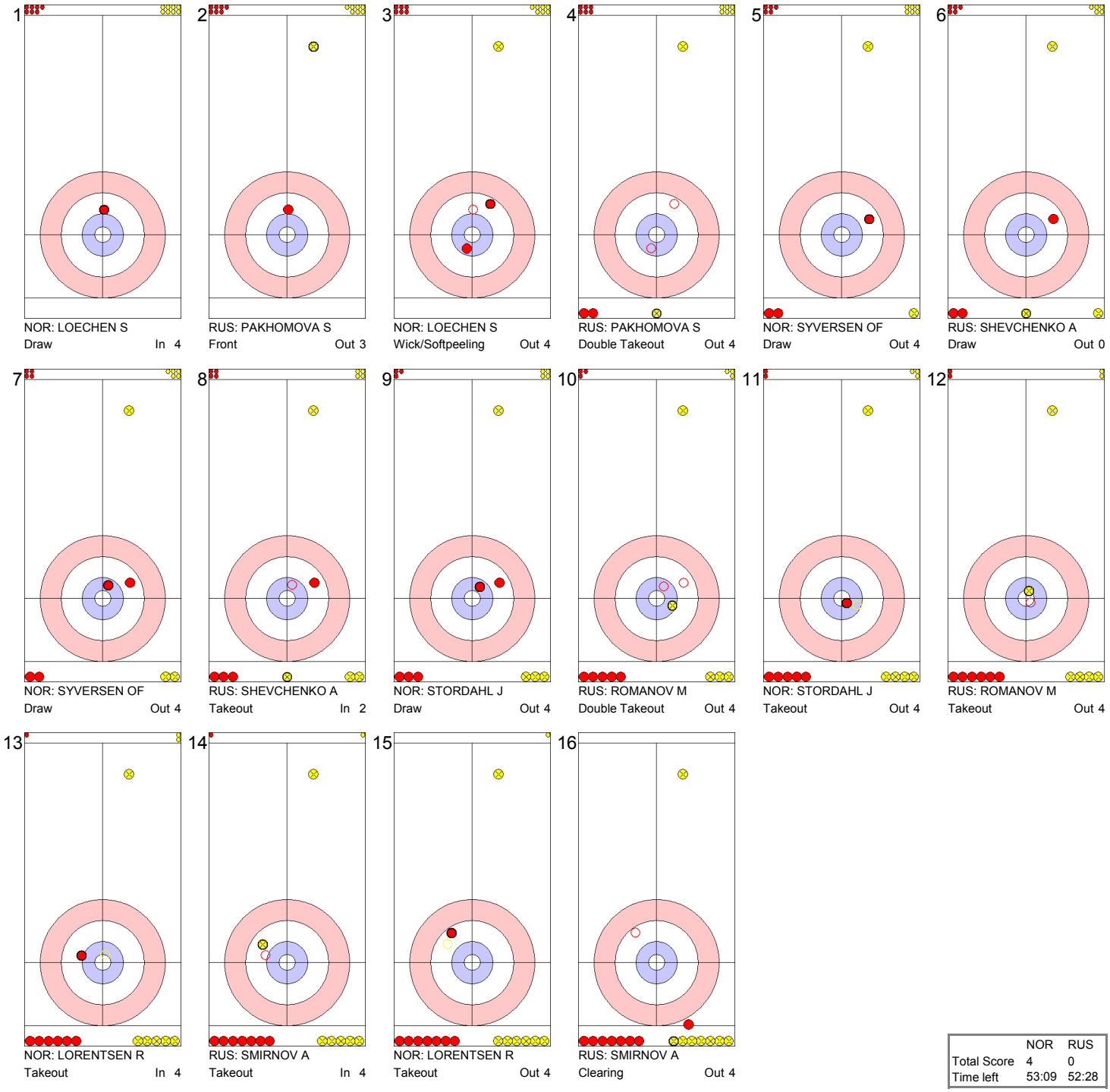
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

NOR - Norway	0 + 4	RUS - Russia	0 + 0	End 1

	NOR	RUS
Total Score	4	0
Time left	60:19	60:32

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

NOR - Norway	4 + 0	RUS - Russia	0 + 0	End 2



	NOR	RUS
Total Score	4	0
Time left	53:09	52:28

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

NOR - Norway	4 + 0	RUS - Russia	0 + 1	End 3

	NOR	RUS
Total Score	4	1
Time left	46:47	44:41

OMEGA
Atos

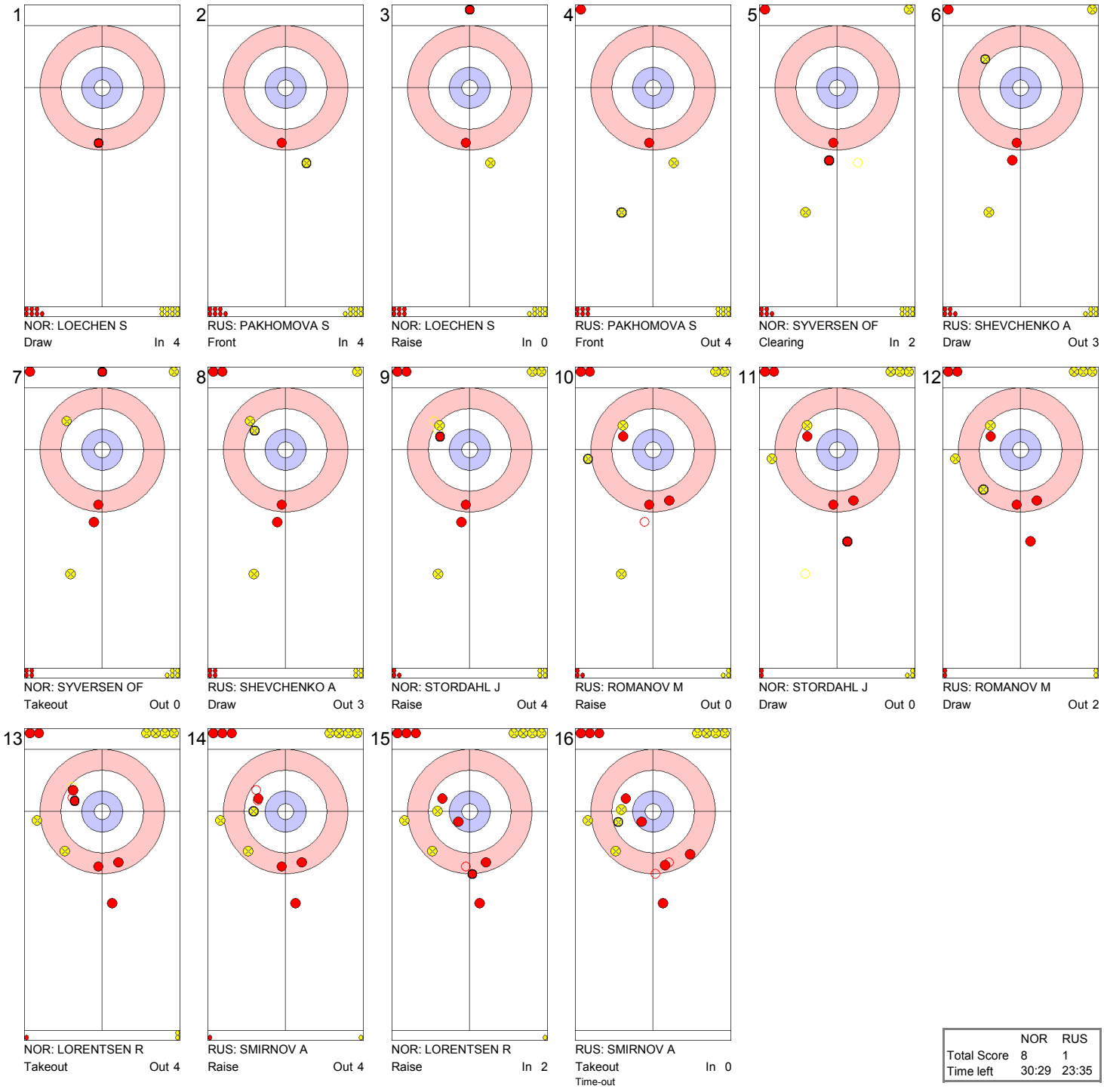
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

NOR - Norway	4 + 2	RUS - Russia	1 + 0	End 4

	NOR	RUS
Total Score	6	1
Time left	38:17	34:05

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

NOR - Norway	6 + 2	RUS - Russia	1 + 0	End 5



	NOR	RUS
Total Score	8	1
Time left	30:29	23:35

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

NOR - Norway	8 + 1	RUS - Russia	1 + 0	End 6

	NOR	RUS
Total Score	9	1
Time left	22:11	16:45

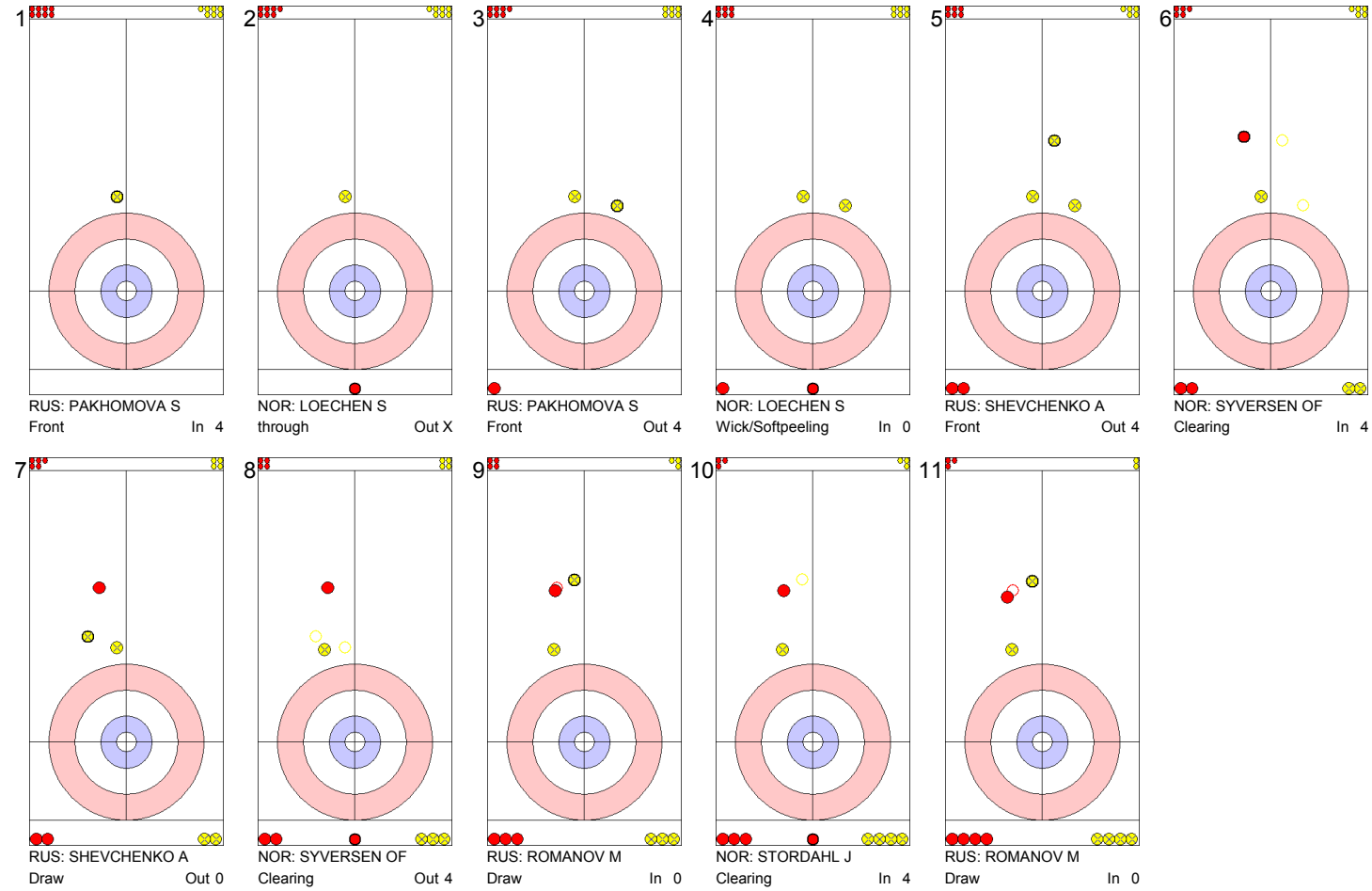
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

NOR - Norway	9 + 0	RUS - Russia	1 + 4	End 7

	NOR	RUS
Total Score	9	5
Time left	13:59	10:06

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

NOR - Norway	9 + X	RUS - Russia	5 + X	End 8



NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	NOR	RUS
Total Score	9	5
Time left	10:27	05:46

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
B	8	SCO - Scotland		0	0	0	1	0	1	0	X							2
	6	SVK - Slovakia	*	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	X							5

SCO - Scotland				Game	All
4	S	NEILSON Aileen	F	33 %	59 %
3	V	EWAN Gregor	M	64 %	64 %
2		McPHERSON Robert	M	48 %	54 %
1		KILLIN Tom	M	61%	65 %
A		MALONE Angie	F	- %	- %
		Team Total		52 %	61%

Time remaining: 2 minutes 34 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 185.4 cm (out)

Time-out: end 7, SCO-6

SVK - Slovakia				Game	All
4	V	JAKUBEC Branislav	M	52 %	51%
3	S	DURIS Radoslav	M	52 %	47 %
2		PITONAK Dusan	M	44 %	56 %
1		KUNKELOVA Monika	F	35 %	59 %
A		KANOVA Alena	F	- %	59 %
		Team Total		46 %	53 %

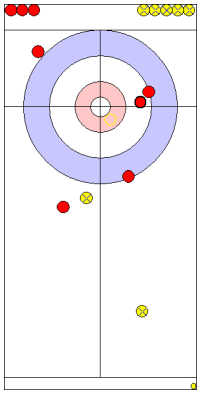
Time remaining: 8 minutes 46 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 59.2 cm

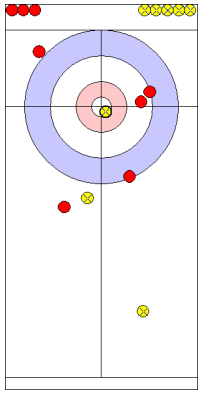
Time-out: end 7, SVK-8

Most Important Shot:

The Slovakian Fourth player JAKUBEC B made a critical Draw to the button against 4 Scottish stones to maintain the lead.



Before



After

End: 5
Team: SVK - Slovakia
Player: JAKUBEC B
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Draw
Handle: Out-turn
Points: 100%

SCO
SVK

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND

F	Female	LSFE (*) Last stone first end		M	Male
X	Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession				

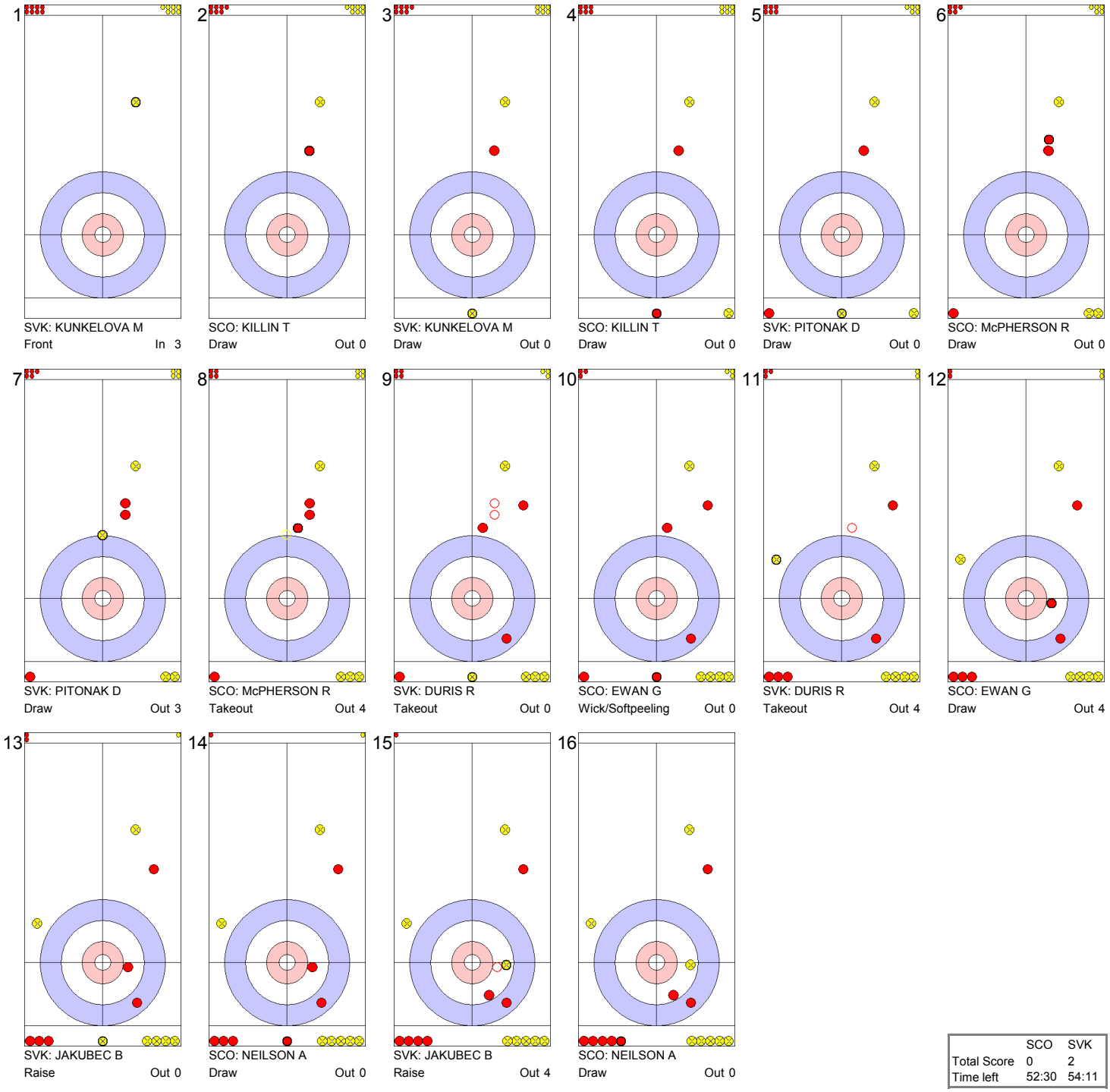
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SCO - Scotland	0 + 0	SVK - Slovakia	0 + 1	End 1

	SCO	SVK
Total Score	0	1
Time left	60:02	60:48

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

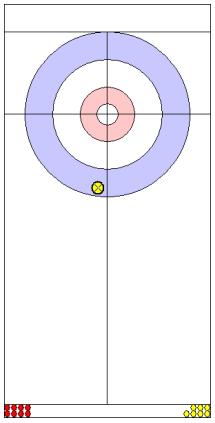
SCO - Scotland	0 + 0	SVK - Slovakia	1 + 1	End 2

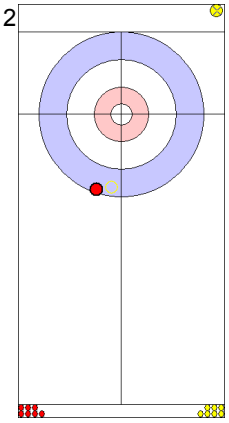


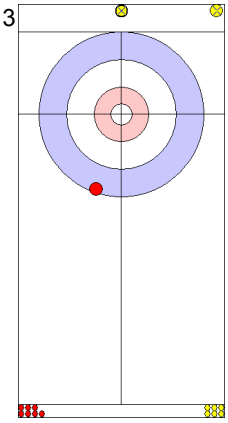
	SCO	SVK
Total Score	0	2
Time left	52:30	54:11

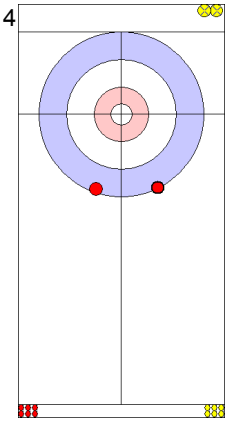
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

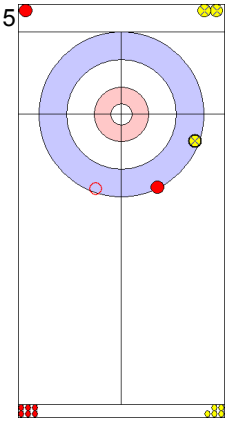
SCO - Scotland	0 + 0	SVK - Slovakia	2 + 1	End 3

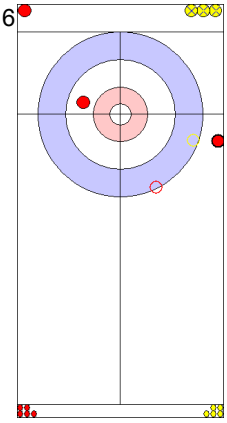
1

SVK: KUNKELOVA M
Draw In 4

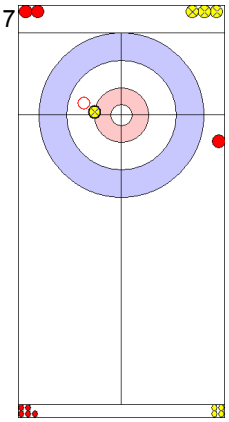
2

SCO: KILLIN T
Takeout Out 4

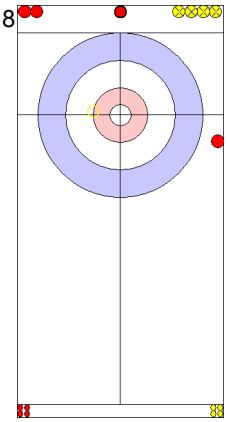
3

SVK: KUNKELOVA M
Takeout In 0

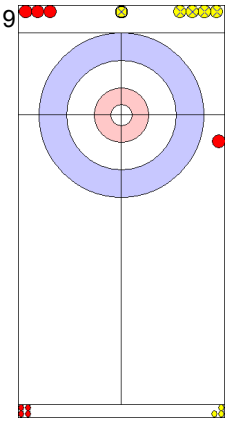
4

SCO: KILLIN T
Draw In 4

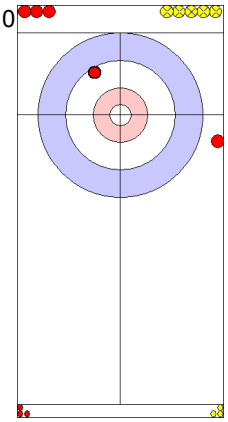
5

SVK: PITONAK D
Takeout Out 4

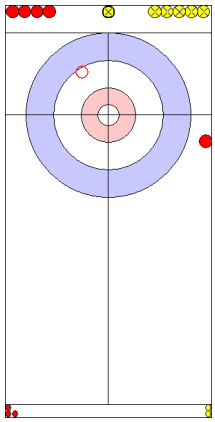
6

SCO: McPHERSON R
Takeout In 4

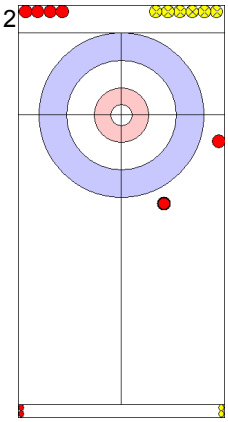
7

SVK: PITONAK D
Takeout Out 4

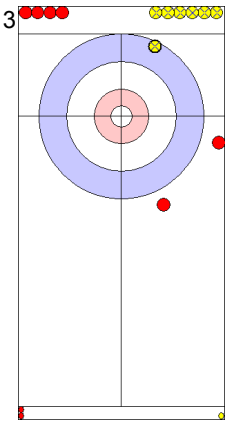
8

SCO: McPHERSON R
Takeout Out 2

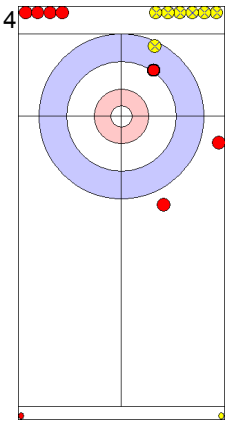
9

SVK: DURIS R
Draw In 0

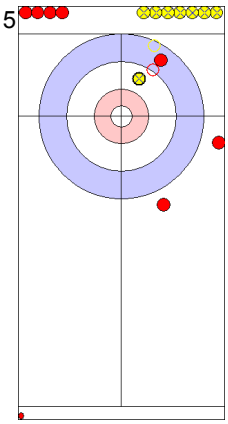
10

SCO: EWAN G
Draw Out 4

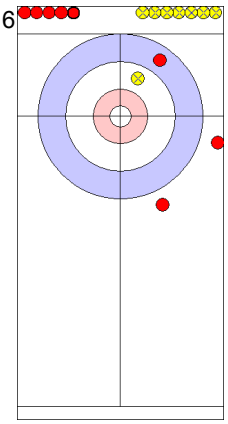
11

SVK: DURIS R
Takeout In 2

12

SCO: EWAN G
Draw In 0

13

SVK: JAKUBEC B
Draw In 3

14

SCO: NEILSON A
Draw In 4

15

SVK: JAKUBEC B
Draw In 2

16

SCO: NEILSON A
Raise In 0

	SCO	SVK
Total Score	0	3
Time left	44:40	48:17

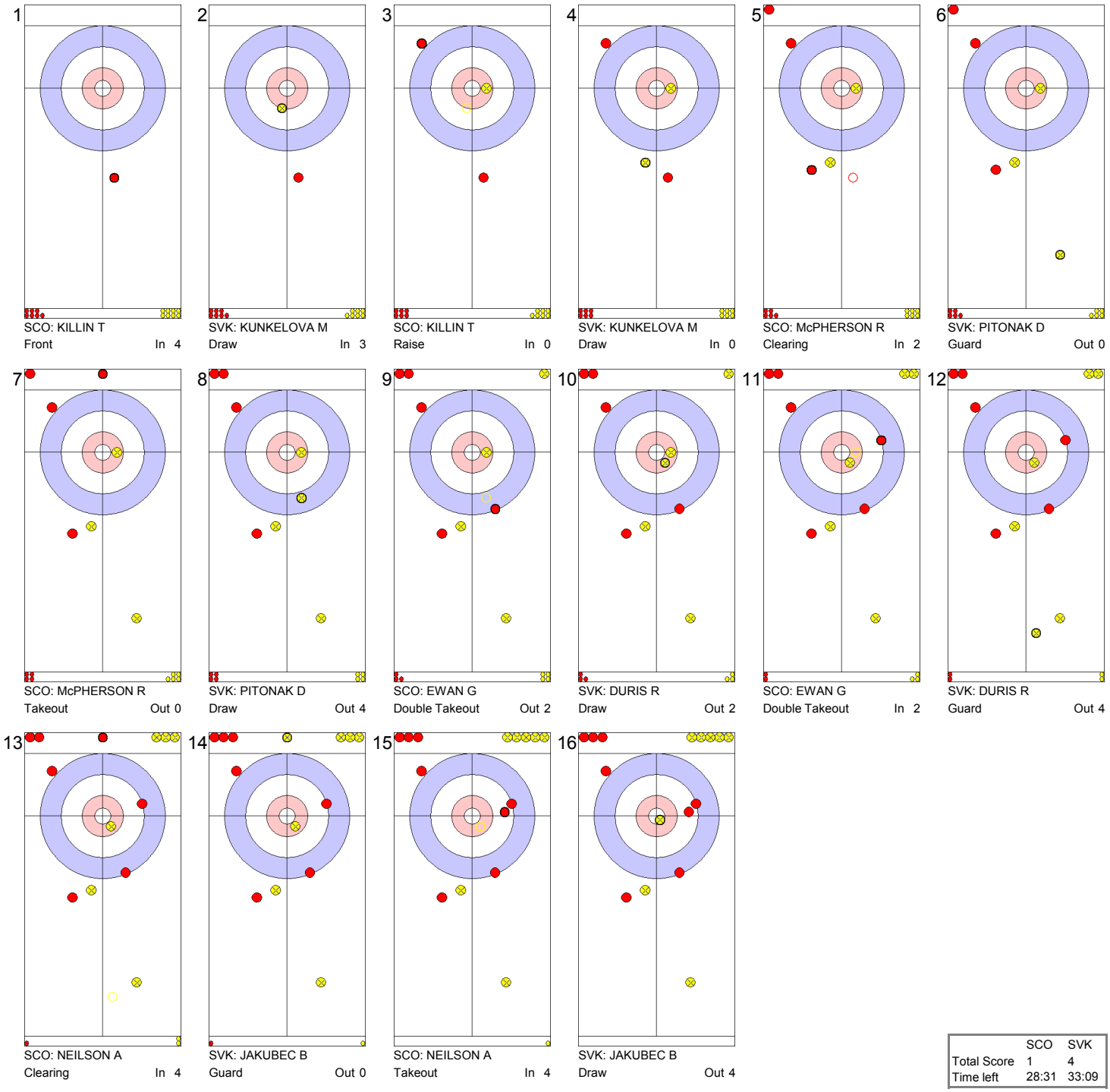
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SCO - Scotland	0 + 1	SVK - Slovakia	3 + 0	End 4

	SCO	SVK
Total Score	1	3
Time left	35:41	40:48

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SCO - Scotland	1 + 0	SVK - Slovakia	3 + 1	End 5



	SCO	SVK
Total Score	1	4
Time left	28:31	33:09

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SCO - Scotland	1 + 1	SVK - Slovakia	4 + 0	End 6

	SCO	SVK
Total Score	2	4
Time left	20:28	26:23

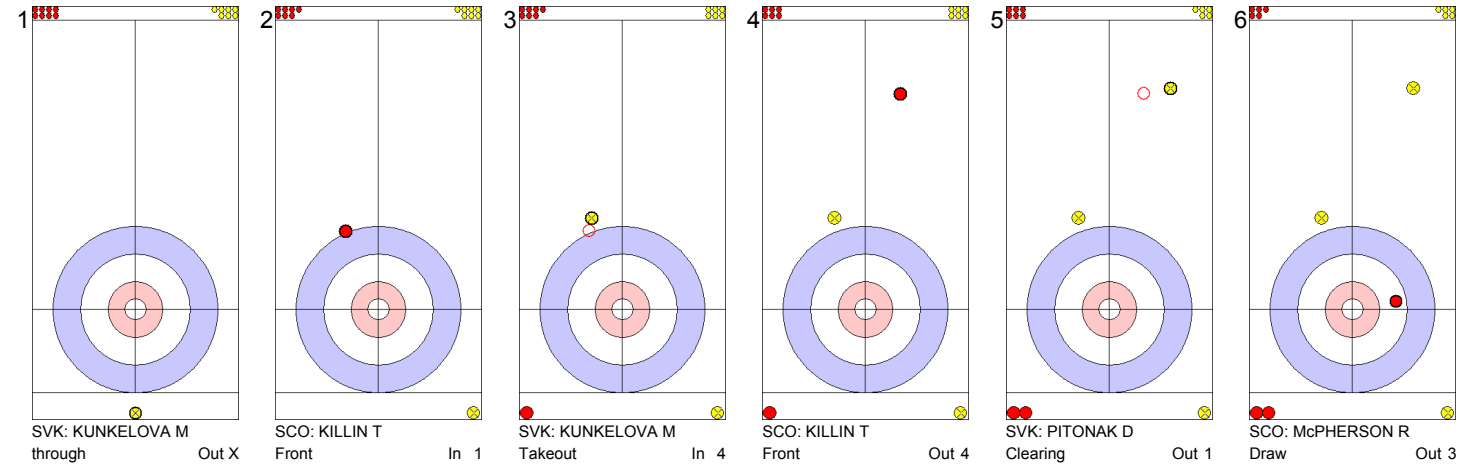
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

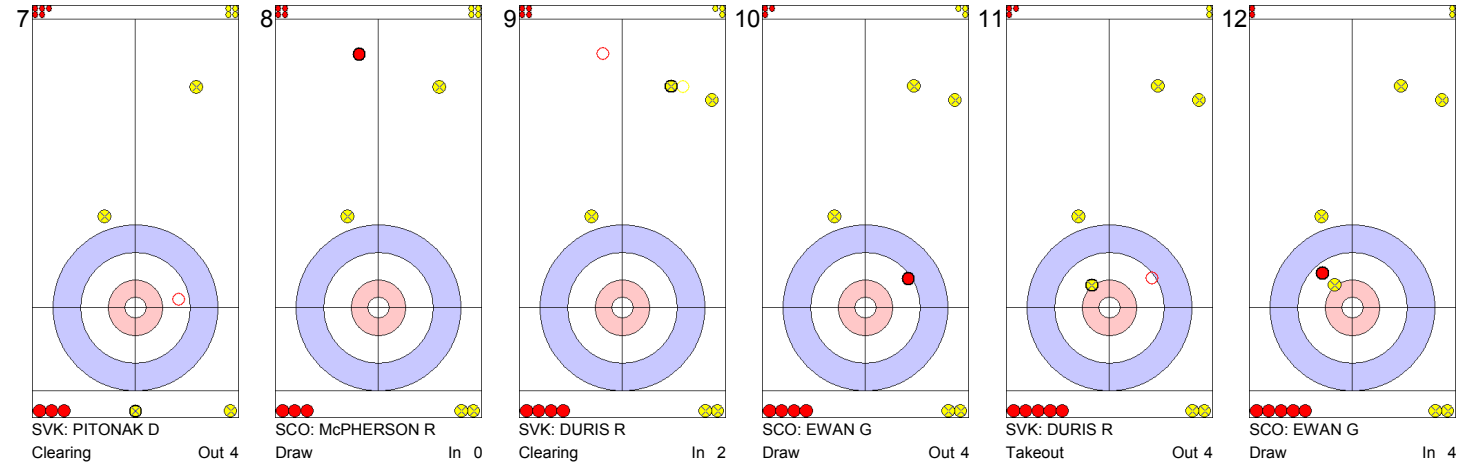
SCO - Scotland	2 + 0	SVK - Slovakia	4 + 1	End 7

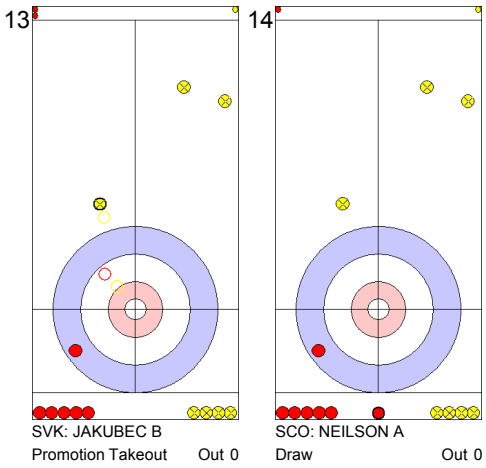
	SCO	SVK
Total Score	2	5
Time left	08:51	14:07

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SCO - Scotland	2 + X	SVK - Slovakia	5 + X	End 8







NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	SCO	SVK
Total Score	2	5
Time left	02:34	08:46

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
C	8	CAN - Canada	*	0	3	2	1	0	1	1	X							8
	8	FIN - Finland		1	0	0	0	1	0	0	X							2

CAN - Canada			Game	All
4 S	ARMSTRONG Jim	M	68 %	70 %
3 V	THIESSEN Dennis	M	66 %	54 %
2	FORREST Ina	F	63 %	60 %
1	IDESON Mark	M	56 %	56 %
A	GAUDET Sonja	F	- %	66 %
	Team Total		63 %	62 %

Time remaining: 18 minutes 11 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 3.6 cm

FIN - Finland			Game	All
4 S	KARJALAINEN Markku	M	39 %	48 %
3	HELLMAN Vesa	M	57 %	44 %
2 V	KARJALAINEN Sari	F	46 %	43 %
1	AARNIKKA Tuomo	M	80 %	64 %
A	MOJTAHEDI Mina	F	- %	- %
	Team Total		56 %	50 %

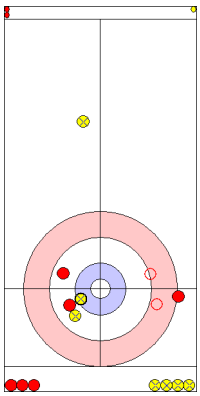
Time remaining: 10 minutes 7 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 185.4 cm (out)

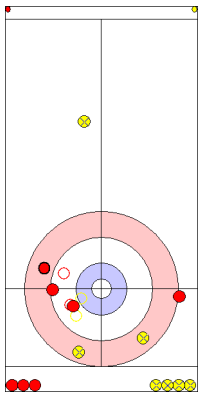
Time-out: end 5, FIN-7

Most Important Shot:

The Canadian Skip ARMSTRONG J made a perfect Promotion Takeout, removing two opposition stones, which gave Canada three points in this end.



Before



After

End: 2
Team: CAN - Canada
Player: ARMSTRONG J
Stone: Fourth, 1st stone
Task: Promotion Takeout
Handle: Out-turn
Points: 100%

CAN
FIN

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND

F	Female	LSFE (*)	Last stone first end	M	Male
X	Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession				

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CAN - Canada	0 + 0	FIN - Finland	0 + 1	End 1

	CAN	FIN
Total Score	0	1
Time left	60:41	61:33

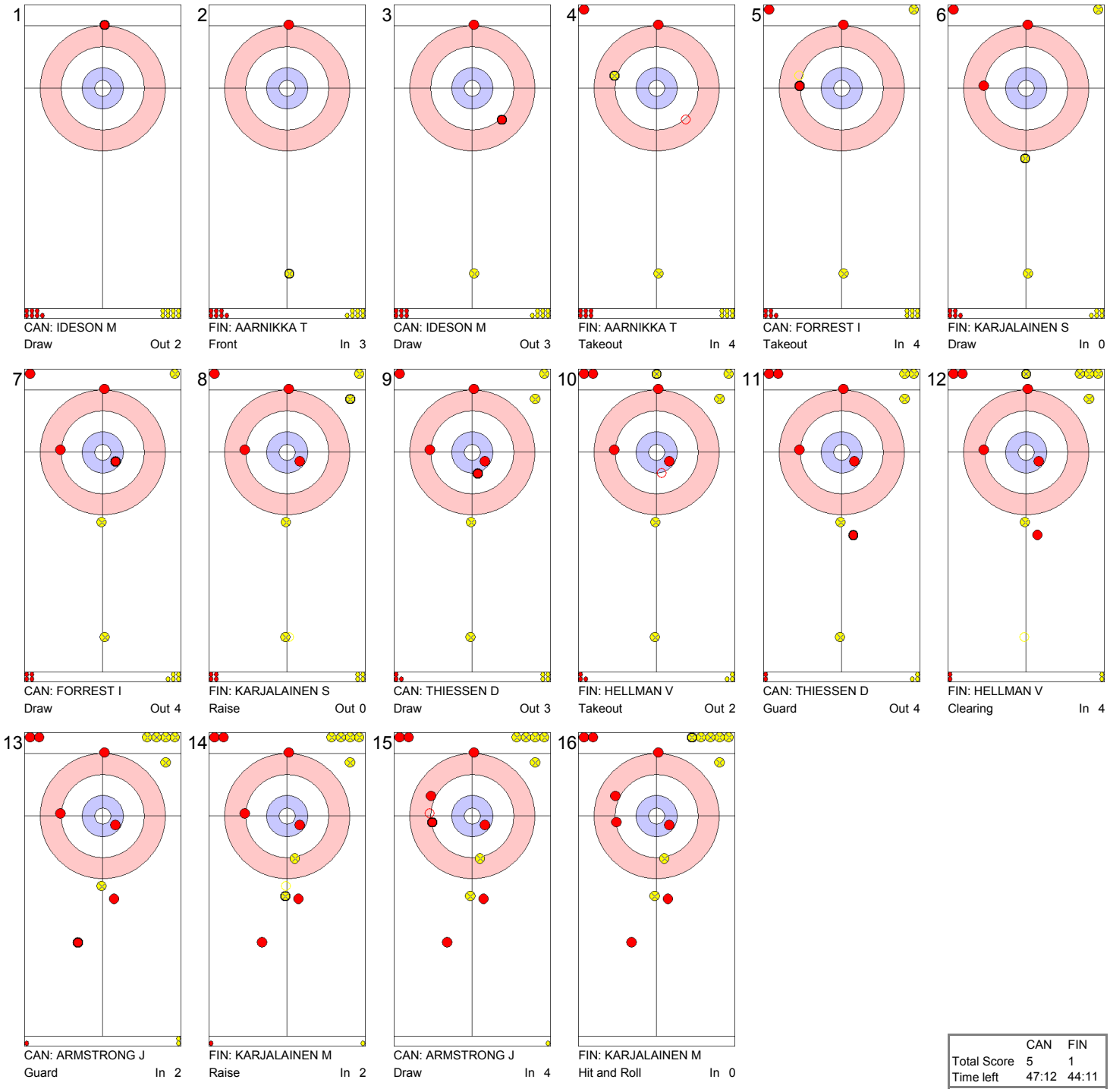
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CAN - Canada	0 + 3	FIN - Finland	1 + 0	End 2

	CAN	FIN
Total Score	3	1
Time left	54:01	52:46

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

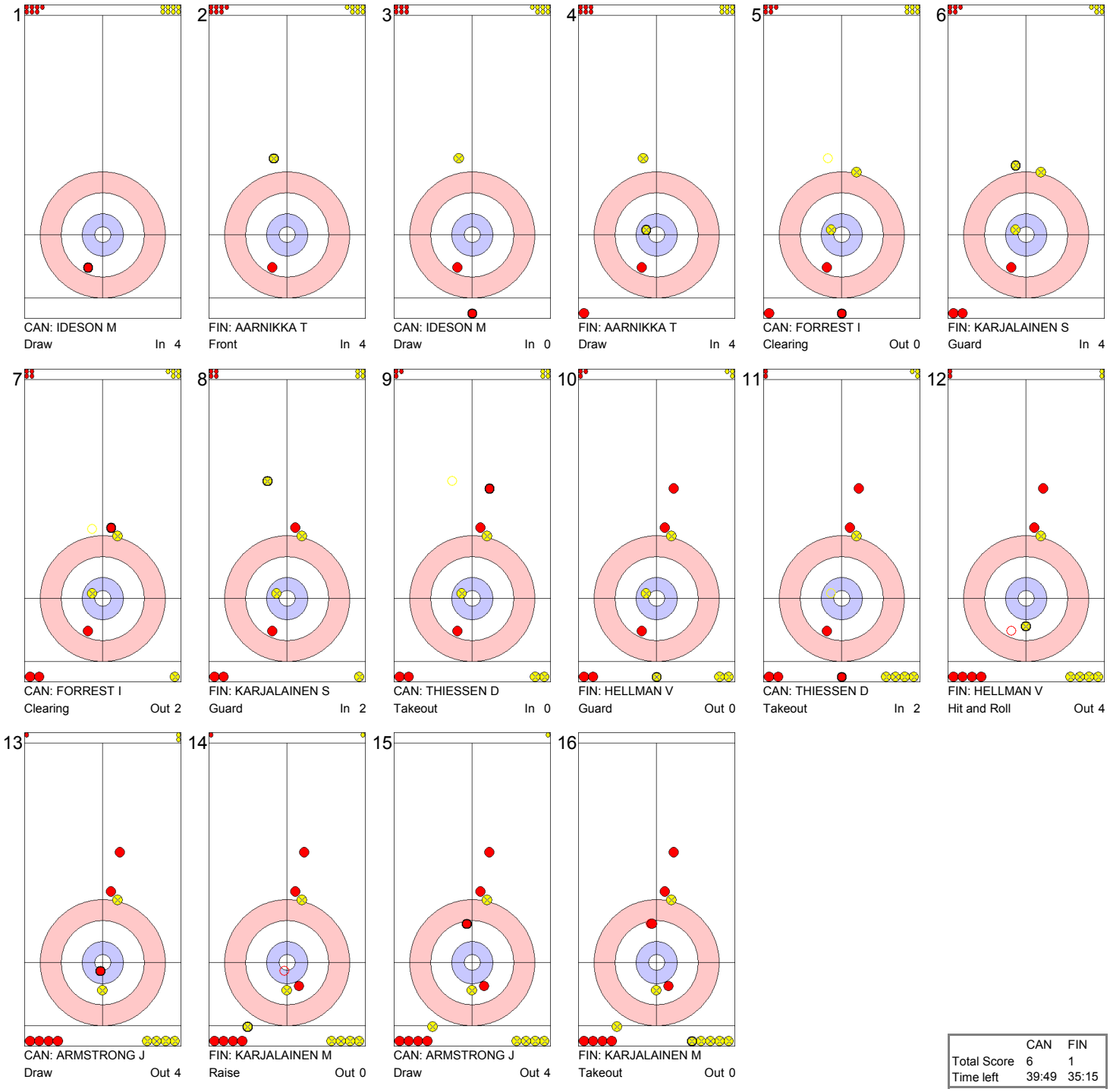
CAN - Canada	3 + 2	FIN - Finland	1 + 0	End 3



	CAN	FIN
Total Score	5	1
Time left	47:12	44:11

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

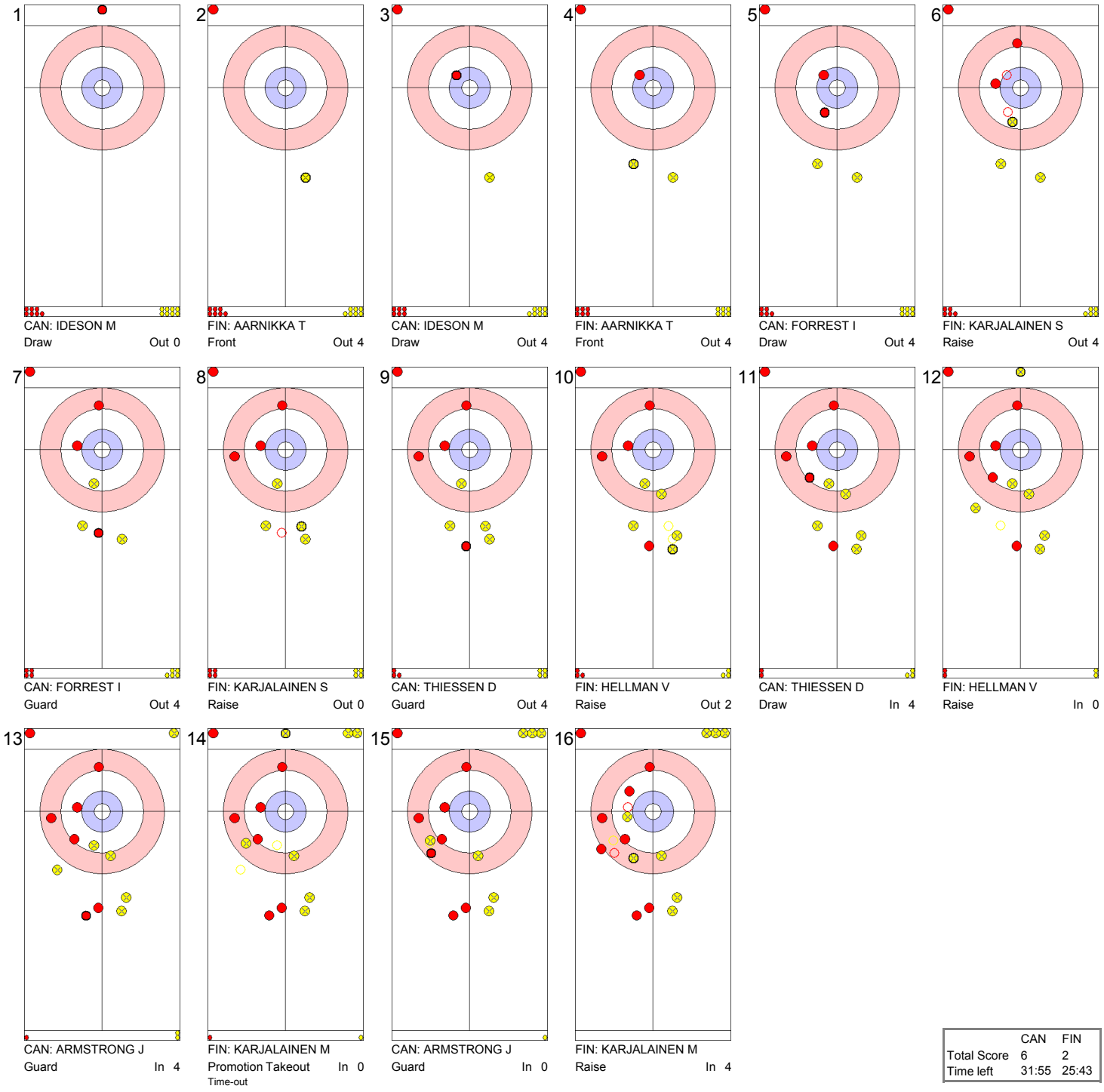
CAN - Canada	5 + 1	FIN - Finland	1 + 0	End 4



	CAN	FIN
Total Score	6	1
Time left	39:49	35:15

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CAN - Canada	6 + 0	FIN - Finland	1 + 1	End 5



	CAN	FIN
Total Score	6	2
Time left	31:55	25:43

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CAN - Canada	6 + 1	FIN - Finland	2 + 0	End 6

	CAN	FIN
Total Score	7	2
Time left	24:46	18:06

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CAN - Canada	7 + 1	FIN - Finland	2 + 0	End 7

NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	CAN	FIN
Total Score	8	2
Time left	18:11	10:07

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
D	7	USA - United States of America		1	0	2	2	0	0	2	X							7
	7	KOR - Korea	*	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	X							3

USA - United States of America			Game	All
4	S	McDONALD Patrick	M	82 %	58 %
3	V	PALMER David	M	59 %	56 %
2		JOSEPH Jimmy	M	72 %	60 %
1		GREELY Penny	F	55 %	61%
A		LINO Meghan	F	- %	50 %
		Team Total		67 %	58 %

Time remaining: 9 minutes 4 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 182.5 cm

Time-out: end 8, USA-7

KOR - Korea			Game	All
4	S	KIM Haksung	M	41%	45 %
3	V	JUNG Seoung-Won	M	63 %	59 %
2		BANG Min-Ja	F	47 %	65 %
1		KANG Misuk	F	52 %	55 %
A		NOH Byeong-Il	M	- %	47 %
		Team Total		51%	54 %

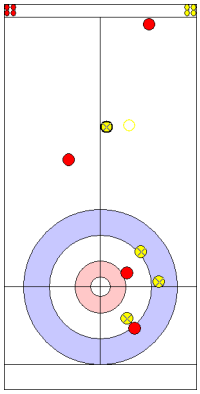
Time remaining: 7 minutes 49 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 119.1 cm

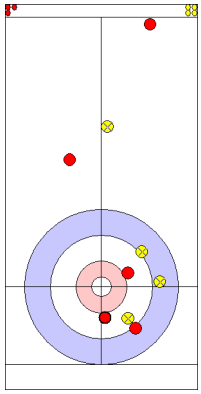
Time-out: end 4, KOR-8

Most Important Shot:

The US Third PALMER D delivered a nice Draw around a central Guard to the four foot and forced like this the miss on the last shot of the Korean team and a steal of two to take a clear advantage in the game.



Before



After

End: 4
Team: USA - United States
Player: PALMER D
Stone: Third, 1st stone
Task: Draw
Handle: In-turn
Points: 100%

● **USA**
● **KOR**

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND

F	Female	LSFE (*) Last stone first end		M	Male
X	Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession				

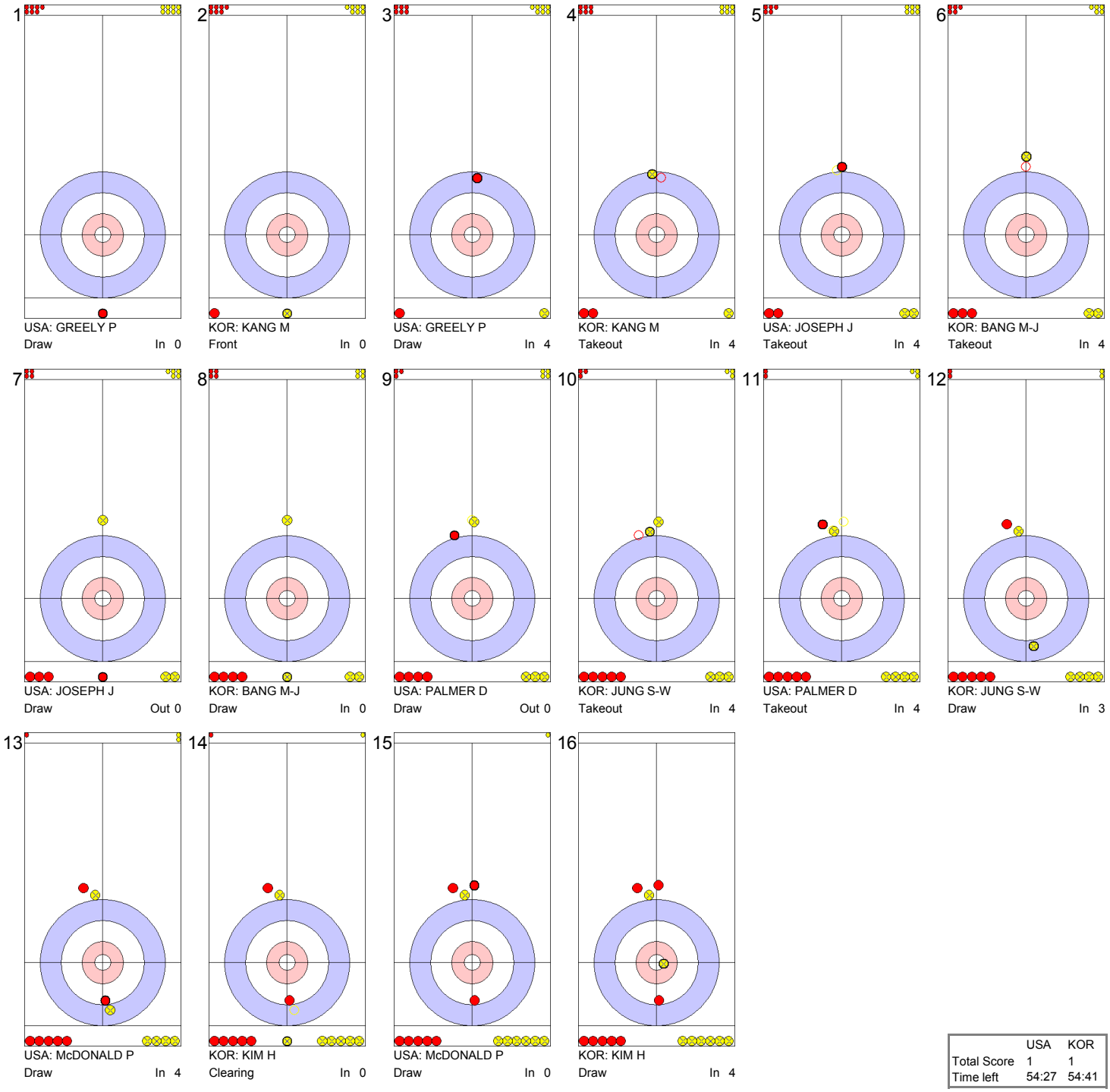
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	0 + 1	KOR - Korea	0 + 0	End 1

	USA	KOR
Total Score	1	0
Time left	61:23	61:44

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	1 + 0	KOR - Korea	0 + 1	End 2



	USA	KOR
Total Score	1	1
Time left	54:27	54:41

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	1 + 2	KOR - Korea	1 + 0	End 3

	USA	KOR
Total Score	3	1
Time left	46:39	46:16

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	3 + 2	KOR - Korea	1 + 0	End 4

	USA	KOR
Total Score	5	1
Time left	39:08	37:31

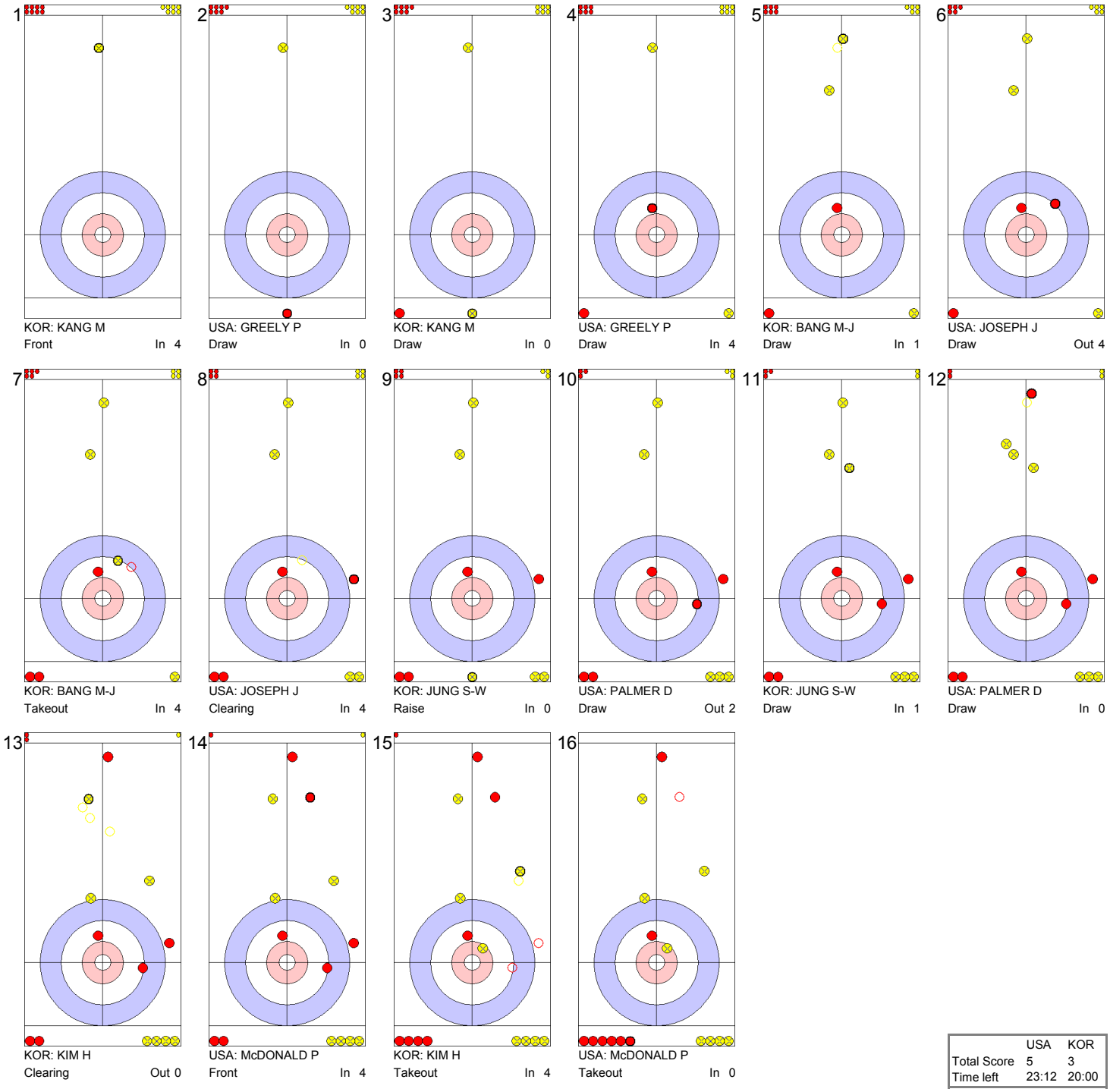
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	5 + 0	KOR - Korea	1 + 1	End 5

	USA	KOR
Total Score	5	2
Time left	31:40	28:03

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	5 + 0	KOR - Korea	2 + 1	End 6



	USA	KOR
Total Score	5	3
Time left	23:12	20:00

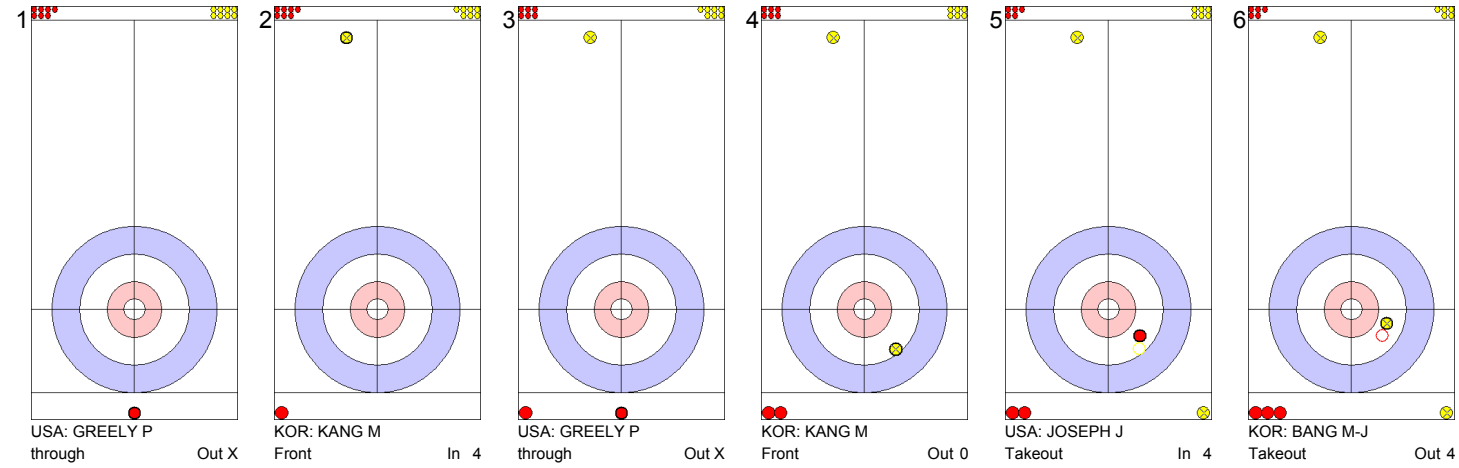
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

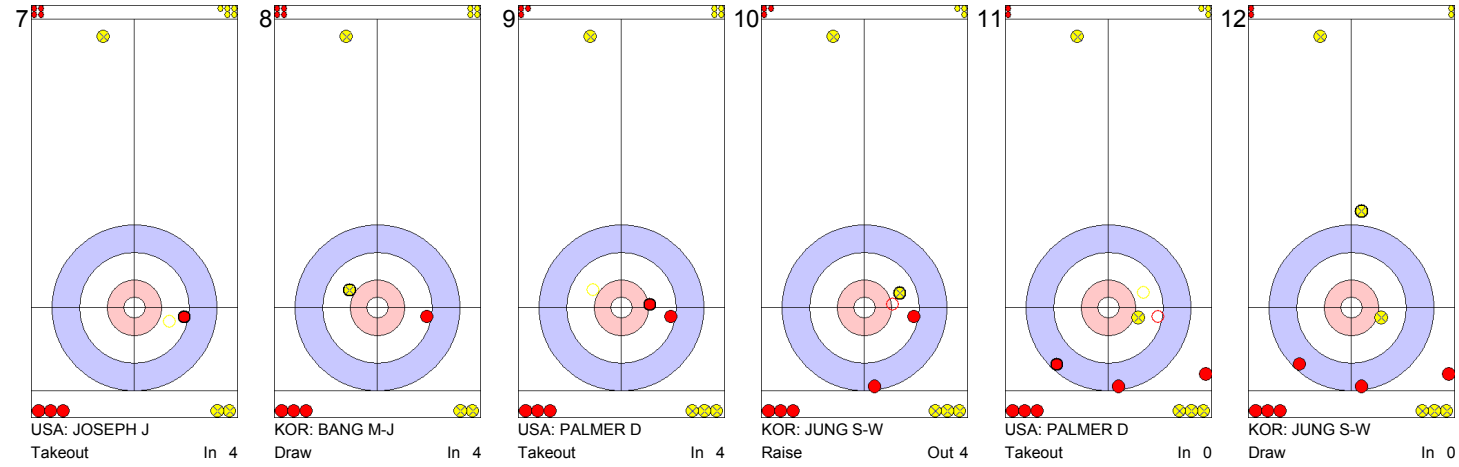
USA - United States	5 + 2	KOR - Korea	3 + 0	End 7

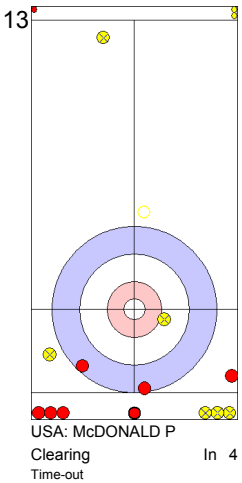
	USA	KOR
Total Score	7	3
Time left	16:02	12:22

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	7 + X	KOR - Korea	3 + X	End 8







NOTE
Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	USA	KOR
Total Score	7	3
Time left	09:04	07:49

Session Results and Standings

Результаты сессии и текущее положение команд

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
A	7	CAN - Canada		0	0	1	1	0	3	2	0							7
	6	SWE - Sweden	*	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	2							8
B	6	CHN - China		1	0	3	3	0	0	2	X							9
	6	KOR - Korea	*	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	X							4
C	7	RUS - Russia	*	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1							2
	7	SCO - Scotland		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0							1
D	7	FIN - Finland		1	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	0						7
	6	USA - United States of America	*	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	1						8

Standings after Round Robin Session 9

Rank	Team	Games	Wins	Losses
1	CAN - Canada	7	6	1
2	SWE - Sweden	6	5	1
2	USA - United States of America	6	5	1
4	RUS - Russia	7	4	3
5	CHN - China	6	3	3
6	FIN - Finland	7	3	4
6	SCO - Scotland	7	3	4
8	NOR - Norway	5	1	4
8	SVK - Slovakia	5	1	4
10	KOR - Korea	6	0	6

LEGEND

LSFE (*) Last stone first end

X Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
A	7	CAN - Canada		0	0	1	1	0	3	2	0							7
	6	SWE - Sweden	*	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	2							8

CAN - Canada			Game	All
4	S	ARMSTRONG Jim	M	56 %	70 %
3	V	THIESSEN Dennis	M	25 %	52 %
2		FORREST Ina	F	52 %	60 %
1		GAUDET Sonja	F	78 %	66 %
A		IDESON Mark	M	- %	- %
		Team Total		53 %	62 %

Time remaining: 3 minutes 17 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 105.2 cm

Time-out: end 8, CAN-6

SWE - Sweden			Game	All
4	S	JUNGNELL Jalle	M	47 %	61%
3	V	IKONEN Glenn	M	63 %	57 %
2		KALLIN Patrik	M	56 %	54 %
1		ULANDER Kicki	F	42 %	50 %
A		ERLANDSSON Gert	M	- %	47 %
		Team Total		52 %	55 %

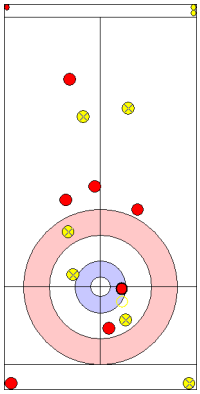
Time remaining: 0 minutes 26 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 35.5 cm

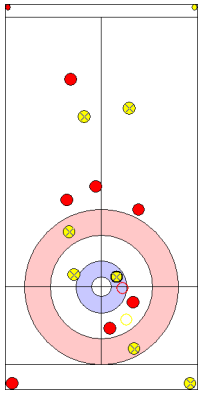
Time-out: end 7, SWE-8

Most Important Shot:

The Swedish Skip JUNGNELL J made a difficult Tap Back and raised the shot stone out of the four foot to lay two and win the game.



Before



After

End: 8
Team: SWE - Sweden
Player: JUNGNELL J
Stone: Fourth, 1st stone
Task: Raise
Handle: Out-turn
Points: 100%

CAN
SWE

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND
F Female LSFE (*) Last stone first end M Male

OMEGA
Atos

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CAN - Canada	0 + 0	SWE - Sweden	0 + 2	End 1

	CAN	SWE
Total Score	0	2
Time left	60:21	59:33

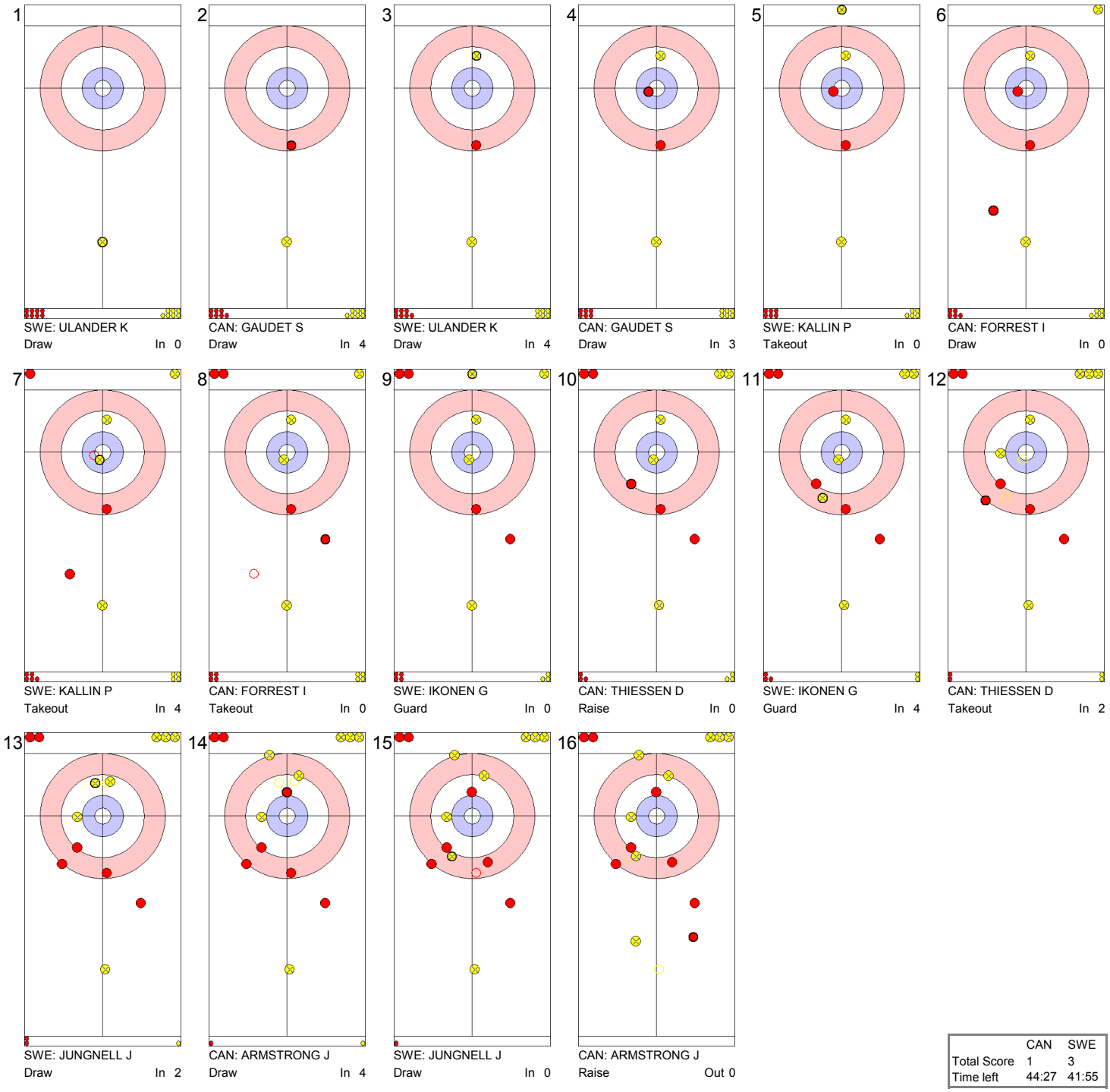
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CAN - Canada	0 + 0	SWE - Sweden	2 + 1	End 2

	CAN	SWE
Total Score	0	3
Time left	52:54	50:33

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CAN - Canada	0 + 1	SWE - Sweden	3 + 0	End 3



	CAN	SWE
Total Score	1	3
Time left	44:27	41:55

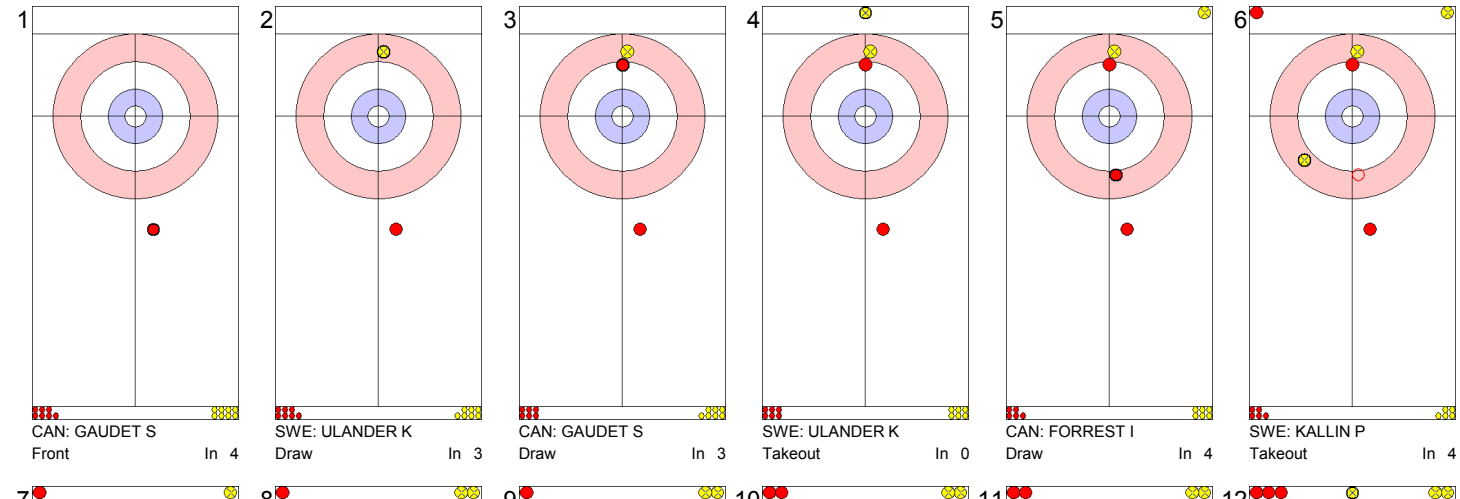
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CAN - Canada	1 + 1	SWE - Sweden	3 + 0	End 4

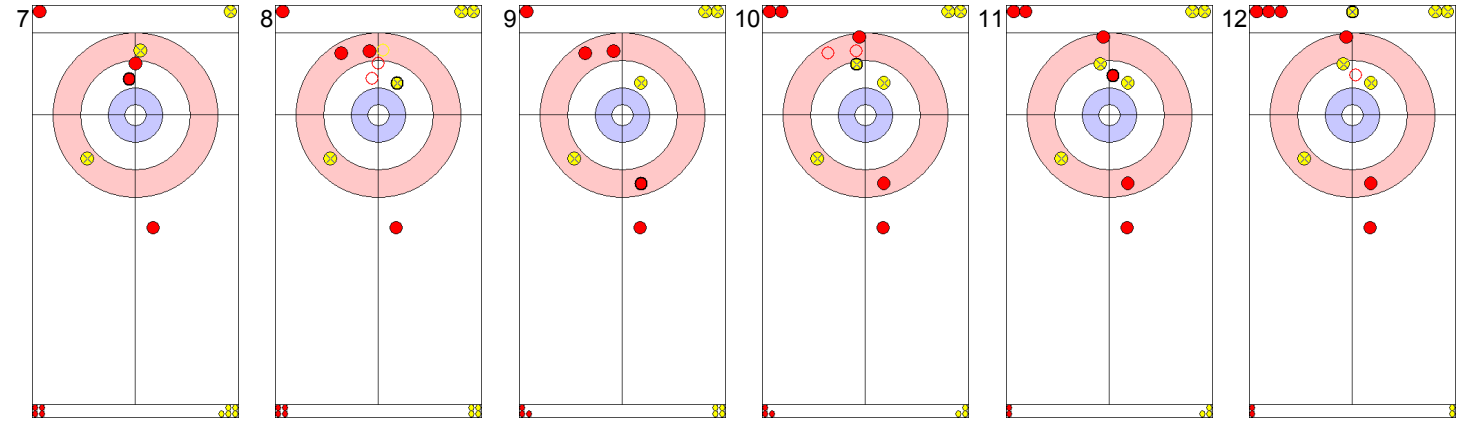
	CAN	SWE
Total Score	2	3
Time left	36:56	32:19

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

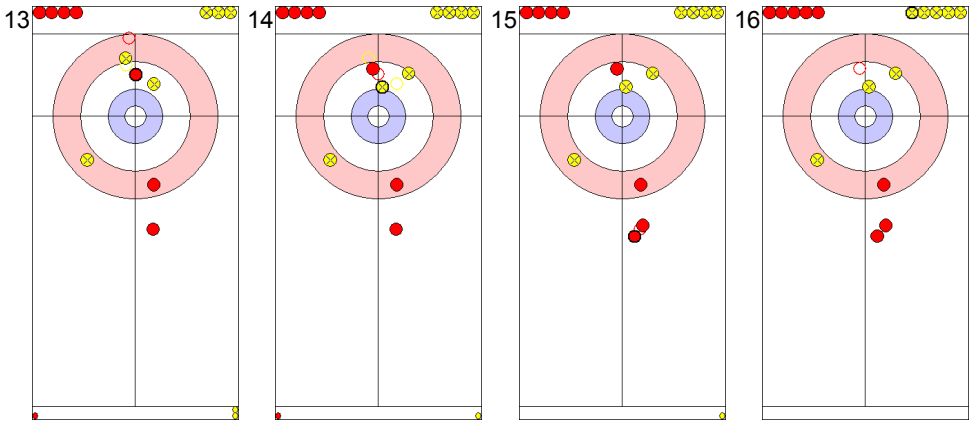
CAN - Canada	2 + 0	SWE - Sweden	3 + 3	End 5



1	2	3	4	5	6
CAN: GAUDET S Front In 4	SWE: ULANDER K Draw In 3	CAN: GAUDET S Draw In 3	SWE: ULANDER K Takeout In 0	CAN: FORREST I Draw In 4	SWE: KALLIN P Takeout In 4



7	8	9	10	11	12
CAN: FORREST I Draw In 3	SWE: KALLIN P Takeout In 4	CAN: THIESSEN D Draw In 1	SWE: IKONEN G Takeout In 4	CAN: THIESSEN D Draw In 2	SWE: IKONEN G Takeout In 2



13	14	15	16
CAN: ARMSTRONG J Draw In 2	SWE: JUNGNELL J Takeout In 4	CAN: ARMSTRONG J Draw In 0	SWE: JUNGNELL J Clearing In 4

	CAN	SWE
Total Score	2	6
Time left	29:48	25:30

OMEGA
Atos

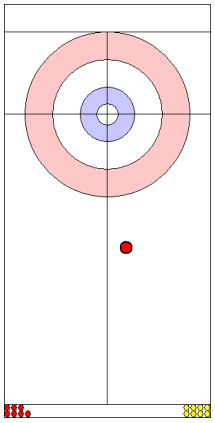
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

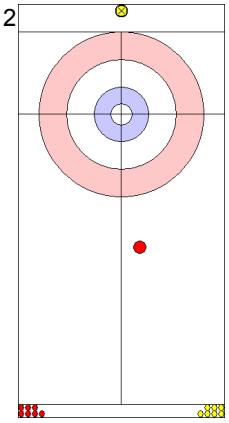
CAN - Canada	2 + 3	SWE - Sweden	6 + 0	End 6

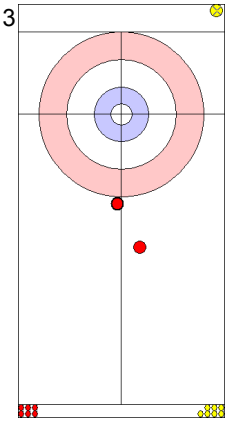
	CAN	SWE
Total Score	5	6
Time left	22:30	17:56

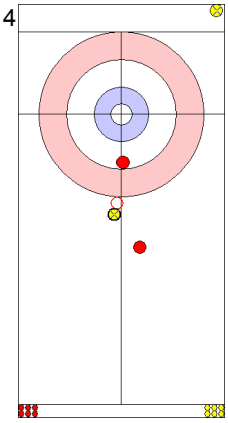
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

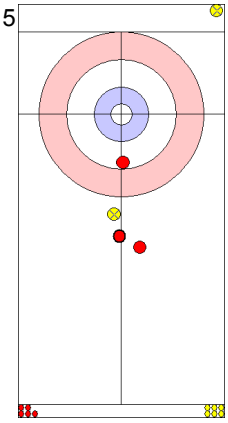
CAN - Canada	5 + 2	SWE - Sweden	6 + 0	End 7

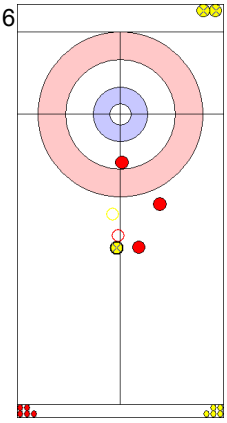
1

CAN: GAUDET S
Front In 4

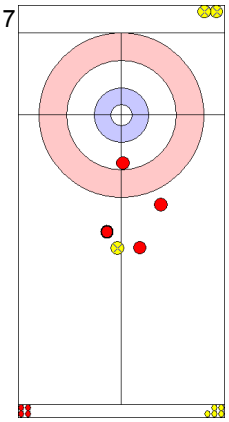
2

SWE: ULANDER K
Draw In 0

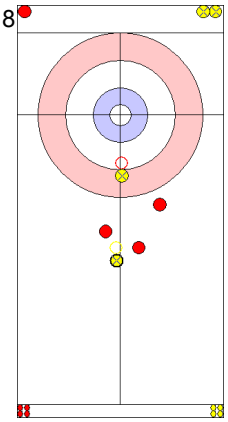
3

CAN: GAUDET S
Front In 4

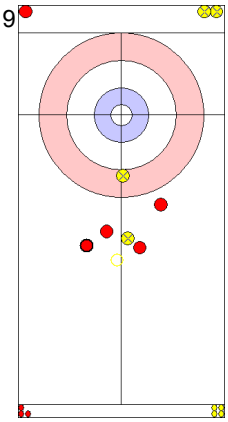
4

SWE: ULANDER K
Draw In 0

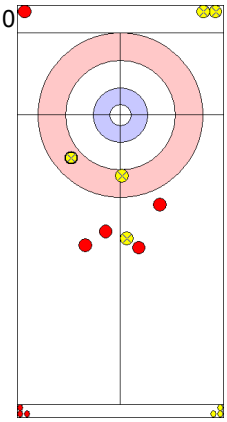
5

CAN: FORREST I
Guard In 4

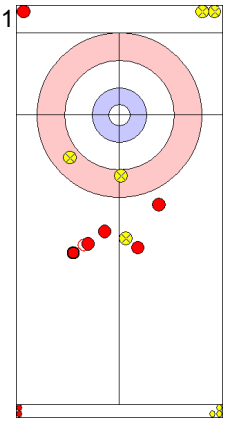
6

SWE: KALLIN P
Clearing In 0

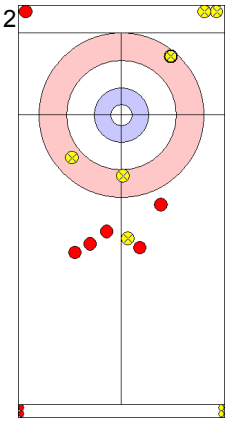
7

CAN: FORREST I
Guard In 4

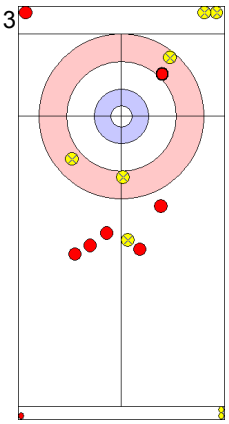
8

SWE: KALLIN P
Promotion Takeout In 4

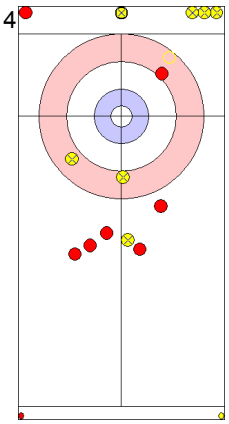
9

CAN: THIESSEN D
Draw In 0

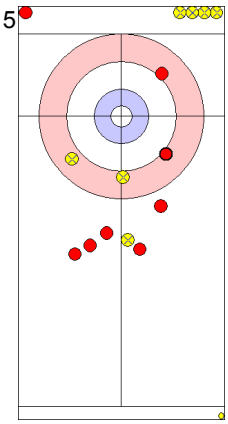
10

SWE: IKONEN G
Draw In 3

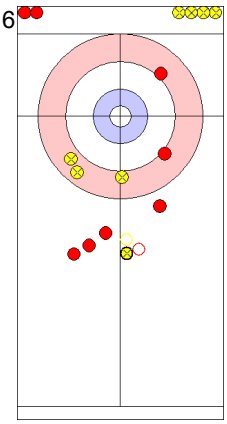
11

CAN: THIESSEN D
Draw In 0

12

SWE: IKONEN G
Draw Out 2

13

CAN: ARMSTRONG J
Draw Out 4

14

SWE: JUNGNELL J
Takeout Out 0

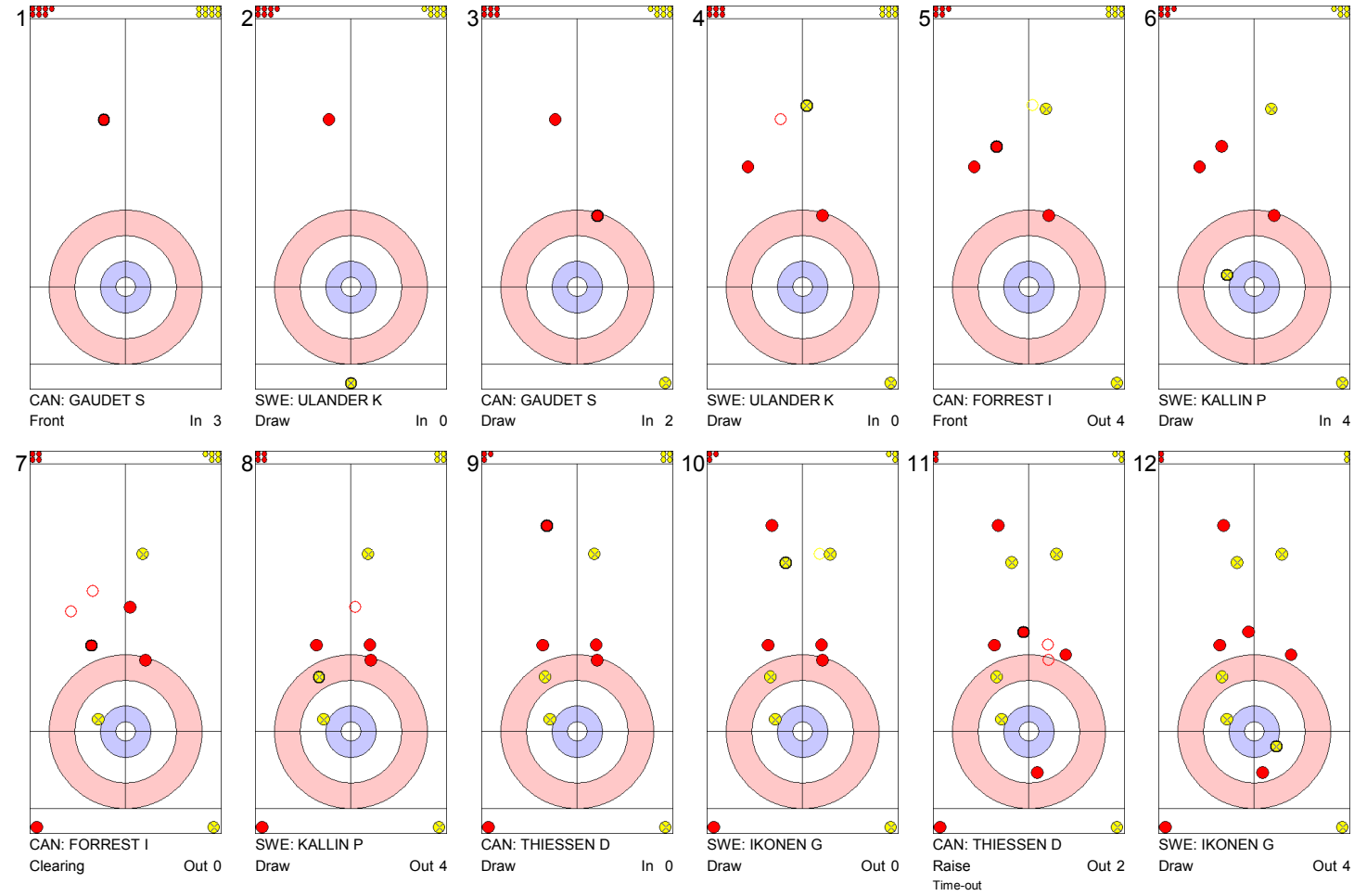
15

CAN: ARMSTRONG J
Draw Out 4

16

SWE: JUNGNELL J
Promotion Takeout In 0
Time-out

	CAN	SWE
Total Score	7	6
Time left	13:33	07:24

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CAN - Canada	7 + 0	SWE - Sweden	6 + 2	End 8



NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	CAN	SWE
Total Score	7	8
Time left	03:17	00:26

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
B	6	CHN - China		1	0	3	3	0	0	2	X							9
	6	KOR - Korea	*	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	X							4

CHN - China			Game	All
4	S	WANG Haitao	M	77 %	57 %
3	V	LIU Wei	M	45 %	49 %
2		ZHANG Qiang	M	63 %	59 %
1		XU Guangqin	F	37 %	46 %
A		HE Jun	M	- %	60 %
		Team Total		56 %	53 %

Time remaining: 13 minutes 32 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 185.4 cm (out)

KOR - Korea			Game	All
4	V	JUNG Seoung-Won	M	50 %	58 %
3	S	KIM Haksung	M	28 %	45 %
2		NOH Byeong-Il	M	42 %	47 %
1		KANG Misuk	F	59 %	55 %
A		BANG Min-Ja	F	81%	69 %
		Team Total		51%	55 %

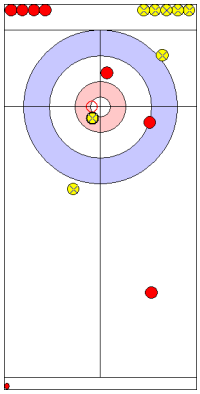
Time remaining: 12 minutes 15 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 110.7 cm

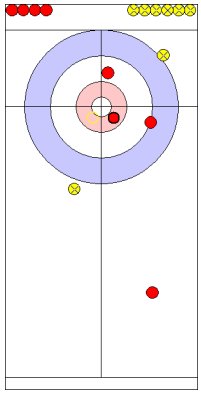
BANG M-J replaced KIM H at the beginning of end 5
Revised line-up: (4 S) JUNG S-W, (3) KANG M, (2) NOH B-I, (1) BANG M-J

Most Important Shot:

The Chinese Skip WANG H made a nice Takeout, stayed in the four foot to score 3 and took an early lead in this game.



Before



After

End: 3
Team: CHN - China
Player: WANG H
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Takeout
Handle: Out-turn
Points: 100%

CHN
KOR

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND

F	Female	LSFE (*) Last stone first end		M	Male
X	Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession				

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CHN - China	0 + 1	KOR - Korea	0 + 0	End 1

	CHN	KOR
Total Score	1	0
Time left	60:51	59:52

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CHN - China	1 + 0	KOR - Korea	0 + 1	End 2

	CHN	KOR
Total Score	1	1
Time left	53:25	52:23

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CHN - China	1 + 3	KOR - Korea	1 + 0	End 3

	CHN	KOR
Total Score	4	1
Time left	45:54	44:22

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CHN - China	4 + 3	KOR - Korea	1 + 0	End 4

	CHN	KOR
Total Score	7	1
Time left	38:22	36:46

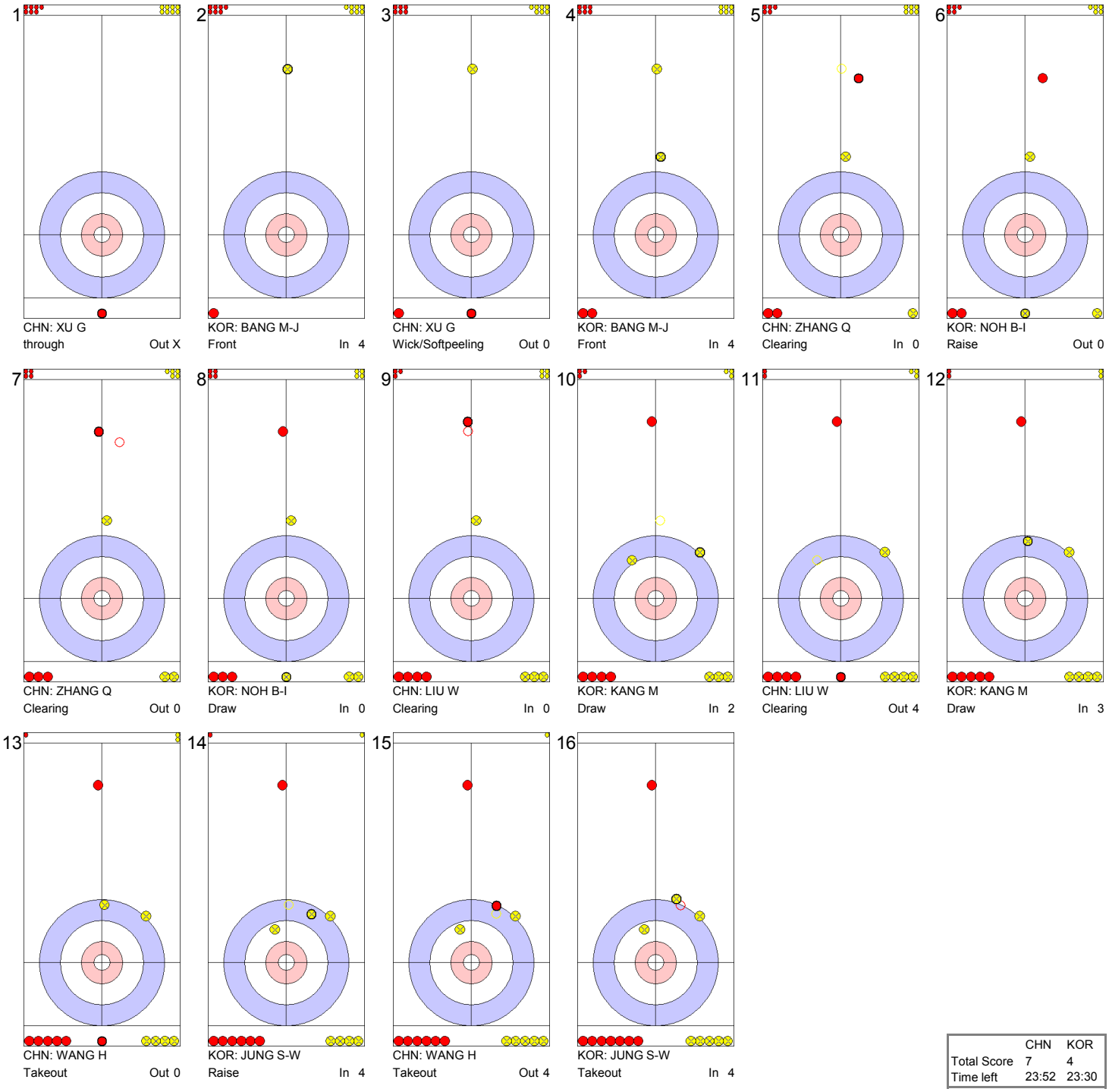
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CHN - China	7 + 0	KOR - Korea	1 + 0	End 5

	CHN	KOR
Total Score	7	1
Time left	30:26	30:24

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CHN - China	7 + 0	KOR - Korea	1 + 3	End 6



	CHN	KOR
Total Score	7	4
Time left	23:52	23:30

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

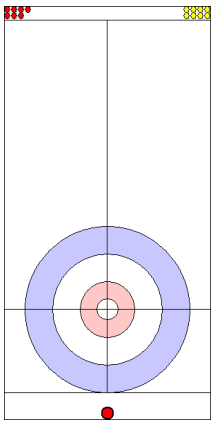
CHN - China	7 + 2	KOR - Korea	4 + 0	End 7

	CHN	KOR
Total Score	9	4
Time left	16:34	15:11

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

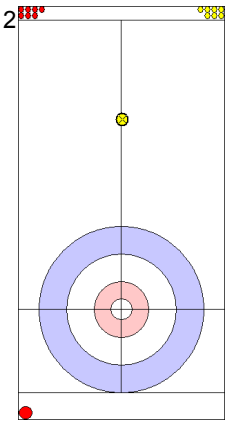
CHN - China	9 + X	KOR - Korea	4 + X	End 8

1



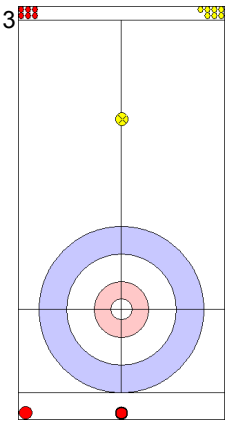
CHN: XU G
through In X

2



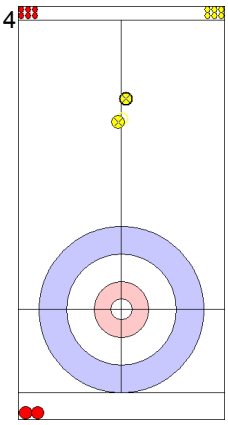
KOR: BANG M-J
Front In 4

3



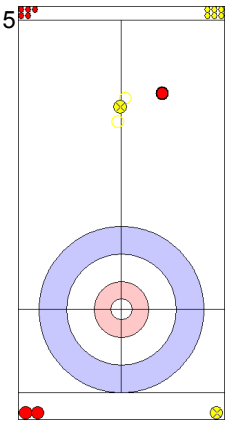
CHN: XU G
through Out X

4



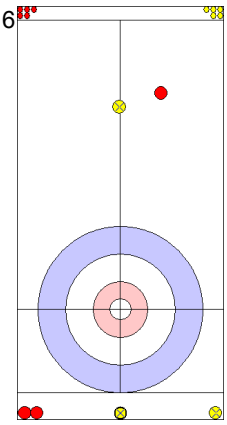
KOR: BANG M-J
Front In 4

5



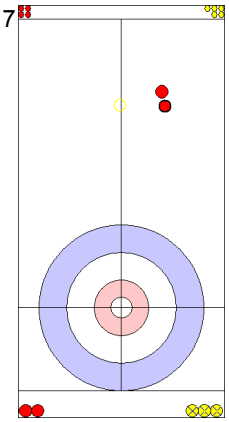
CHN: ZHANG Q
Clearing In 2

6



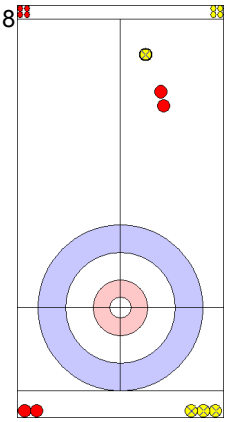
KOR: NOH B-I
Draw In 0

7



CHN: ZHANG Q
Clearing In 4

8



KOR: NOH B-I
Draw Out 0

NOTE
Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	CHN	KOR
Total Score	9	4
Time left	13:32	12:15

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
C	7	RUS - Russia	*	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1							2
	7	SCO - Scotland		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0							1

RUS - Russia				Game	All
4	S	SMIRNOV Andrey	M	82 %	62 %
3	V	ROMANOV Marat	M	66 %	60 %
2		SHEVCHENKO Alexander	M	53 %	59 %
1		SLESARENKO Oxana	F	48 %	52 %
A		PAKHOMOVA Svetlana	F	- %	70 %
		Team Total		62 %	60 %

Time remaining: 4 minutes 10 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 185.4 cm (out-toss)

Time-out: end 8, RUS-6

SCO - Scotland				Game	All
4	S	NEILSON Aileen	F	59 %	62 %
3	V	EWAN Gregor	M	55 %	64 %
2		McPHERSON Robert	M	67 %	55 %
1		KILLIN Tom	M	69 %	66 %
A		MALONE Angie	F	- %	- %
		Team Total		63 %	62 %

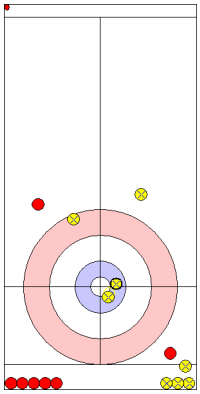
Time remaining: 4 minutes 18 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 185.4 cm (out)

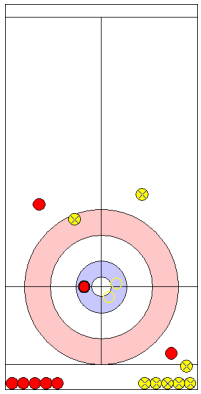
Time-out: end 8, SCO-7

Most Important Shot:

Russian Skip SMIRNOV A looking at three Scotland stones on his last stone executed a critical Double Takeout and stay for the win.



Before



After

End: 8
Team: RUS - Russia
Player: SMIRNOV A
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Double Takeout
Handle: Out-turn
Points: 100%

RUS
SCO

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND
F Female LSFE (*) Last stone first end M Male

OMEGA
Atos

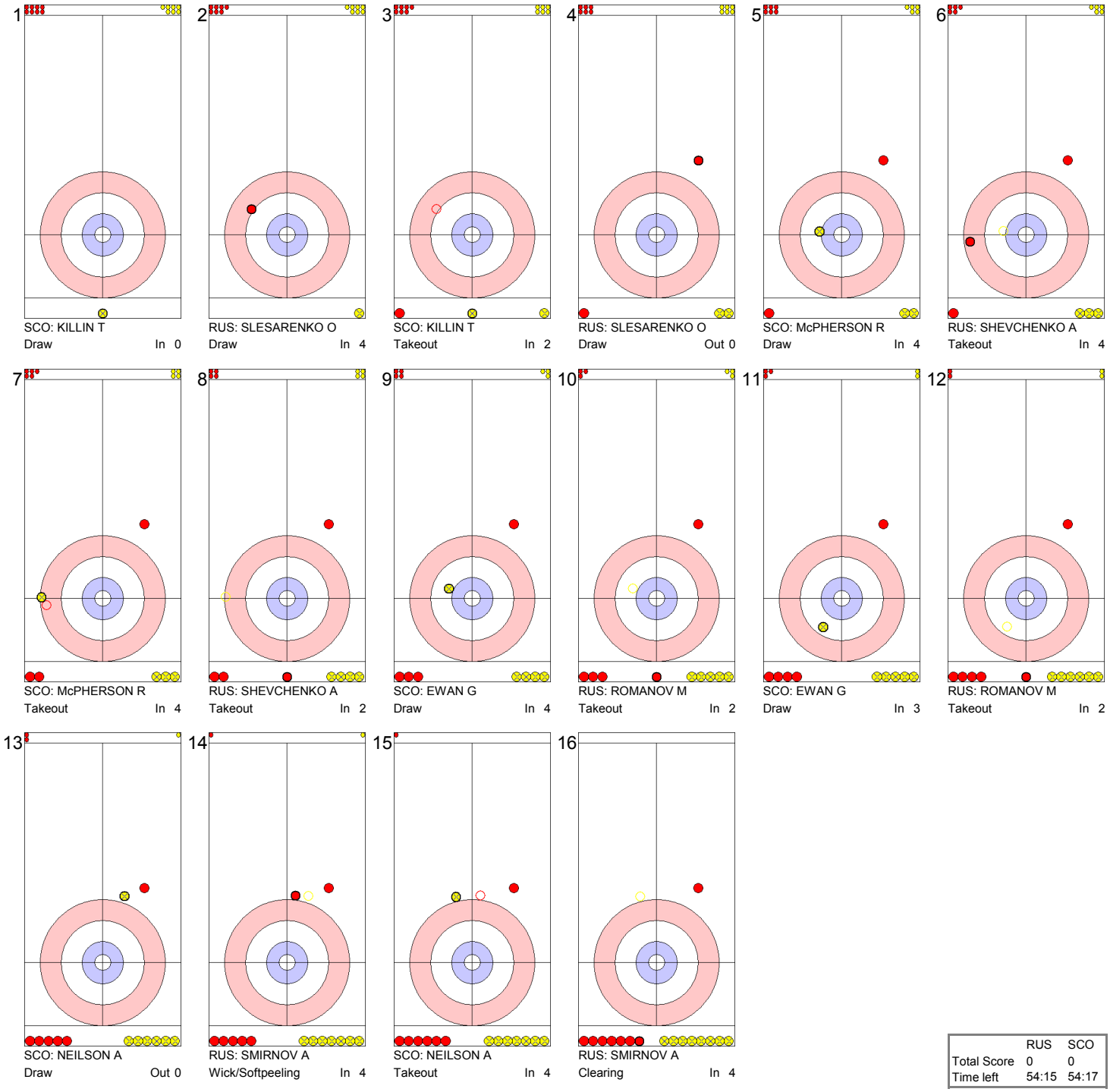
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	0 + 0	SCO - Scotland	0 + 0	End 1

	RUS	SCO
Total Score	0	0
Time left	61:06	61:38

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	0 + 0	SCO - Scotland	0 + 0	End 2



	RUS	SCO
Total Score	0	0
Time left	54:15	54:17

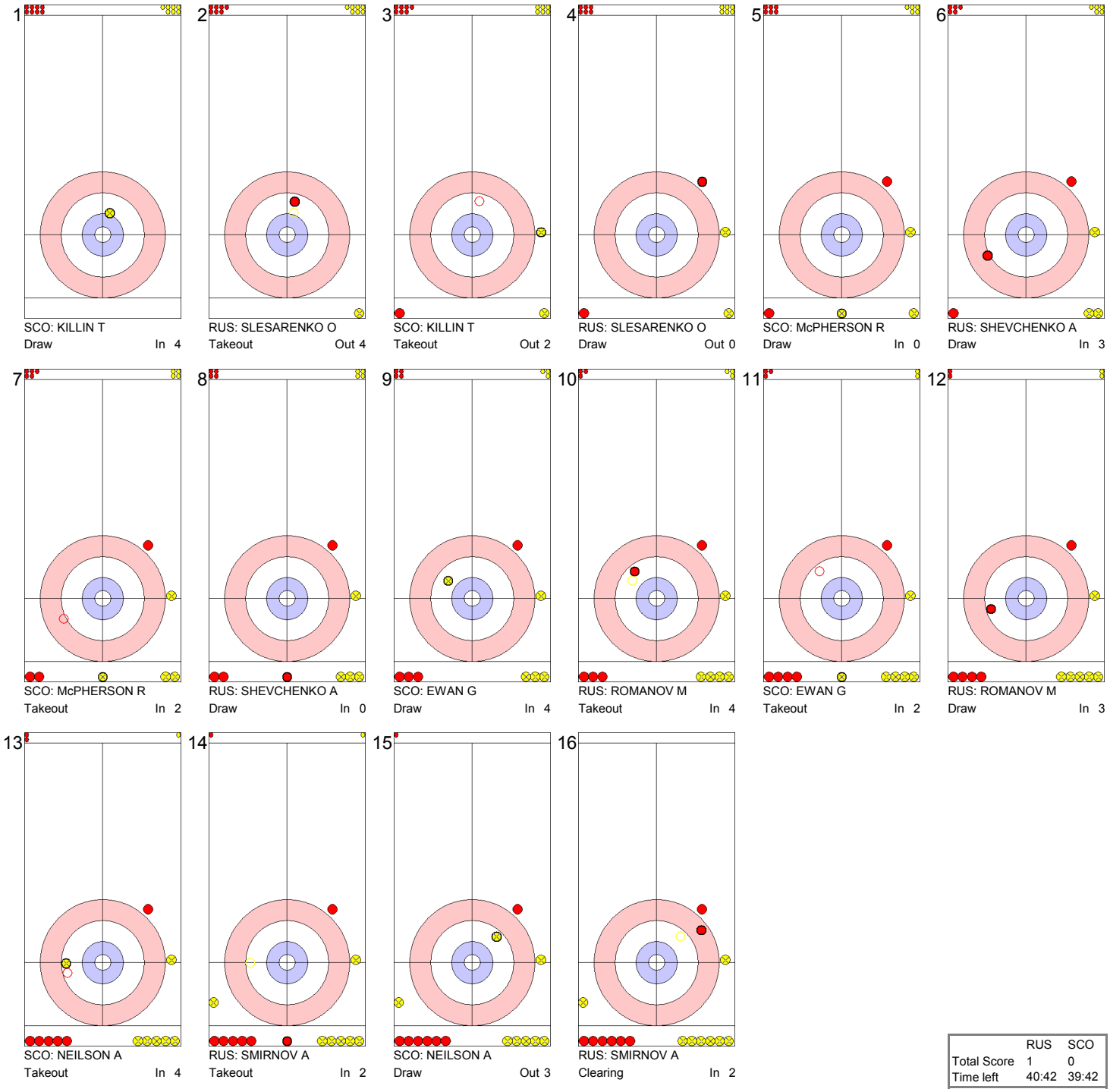
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	0 + 0	SCO - Scotland	0 + 0	End 3

	RUS	SCO
Total Score	0	0
Time left	47:28	47:18

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	0 + 1	SCO - Scotland	0 + 0	End 4



	RUS	SCO
Total Score	1	0
Time left	40:42	39:42

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	1 + 0	SCO - Scotland	0 + 1	End 5

	RUS	SCO
Total Score	1	1
Time left	34:19	32:18

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	1 + 0	SCO - Scotland	1 + 0	End 6

	RUS	SCO
Total Score	1	1
Time left	28:07	23:51

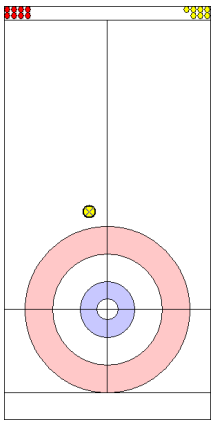
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

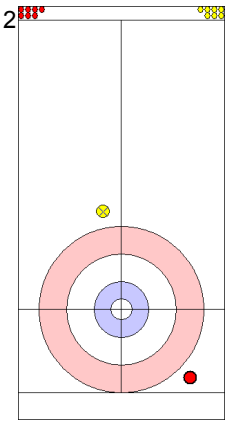
RUS - Russia	1 + 0	SCO - Scotland	1 + 0	End 7

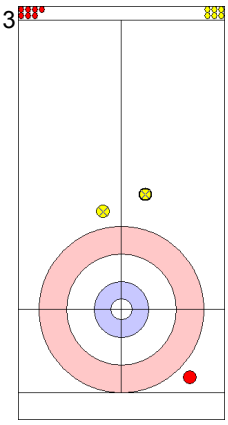
	RUS	SCO
Total Score	1	1
Time left	20:35	15:50

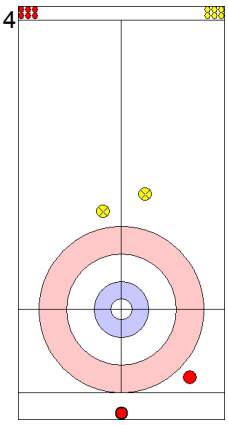
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

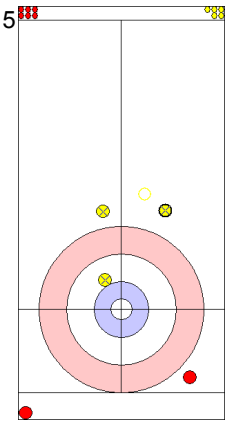
RUS - Russia	1 + 1	SCO - Scotland	1 + 0	End 8

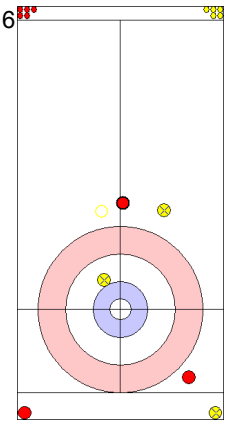

1
SCO: KILLIN T
Front In 4

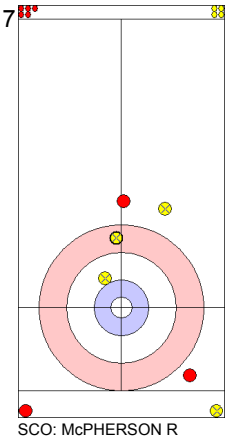

2
RUS: SLESARENKO O
Draw Out 0

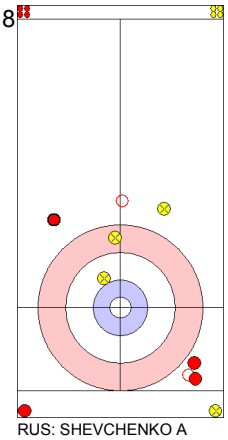

3
SCO: KILLIN T
Front In 4

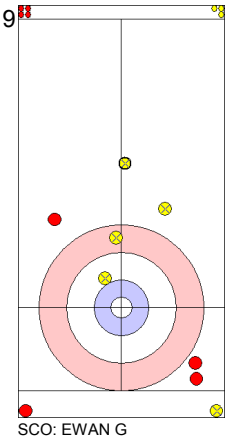

4
RUS: SLESARENKO O
Draw Out 0

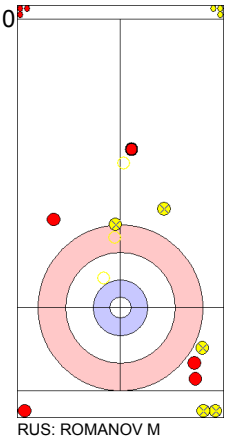

5
SCO: McPHERSON R
Raise In 4

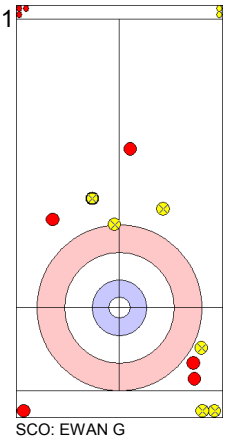

6
RUS: SHEVCHENKO A
Clearing In 2

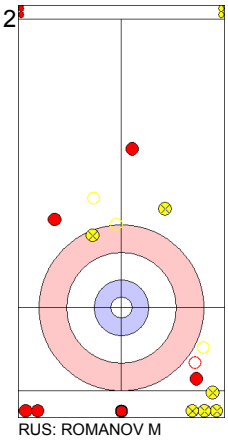

7
SCO: McPHERSON R
Guard Out 4

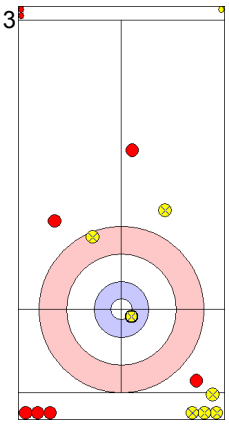

8
RUS: SHEVCHENKO A
Promotion Takeout In 0

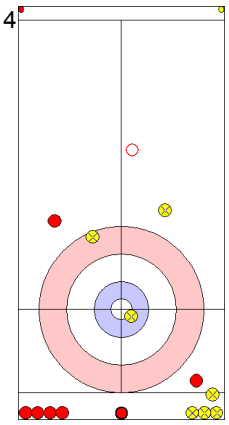

9
SCO: EWAN G
Guard In 2

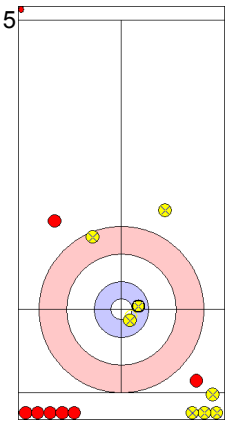

10
RUS: ROMANOV M
Double Takeout In 4

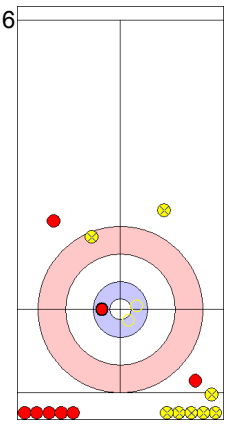

11
SCO: EWAN G
Draw Out 0


12
RUS: ROMANOV M
Double Takeout Out 2
Time-out


13
SCO: NEILSON A
Draw Out 4
Time-out


14
RUS: SMIRNOV A
Clearing Out 4


15
SCO: NEILSON A
Freeze In 2


16
RUS: SMIRNOV A
Double Takeout Out 4

NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	RUS	SCO
Total Score	2	1
Time left	04:10	04:18

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends					Total
D	7	FIN - Finland		1	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	0					7
	6	USA - United States of America	*	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	1					8

FIN - Finland				Game	All
4	S	KARJALAINEN Markku	M	65 %	49 %
3		HELLMAN Vesa	M	35 %	42 %
2	V	KARJALAINEN Sari	F	50 %	43 %
1		AARNIKKA Tuomo	M	63 %	62 %
A		MOJTAHEDI Mina	F	- %	- %
		Team Total		53 %	49 %

Time remaining: 5 minutes 20 seconds
Time remaining: 1 minute 31 seconds (after extra end)

Last Stone Draw: 104.5 cm

Time-out: end 4, FIN-6

USA - United States of America				Game	All
4	S	McDONALD Patrick	M	36 %	53 %
3	V	PALMER David	M	43 %	55 %
2		JOSEPH Jimmy	M	53 %	57 %
1		GREELY Penny	F	54 %	62 %
A		LINO Meghan	F	- %	50 %
		Team Total		47 %	57 %

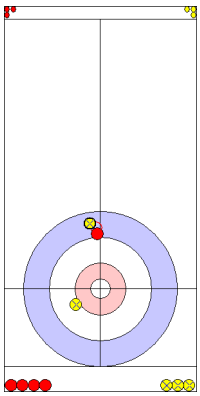
Time remaining: 0 minutes 37 seconds
Time remaining: 0 minutes 39 seconds (after extra end)

Last Stone Draw: 0.0 cm

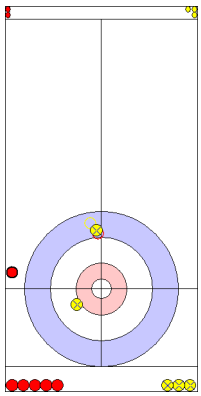
Time-out: end 6, USA-6; end 9, USA-8

Most Important Shot:

The Finnish Third HELLMAN V missed his Takeout completely and took out their own second stone. Like this he sat up the three for the US team to tie the game and go to the extra end.



Before



After

End: 8
Team: FIN - Finland
Player: HELLMAN V
Stone: Third, 2nd stone
Task: Takeout
Handle: Out-turn
Points: 0%

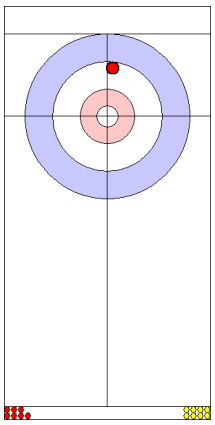
FIN
USA

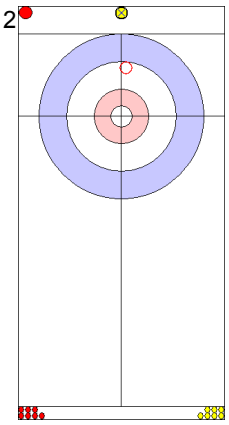
NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

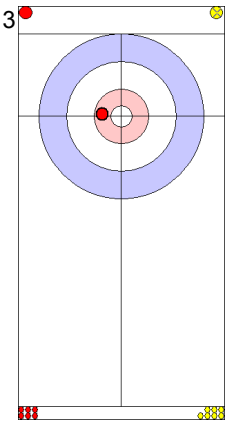
LEGEND
F Female LSFE (*) Last stone first end M Male

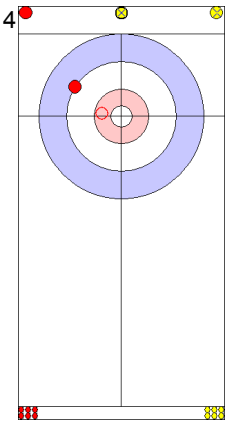
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

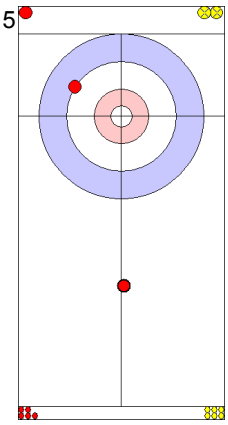
FIN - Finland	0 + 1	USA - United States	0 + 0	End 1

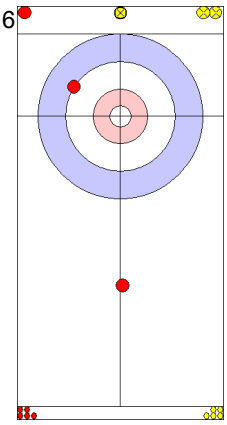

1
FIN: AARNIKKA T
Draw In 4

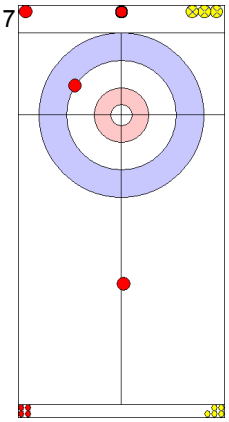

2
USA: GREELY P
Takeout In 2

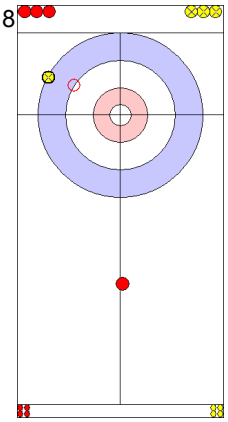

3
FIN: AARNIKKA T
Draw In 4

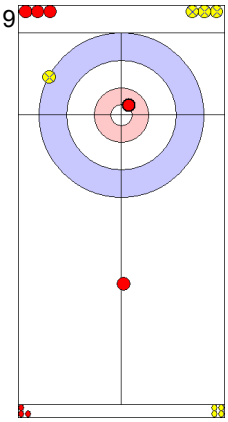

4
USA: GREELY P
Takeout In 0

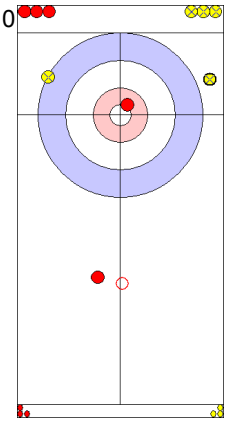

5
FIN: KARJALAINEN S
Draw In 0

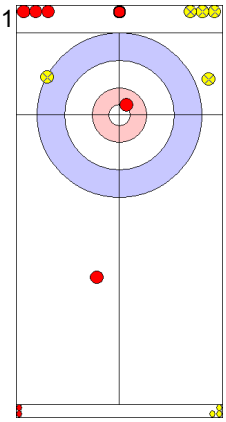

6
USA: JOSEPH J
Takeout Out 0

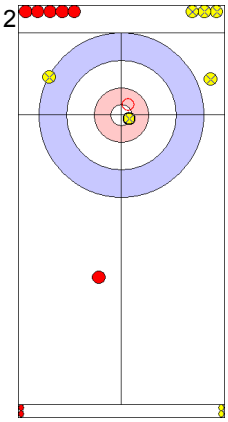

7
FIN: KARJALAINEN S
Draw In 0

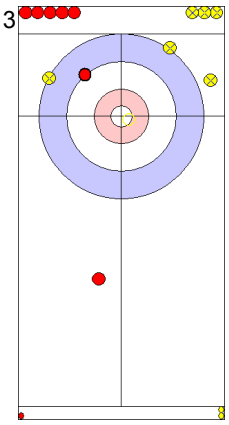

8
USA: JOSEPH J
Takeout Out 4

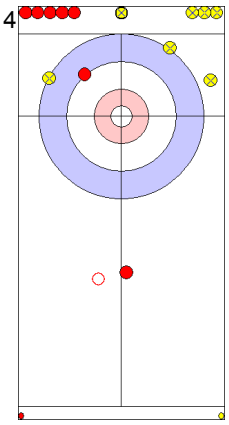

9
FIN: HELLMAN V
Draw In 4

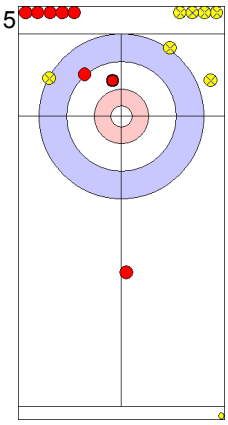

10
USA: PALMER D
Takeout Out 0

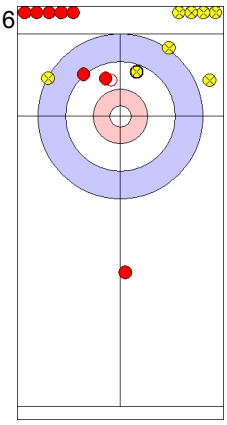

11
FIN: HELLMAN V
Guard Out 0


12
USA: PALMER D
Takeout In 4


13
FIN: KARJALAINEN M
Takeout Out 0


14
USA: McDONALD P
Takeout In 0

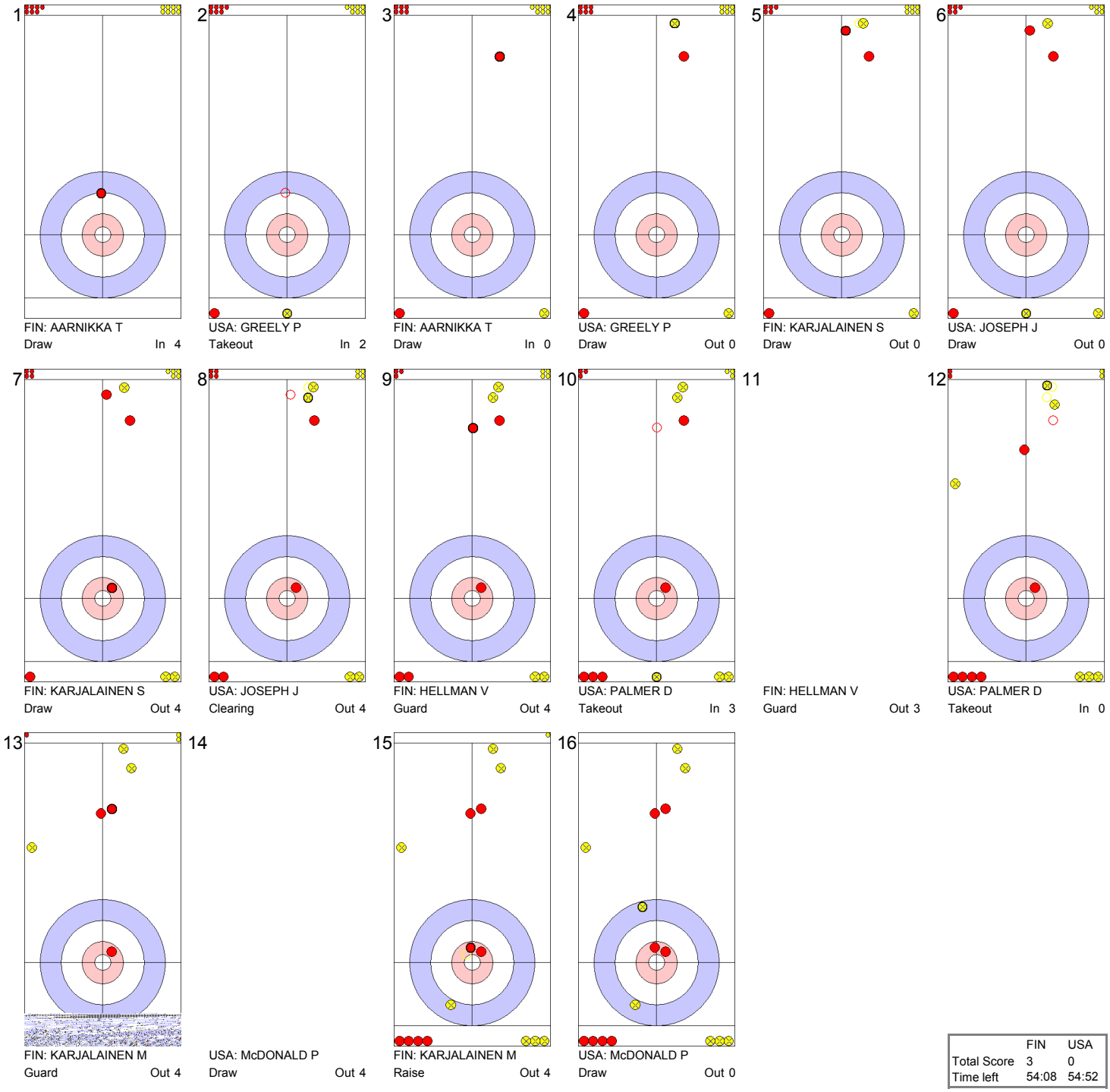

15
FIN: KARJALAINEN M
Draw In 2


16
USA: McDONALD P
Draw In 1

	FIN	USA
Total Score	1	0
Time left	60:58	62:14

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

FIN - Finland	1 + 2	USA - United States	0 + 0	End 2



	FIN	USA
Total Score	3	0
Time left	54:08	54:52

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

FIN - Finland	3 + 1	USA - United States	0 + 0	End 3

	FIN	USA
Total Score	4	0
Time left	46:57	45:59

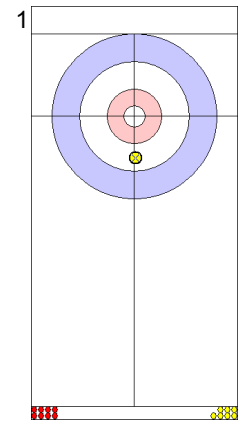
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

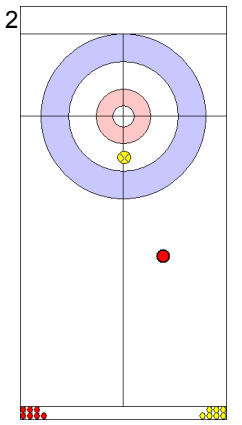
FIN - Finland	4 + 0	USA - United States	0 + 4	End 4

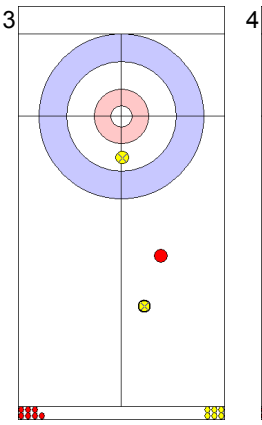
	FIN	USA
Total Score	4	4
Time left	35:53	37:27

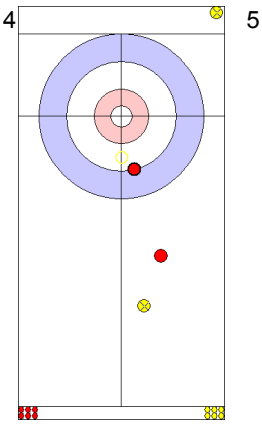
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

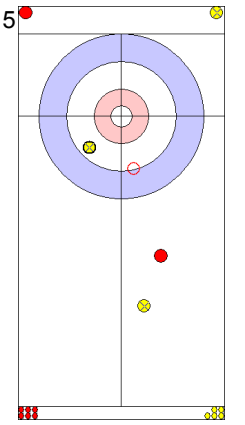
FIN - Finland	4 + 1	USA - United States	4 + 0	End 5

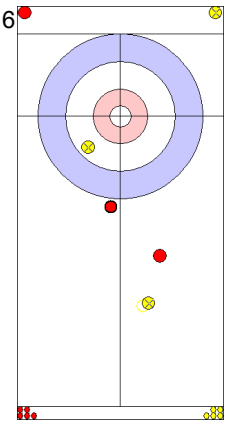

1
USA: GREELY P
Draw In 4

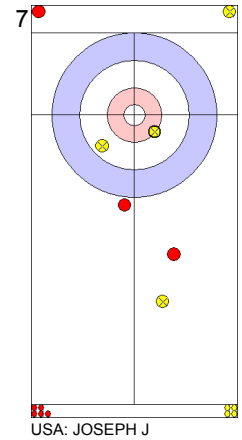

2
FIN: AARNIKKA T
Front In 4

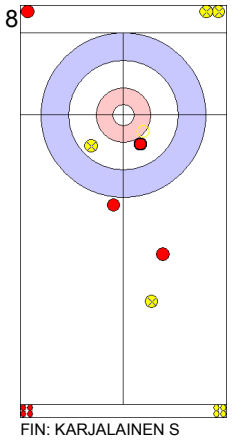

3
USA: GREELY P
Draw In 0

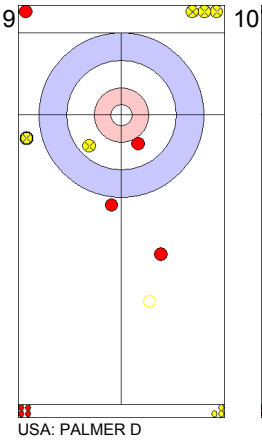

4
FIN: AARNIKKA T
Takeout In 4

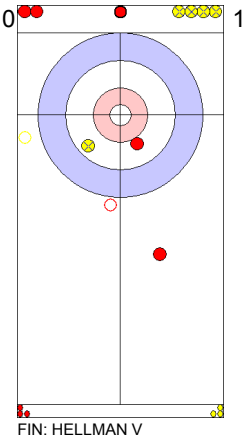

5
USA: JOSEPH J
Takeout In 4

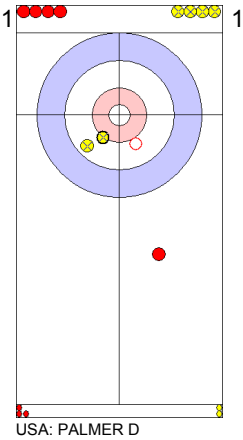

6
FIN: KARJALAINEN S
Draw In 0

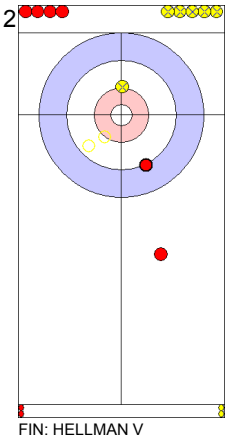

7
USA: JOSEPH J
Draw In 4

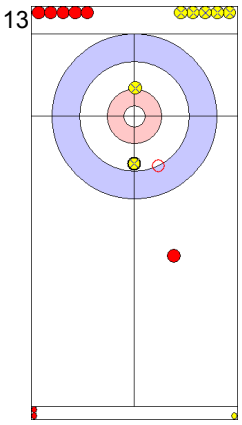

8
FIN: KARJALAINEN S
Takeout In 4

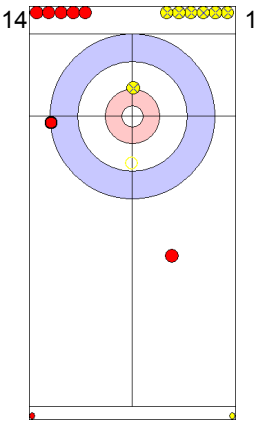

9
USA: PALMER D
Takeout In 0

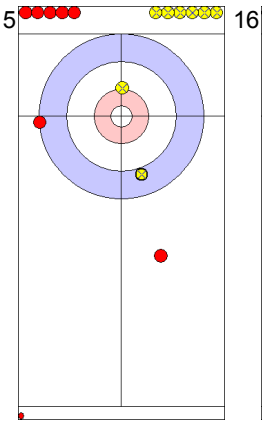

10
FIN: HELLMAN V
Takeout In 0

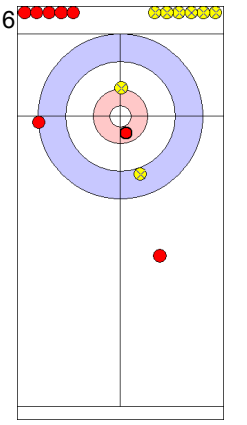

11
USA: PALMER D
Takeout In 4


12
FIN: HELLMAN V
Double Takeout Out 2


13
USA: McDONALD P
Takeout In 4


14
FIN: KARJALAINEN M
Double Takeout In 2

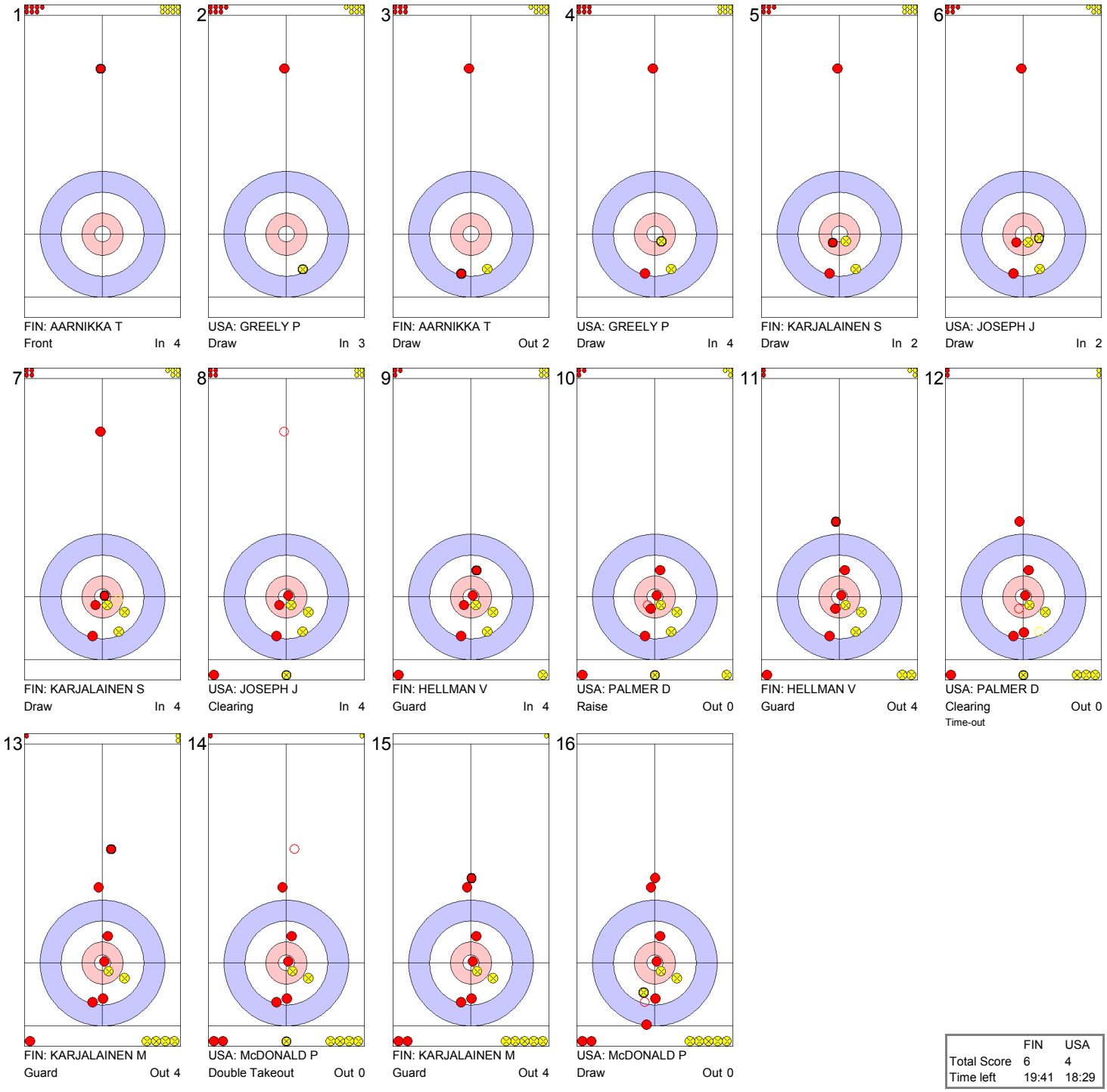

15
USA: McDONALD P
Draw In 4


16
FIN: KARJALAINEN M
Draw In 4

	FIN	USA
Total Score	5	4
Time left	29:04	29:51

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

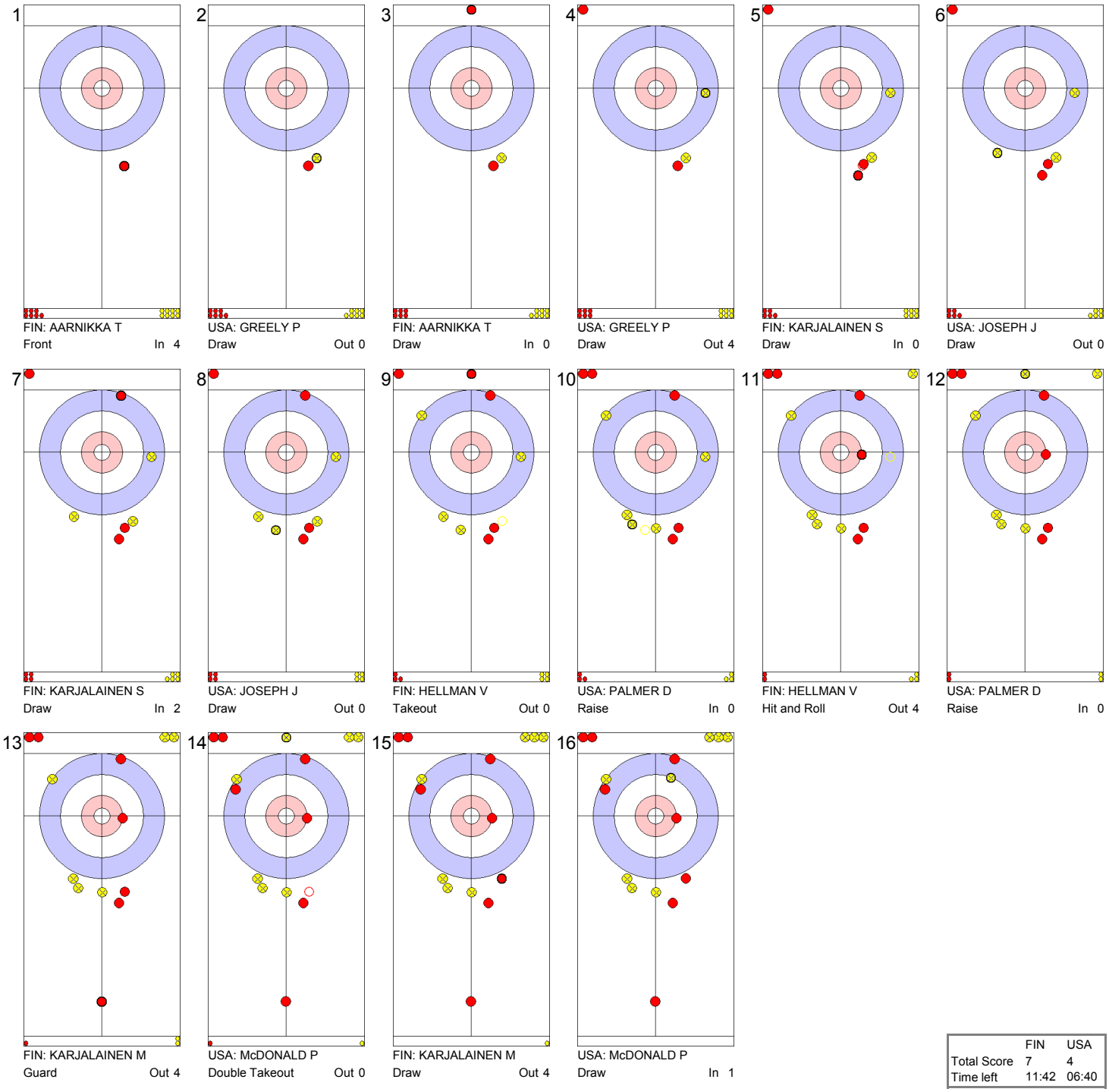
FIN - Finland	5 + 1	USA - United States	4 + 0	End 6



	FIN	USA
Total Score	6	4
Time left	19:41	18:29

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

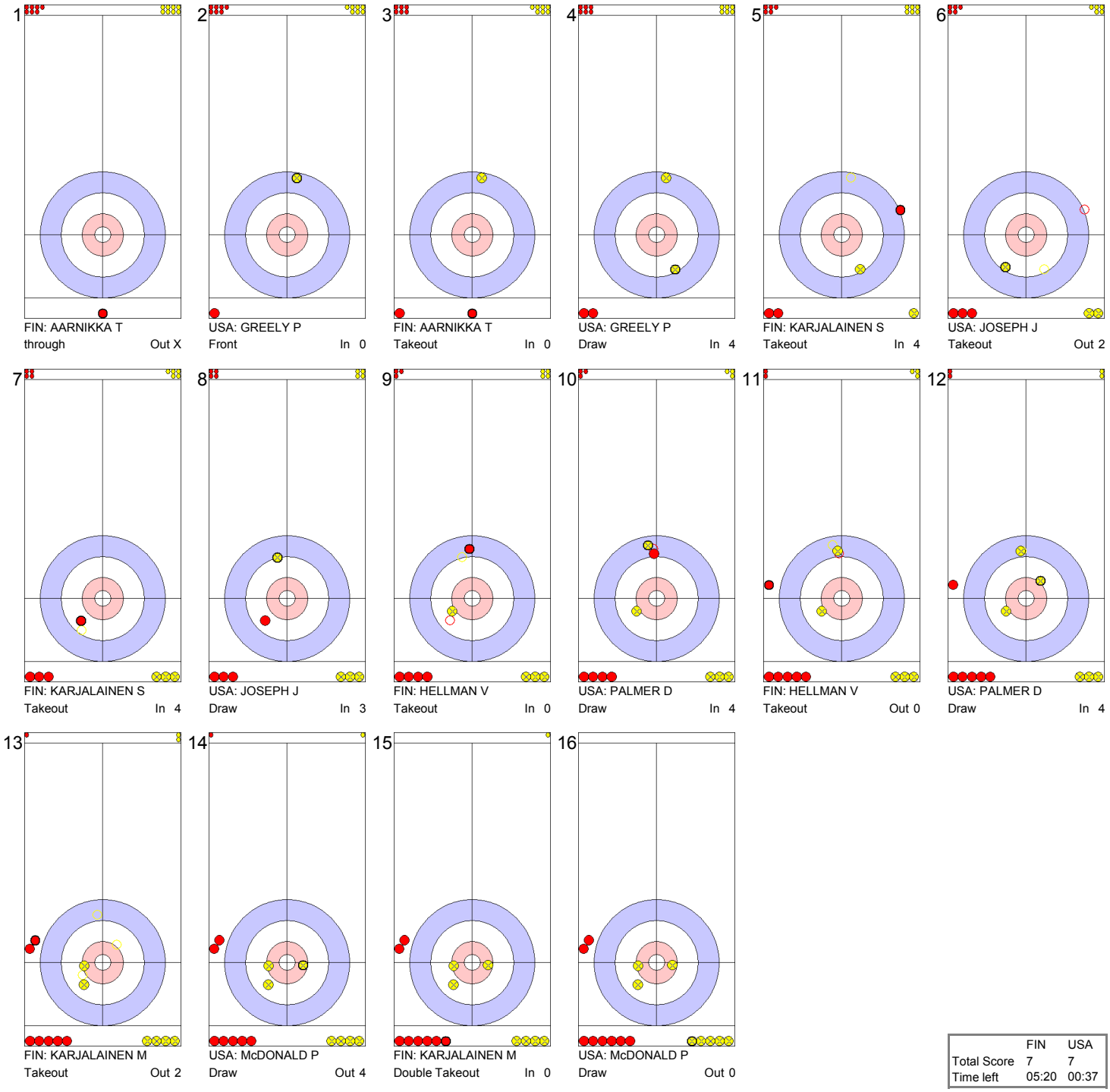
FIN - Finland	6 + 1	USA - United States	4 + 0	End 7



	FIN	USA
Total Score	7	4
Time left	11:42	06:40

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

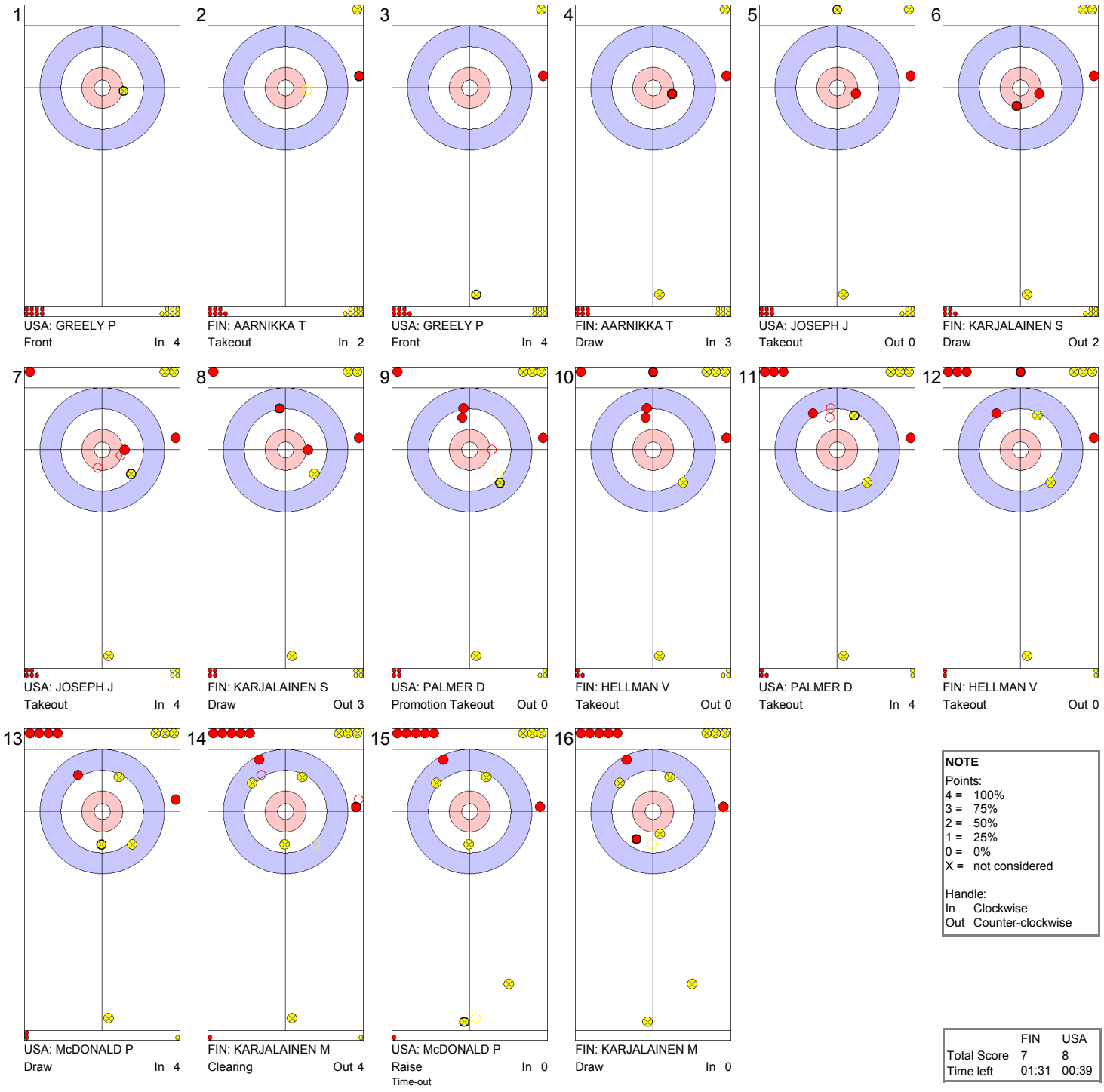
FIN - Finland	7 + 0	USA - United States	4 + 3	End 8



	FIN	USA
Total Score	7	7
Time left	05:20	00:37

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

FIN - Finland	7 + 0	USA - United States	7 + 1	End 9



NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	FIN	USA
Total Score	7	8
Time left	01:31	00:39

Session Results and Standings

Результаты сессии и текущее положение команд

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
A	6	SCO - Scotland		0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1							4
	5	CHN - China	*	1	2	0	1	0	0	2	0							6
B	6	FIN - Finland		1	0	0	3	0	0	1	1							6
	5	NOR - Norway	*	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	0							5
C	5	USA - United States of America	*	2	2	1	3	0	0	1	X							9
	5	SVK - Slovakia		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	X							1
D	5	KOR - Korea	*	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0						6
	5	SWE - Sweden		0	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	1						7

Standings after Round Robin Session 8

Rank	Team	Games	Wins	Losses
1	CAN - Canada	6	6	0
2	SWE - Sweden	5	4	1
2	USA - United States of America	5	4	1
4	FIN - Finland	6	3	3
4	RUS - Russia	6	3	3
4	SCO - Scotland	6	3	3
7	CHN - China	5	2	3
8	NOR - Norway	5	1	4
8	SVK - Slovakia	5	1	4
10	KOR - Korea	5	0	5

LEGEND

LSFE (*) Last stone first end

X Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession

OMEGA

Atos

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
A	6	SCO - Scotland		0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1							4
	5	CHN - China	*	1	2	0	1	0	0	2	0							6

SCO - Scotland			Game	All
4	S	NEILSON Aileen	F	53 %	63 %
3	V	EWAN Gregor	M	67 %	66 %
2		McPHERSON Robert	M	53 %	53 %
1		KILLIN Tom	M	66 %	65 %
A		MALONE Angie	F	- %	- %
		Team Total		60 %	62 %

Time remaining: 2 minutes 13 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 94.6 cm

Time-out: end 8, SCO-6

CHN - China			Game	All
4	S	WANG Haitao	M	56 %	53 %
3	V	LIU Wei	M	63 %	49 %
2		ZHANG Qiang	M	67 %	58 %
1		XU Guangqin	F	57 %	47 %
A		HE Jun	M	- %	60 %
		Team Total		61%	52 %

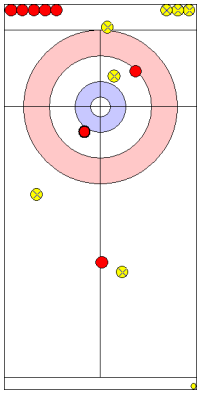
Time remaining: 3 minutes 31 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 185.4 cm (out)

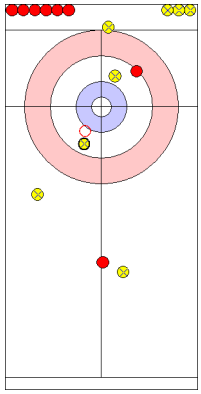
Time-out: end 6, CHN-6

Most Important Shot:

The Chinese Skip WANG H executed a delicate Takeout to score two points to take a comfortable three point lead to go in the 8th end.



Before



After

End: 7
Team: CHN - China
Player: WANG H
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Takeout
Handle: In-turn
Points: 100%

● **SCO**
● **CHN**

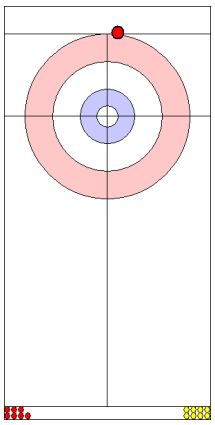
NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

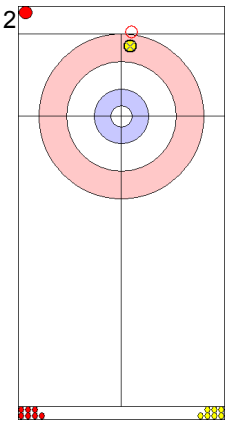
LEGEND
F Female LSFE (*) Last stone first end M Male

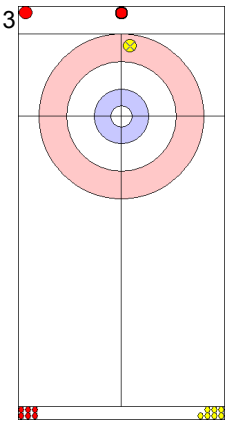
OMEGA Atos

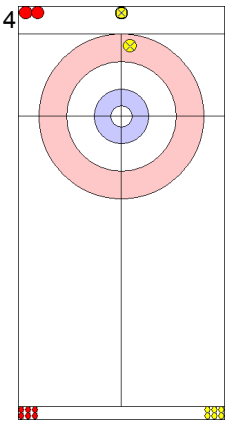
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

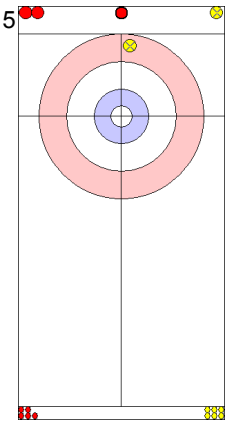
SCO - Scotland	0 + 0	CHN - China	0 + 1	End 1

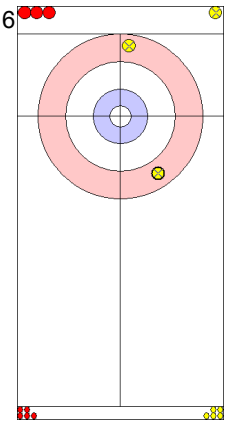

1
SCO: KILLIN T
Draw In 3

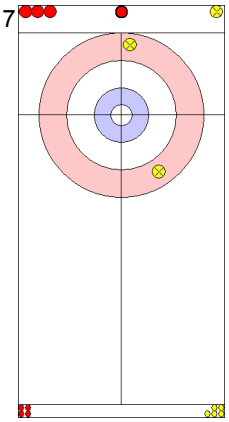

2
CHN: XU G
Takeout In 4

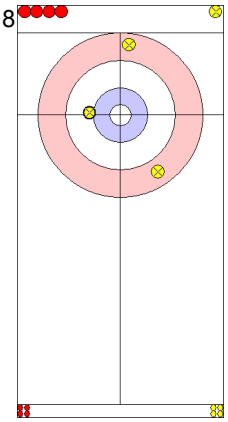

3
SCO: KILLIN T
Takeout Out 0

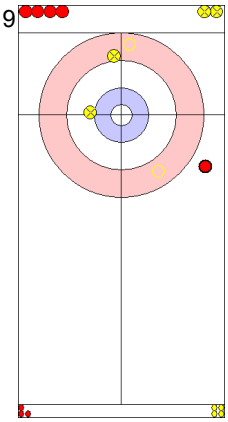

4
CHN: XU G
Draw In 0

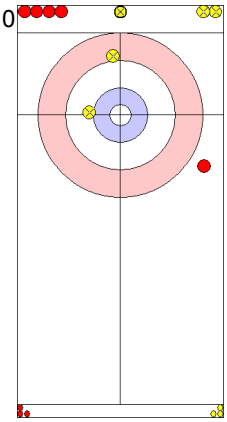

5
SCO: McPHERSON R
Takeout Out 0

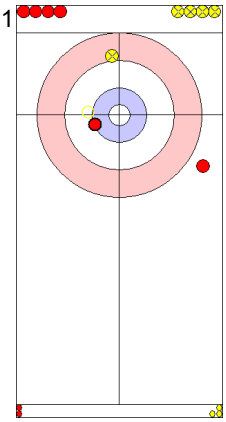

6
CHN: ZHANG Q
Draw In 4

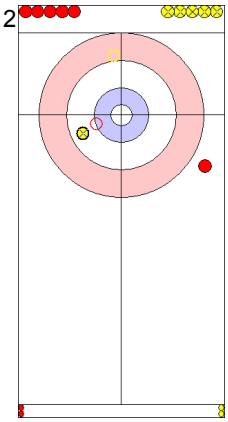

7
SCO: McPHERSON R
Takeout In 0

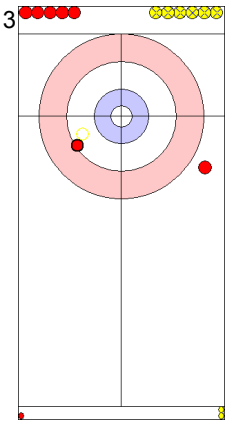

8
CHN: ZHANG Q
Draw Out 4

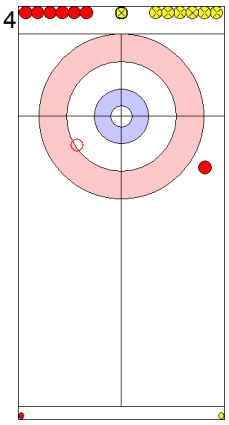

9
SCO: EWAN G
Takeout In 2

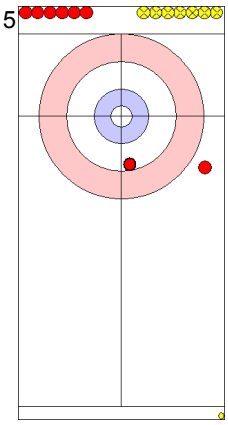

10
CHN: LIU W
Draw In 0

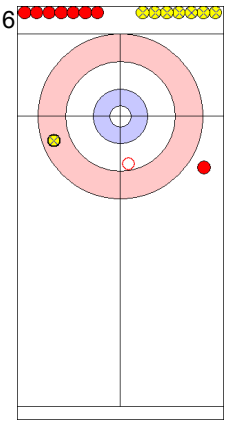

11
SCO: EWAN G
Takeout Out 4


12
CHN: LIU W
Takeout Out 2


13
SCO: NEILSON A
Takeout Out 4


14
CHN: WANG H
Takeout Out 2


15
SCO: NEILSON A
Draw In 4


16
CHN: WANG H
Takeout Out 4

	SCO	CHN
Total Score	0	1
Time left	61:10	61:16

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SCO - Scotland	0 + 0	CHN - China	1 + 2	End 2

	SCO	CHN
Total Score	0	3
Time left	52:54	52:32

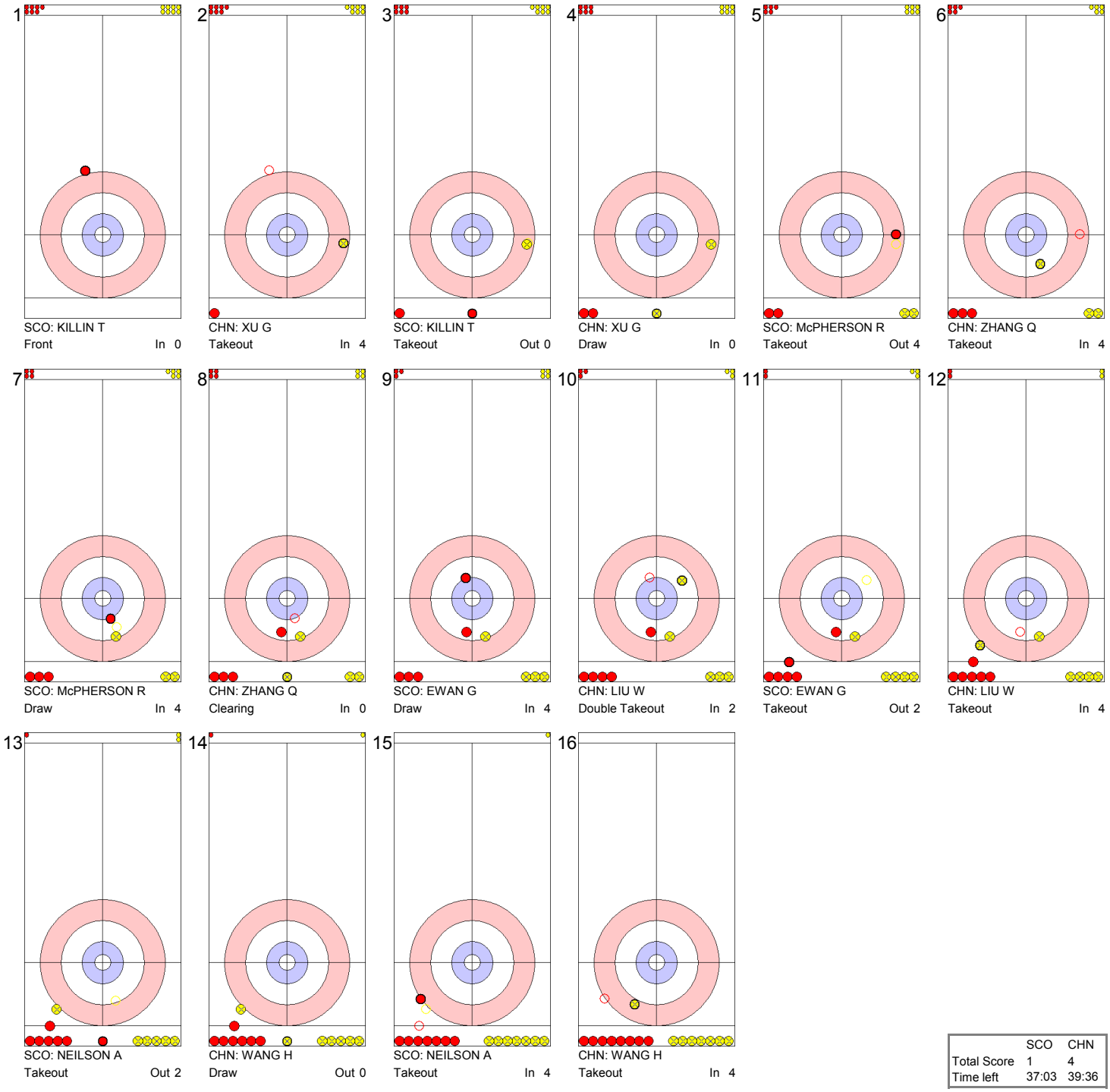
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SCO - Scotland	0 + 1	CHN - China	3 + 0	End 3

	SCO	CHN
Total Score	1	3
Time left	45:19	46:27

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SCO - Scotland	1 + 0	CHN - China	3 + 1	End 4



	SCO	CHN
Total Score	1	4
Time left	37:03	39:36

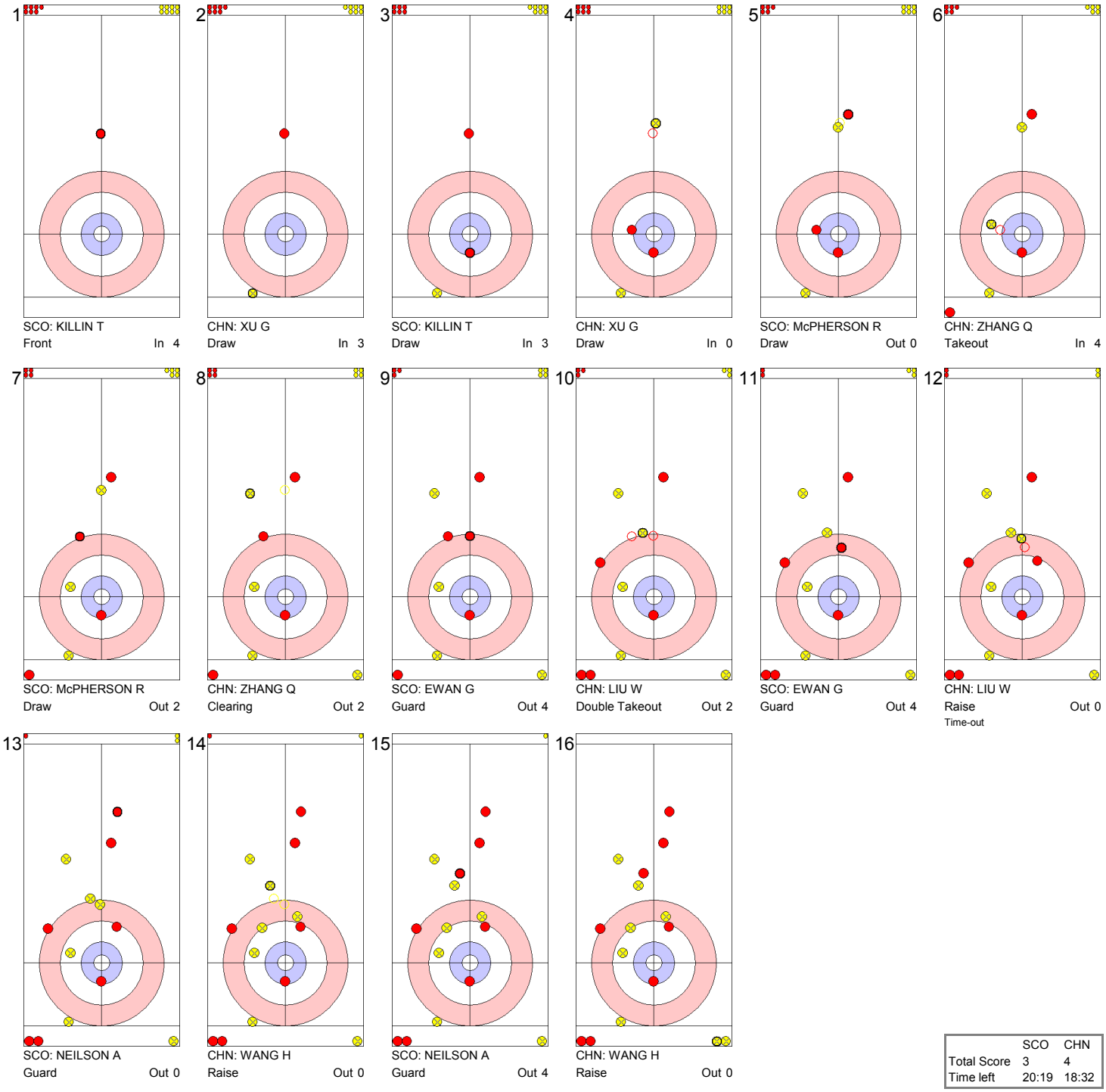
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SCO - Scotland	1 + 1	CHN - China	4 + 0	End 5

	SCO	CHN
Total Score	2	4
Time left	29:38	32:04

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SCO - Scotland	2 + 1	CHN - China	4 + 0	End 6



	SCO	CHN
Total Score	3	4
Time left	20:19	18:32

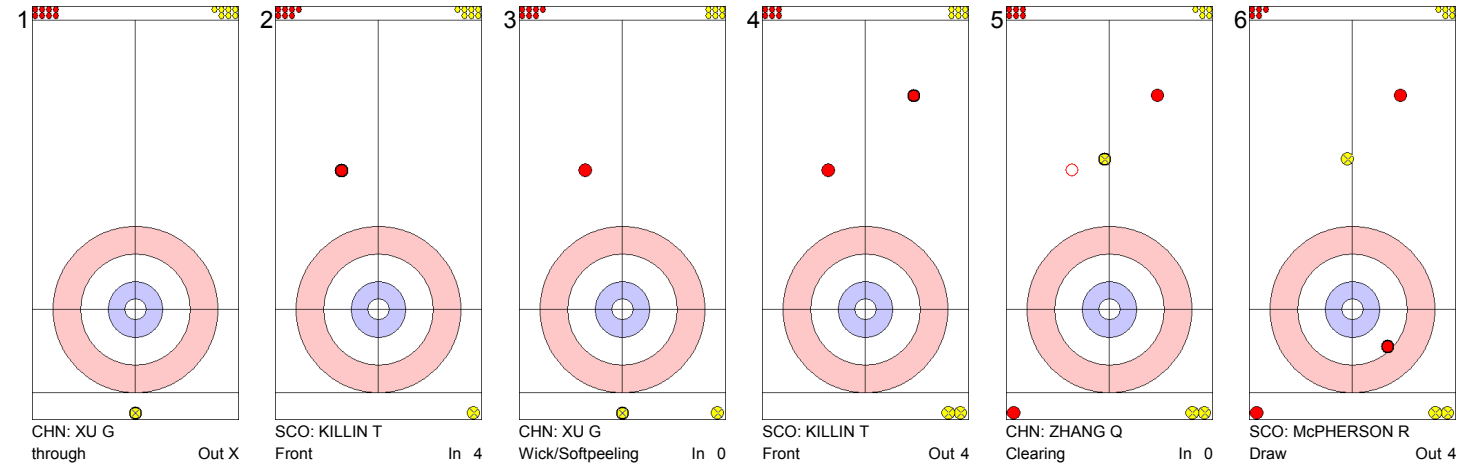
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SCO - Scotland	3 + 0	CHN - China	4 + 2	End 7

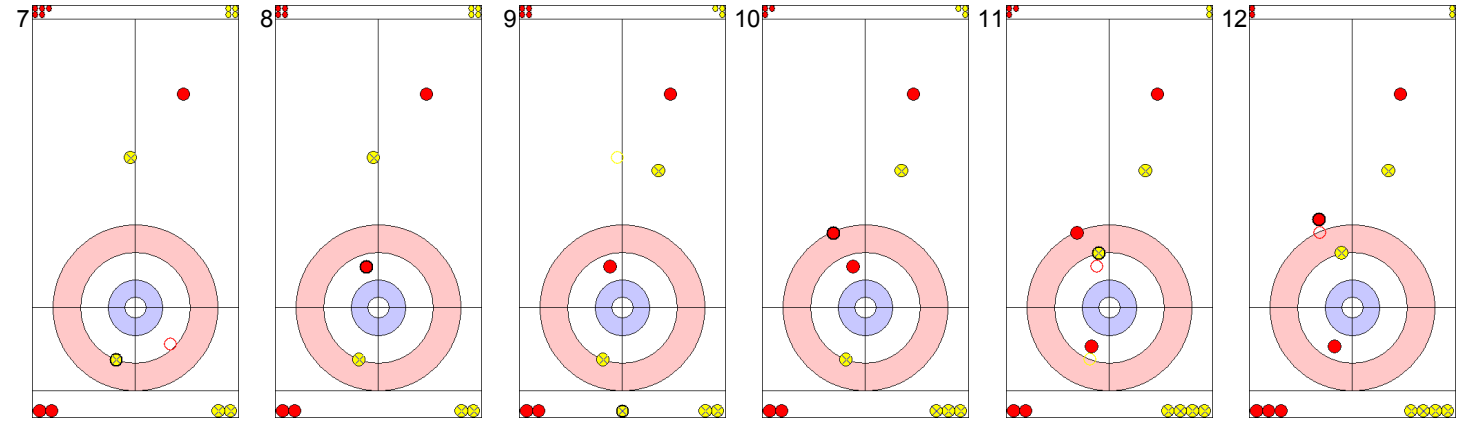
	SCO	CHN
Total Score	3	6
Time left	11:44	10:41

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

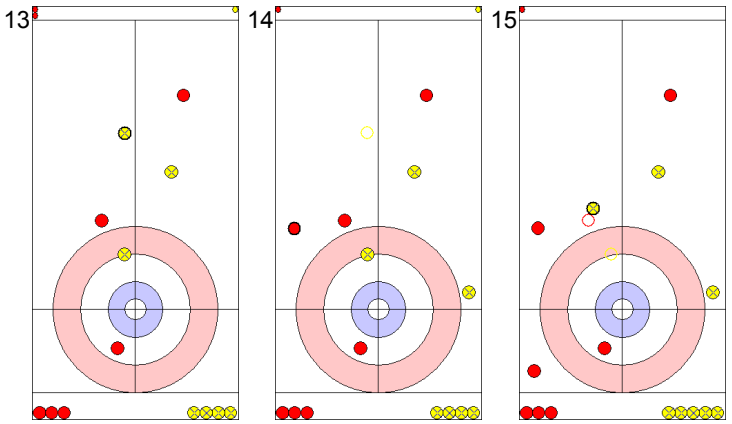
SCO - Scotland	3 + 1	CHN - China	6 + 0	End 8



1	2	3	4	5	6
CHN: XU G	SCO: KILLIN T	CHN: XU G	SCO: KILLIN T	CHN: ZHANG Q	SCO: McPHERSON R
through Out X	Front In 4	Wick/Softpeeling In 0	Front Out 4	Clearing In 0	Draw Out 4



7	8	9	10	11	12
CHN: ZHANG Q	SCO: McPHERSON R	CHN: LIU W	SCO: EWAN G	CHN: LIU W	SCO: EWAN G
Takeout Out 4	Draw Out 4	Clearing Out 2	Raise In 2	Takeout In 0	Takeout In 0
					Slow TakeOut Time-out



13	14	15
CHN: WANG H	SCO: NEILSON A	CHN: WANG H
Raise In 0	Promotion Takeout Out 0	Takeout In 4

NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	SCO	CHN
Total Score	4	6
Time left	02:13	03:31

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
B	6	FIN - Finland		1	0	0	3	0	0	1	1							6
	5	NOR - Norway	*	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	0							5

FIN - Finland				Game	All
4	S	KARJALAINEN Markku	M	57 %	45 %
3		HELLMAN Vesa	M	69 %	43 %
2	V	KARJALAINEN Sari	F	33 %	42 %
1		AARNIKKA Tuomo	M	56 %	62 %
A		MOJTAHEDI Mina	F	- %	- %
		Team Total		54 %	48 %

Time remaining: 3 minutes 39 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 185.4 cm (out)

Time-out: end 8, FIN-8

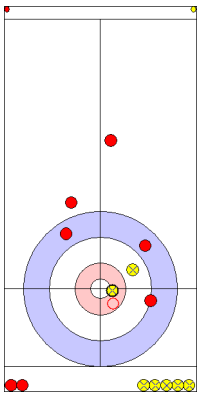
NOR - Norway				Game	All
4	S	LORENTSEN Rune	M	55 %	63 %
3	V	STORDAHL Jostein	M	70 %	59 %
2		SYVERSEN Ole Fredrik	M	55 %	63 %
1		LOECHEN Sissel	F	61%	51%
A		RAFDAL Terje	M	- %	57 %
		Team Total		60 %	58 %

Time remaining: 4 minutes 1 second

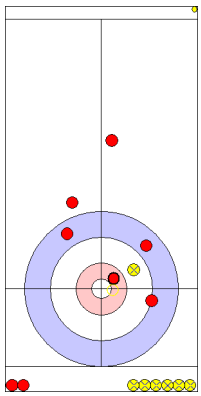
Last Stone Draw: 185.4 cm (out-toss)

Most Important Shot:

The Finnish Skip KARJALAINEN M made a perfect Takeout on the hidden shot of Norway. With this shot he forced the steal to decide the game.



Before



After

End: 8
Team: FIN - Finland
Player: KARJALAINEN M
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Takeout
Handle: In-turn
Points: 100%

FIN
NOR

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND
F Female LSFE (*) Last stone first end M Male

OMEGA
Atos

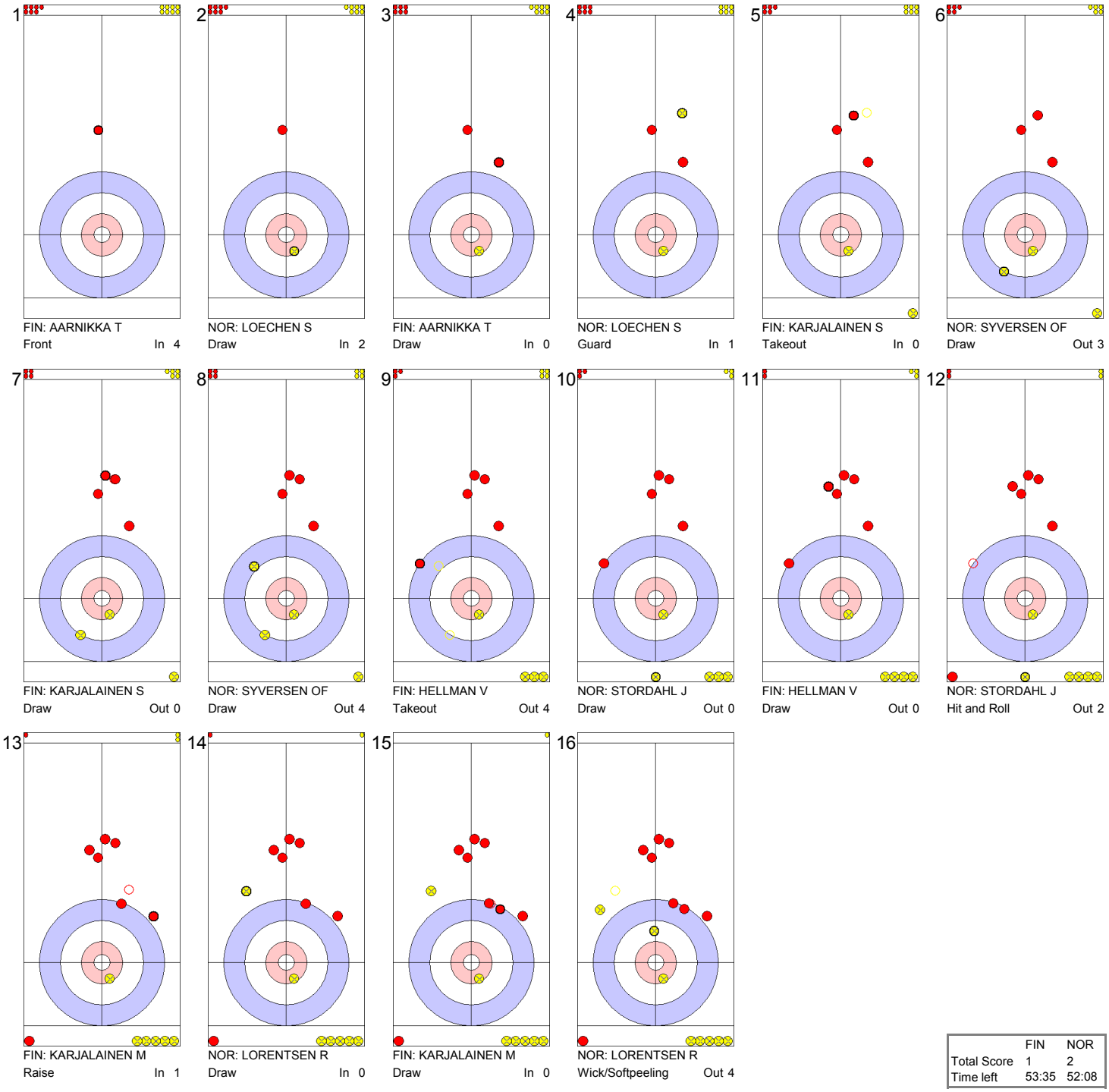
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

FIN - Finland	0 + 1	NOR - Norway	0 + 0	End 1

	FIN	NOR
Total Score	1	0
Time left	61:23	60:43

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

FIN - Finland	1 + 0	NOR - Norway	0 + 2	End 2



	FIN	NOR
Total Score	1	2
Time left	53:35	52:08

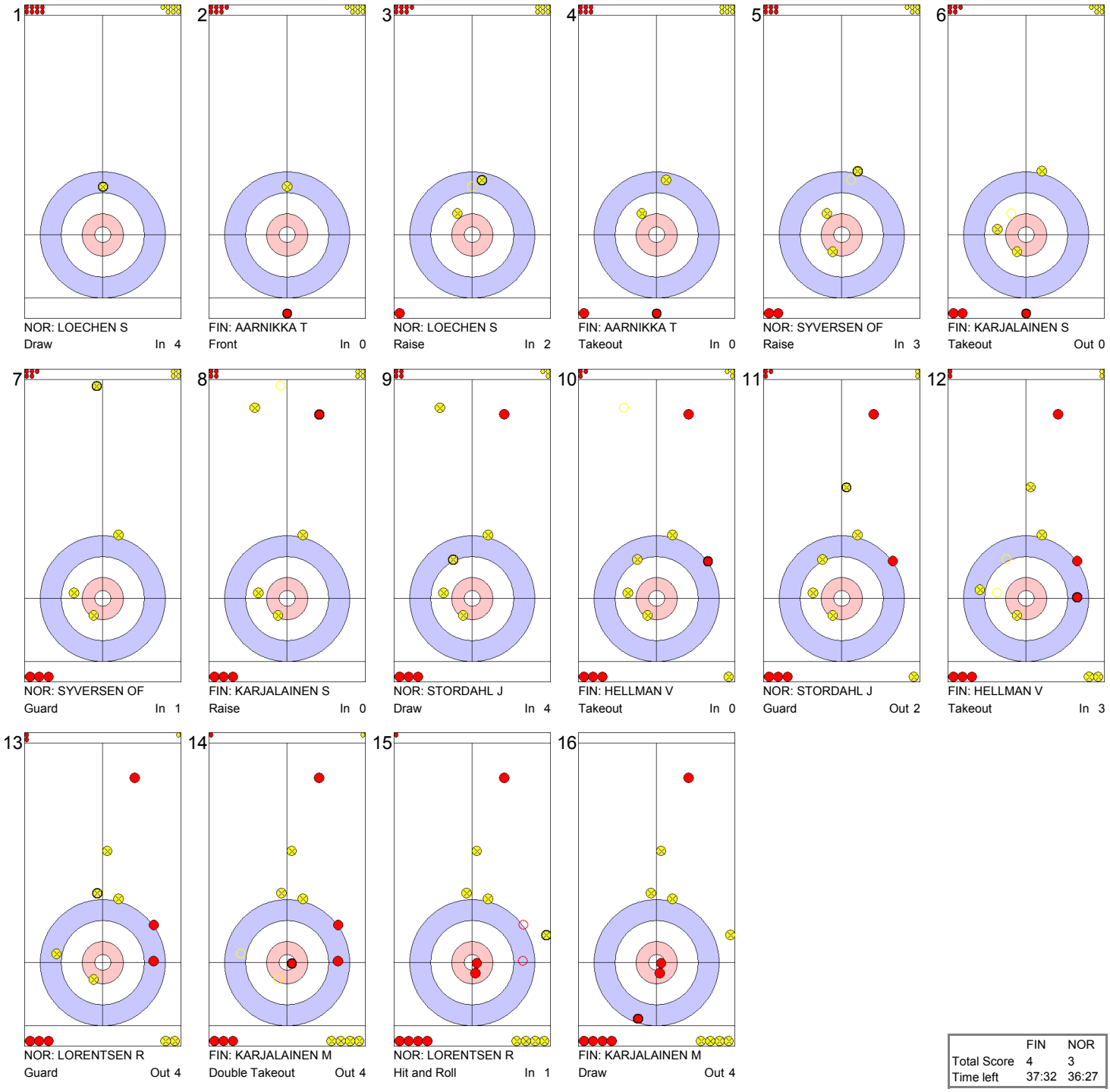
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

FIN - Finland	1 + 0	NOR - Norway	2 + 1	End 3

	FIN	NOR
Total Score	1	3
Time left	45:32	44:32

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

FIN - Finland	1 + 3	NOR - Norway	3 + 0	End 4



	FIN	NOR
Total Score	4	3
Time left	37:32	36:27

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

FIN - Finland	4 + 0	NOR - Norway	3 + 1	End 5

	FIN	NOR
Total Score	4	4
Time left	30:30	28:52

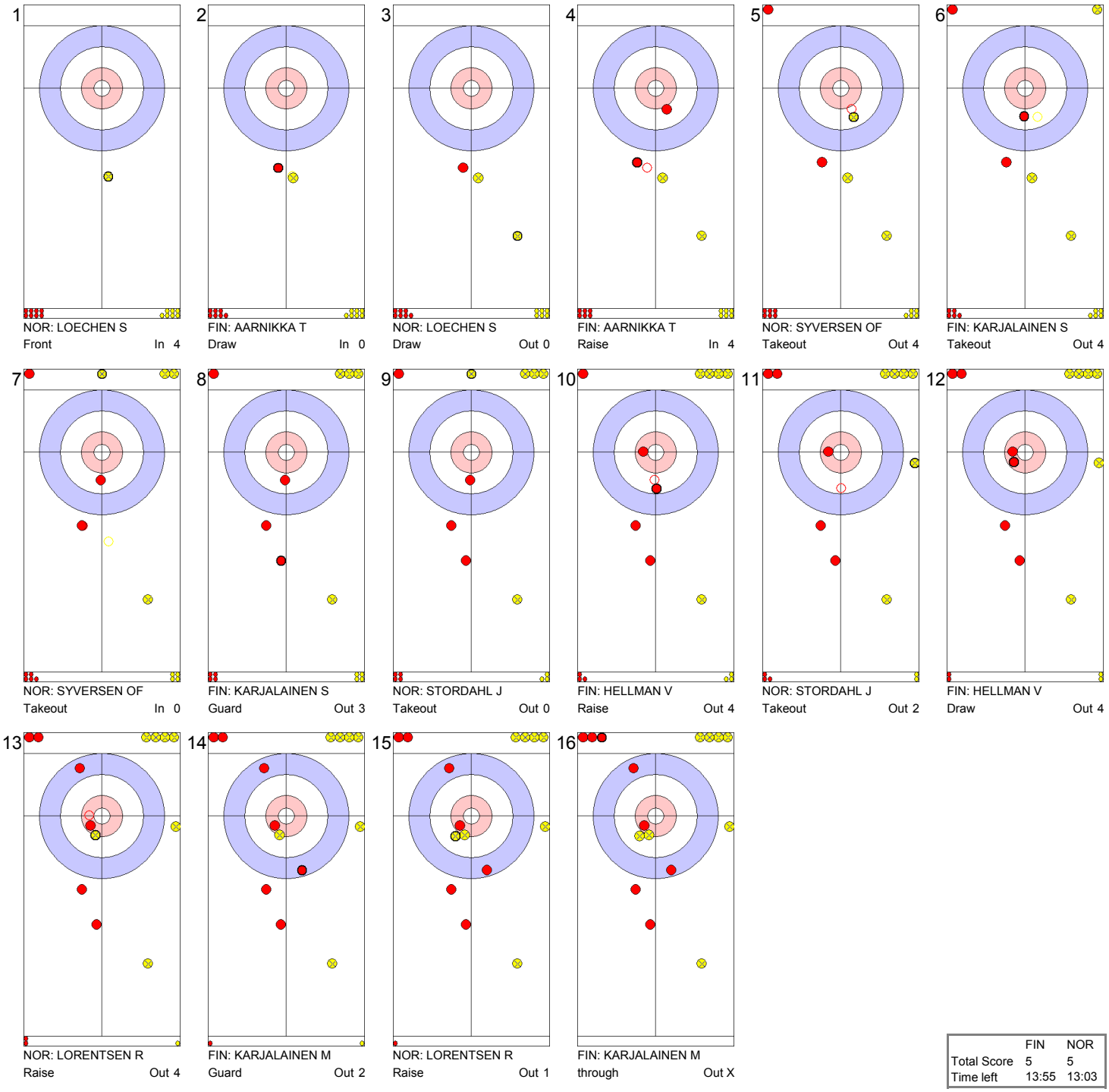
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

FIN - Finland	4 + 0	NOR - Norway	4 + 1	End 6

	FIN	NOR
Total Score	4	5
Time left	21:32	21:09

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

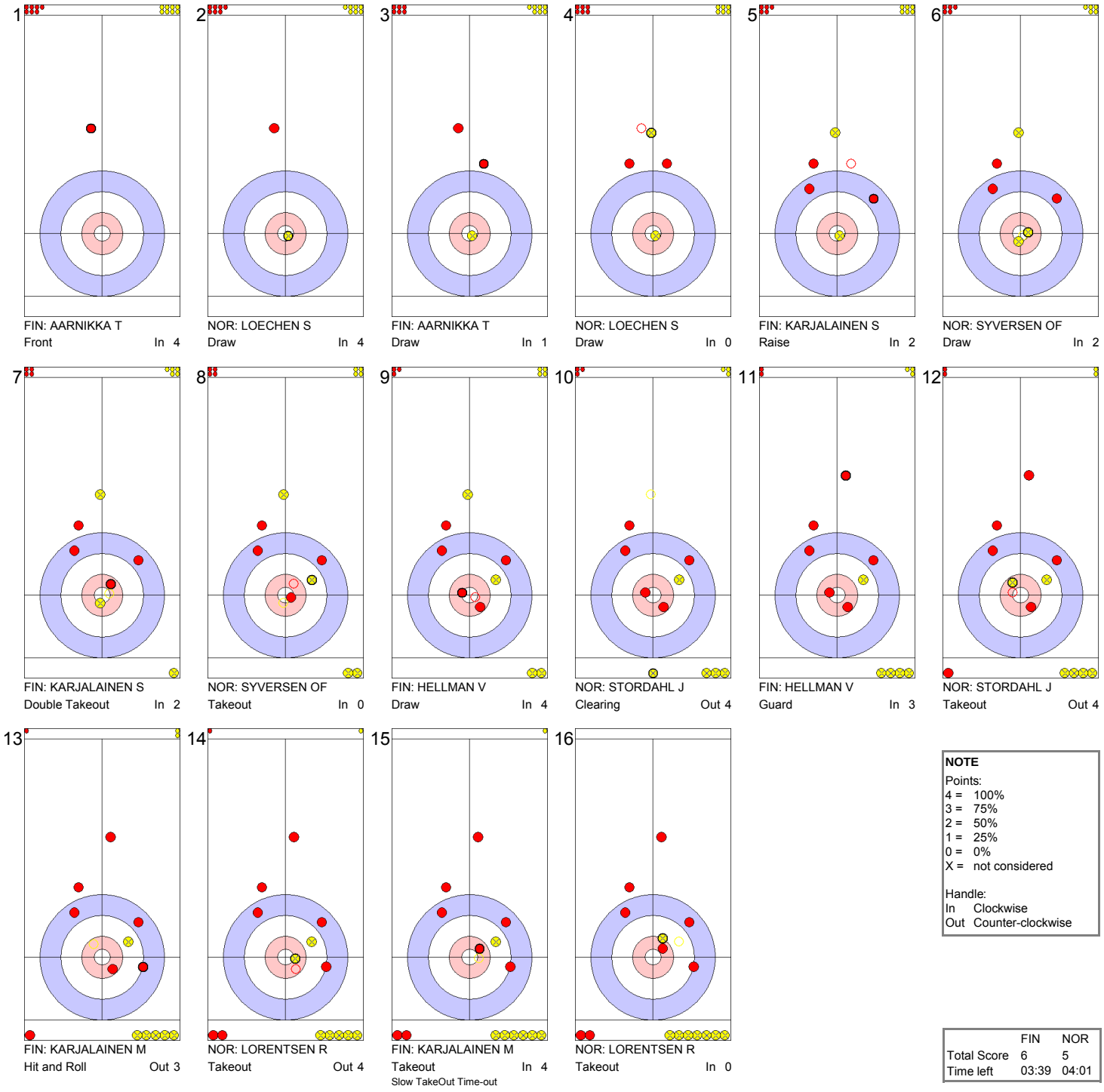
FIN - Finland	4 + 1	NOR - Norway	5 + 0	End 7



	FIN	NOR
Total Score	5	5
Time left	13:55	13:03

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

FIN - Finland	5 + 1	NOR - Norway	5 + 0	End 8



NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	FIN	NOR
Total Score	6	5
Time left	03:39	04:01

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
C	5	USA - United States of America	*	2	2	1	3	0	0	1	X							9
	5	SVK - Slovakia		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	X							1

USA - United States of America			Game	All
4 S	McDONALD Patrick	M	85 %	58 %
3 V	PALMER David	M	79 %	58 %
2	JOSEPH Jimmy	M	50 %	59 %
1	GREELY Penny	F	79 %	65 %
A	LINO Meghan	F	25 %	50 %
	Team Total		71%	59 %

Time remaining: 24 minutes 11 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 65.1 cm

SVK - Slovakia			Game	All
4 S	DURIS Radoslav	M	50 %	46 %
3	PITONAK Dusan	M	61%	59 %
2 V	JAKUBEC Branislav	M	66 %	51%
1	KANOVA Alena	F	59 %	59 %
A	KUNKELOVA Monika	F	- %	66 %
	Team Total		59 %	55 %

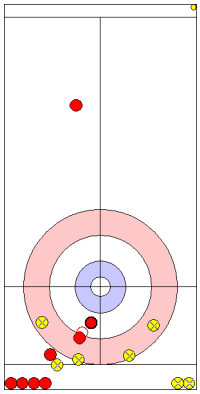
Time remaining: 24 minutes 24 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 125.1 cm

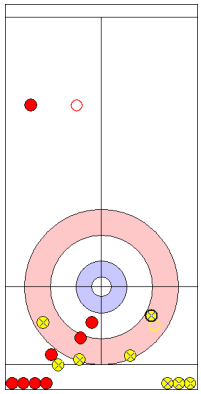
LINO M replaced JOSEPH J at the beginning of end 6
Revised line-up: (4 S) McDONALD P, (3 V) PALMER D, (2) GREELY P, (1) LINO M

Most Important Shot:

The Slovakian Skip DURIS R attempted a Takeout, but touched the Guard and missed it. This gave the US Team a steal of two and an early clear lead in the game.



Before



After

End: 2
Team: SVK - Slovakia
Player: DURIS R
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Takeout
Handle: In-turn
Points: 0%

USA
SVK

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND

F	Female	LSFE (*)	Last stone first end	M	Male
X	Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession				

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	0 + 2	SVK - Slovakia	0 + 0	End 1

	USA	SVK
Total Score	2	0
Time left	61:22	63:05

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	2 + 2	SVK - Slovakia	0 + 0	End 2

	USA	SVK
Total Score	4	0
Time left	53:49	56:30

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	4 + 1	SVK - Slovakia	0 + 0	End 3

	USA	SVK
Total Score	5	0
Time left	46:51	50:05

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	5 + 3	SVK - Slovakia	0 + 0	End 4

	USA	SVK
Total Score	8	0
Time left	41:00	43:39

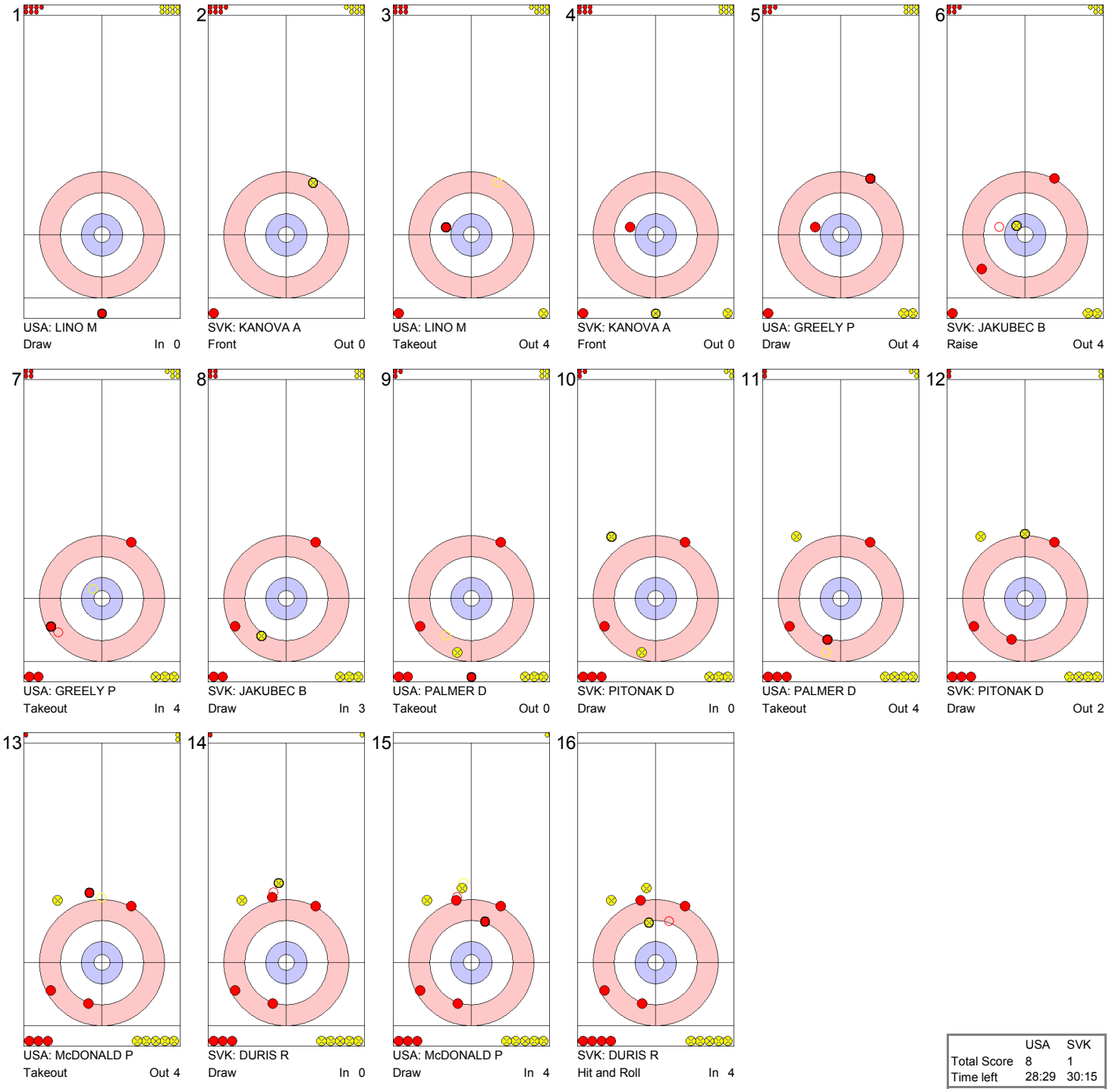
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	8 + 0	SVK - Slovakia	0 + 0	End 5

	USA	SVK
Total Score	8	0
Time left	34:33	37:28

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

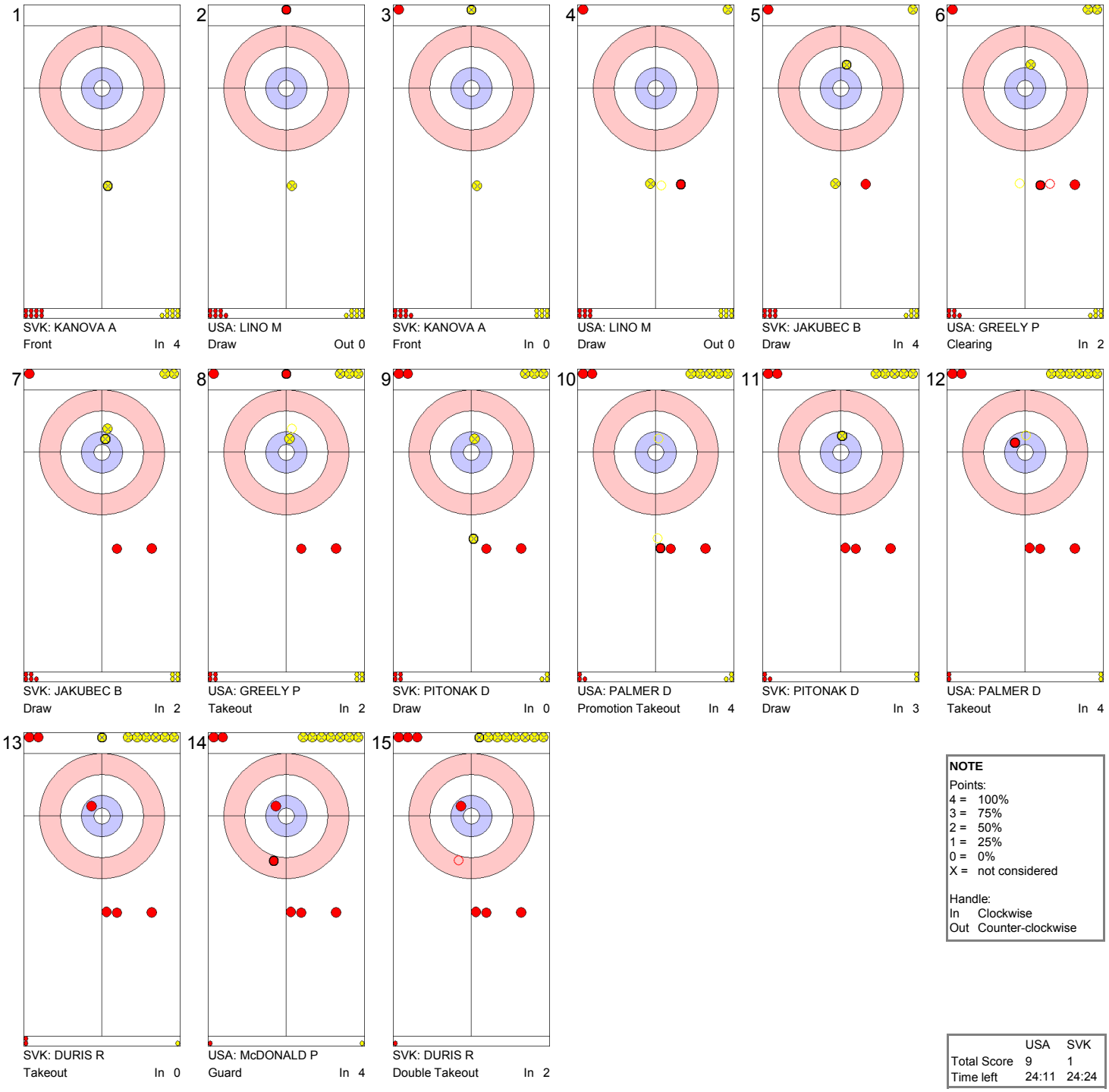
USA - United States	8 + 0	SVK - Slovakia	0 + 1	End 6



	USA	SVK
Total Score	8	1
Time left	28:29	30:15

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

USA - United States	8 + 1	SVK - Slovakia	1 + 0	End 7



NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	USA	SVK
Total Score	9	1
Time left	24:11	24:24

Game Results
Результаты матча

REVISED
19 FEB 18:51

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends					Total
D	5	KOR - Korea	*	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0					6
	5	SWE - Sweden		0	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	1					7

KOR - Korea			Game	All
4	S	KIM Haksung	M	51%	47%
3	V	JUNG Seoung-Won	M	63%	59%
2		KANG Misuk	F	50%	55%
1		BANG Min-Ja	F	68%	68%
A		NOH Byeong-Il	M	58%	49%
		Team Total		59%	55%

Time remaining: 6 minutes 14 seconds
Time remaining: 0 minutes 6 seconds (after extra end)

Last Stone Draw: 57.8 cm

Time-out: end 8, KOR-8; end 9, KOR-8

NOH B-I replaced KANG M at the beginning of end 5
Revised line-up: (4 V) JUNG S-W, (3 S) KIM H, (2) NOH B-I, (1) BANG M-J

SWE - Sweden			Game	All
4	S	JUNGNELL Jalle	M	61%	64%
3	V	IKONEN Glenn	M	61%	56%
2		KALLIN Patrik	M	56%	53%
1		ULANDER Kicki	F	43%	51%
A		ERLANDSSON Gert	M	-%	47%
		Team Total		55%	56%

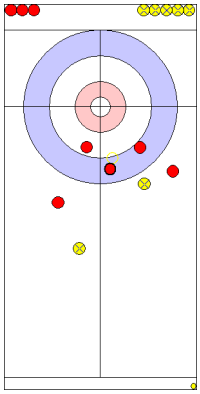
Time remaining: 5 minutes 25 seconds
Time remaining: 0 minutes 10 seconds (after extra end)

Last Stone Draw: 185.4 cm (out)

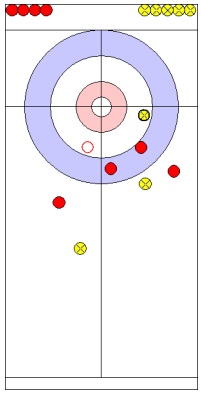
Time-out: end 8, SWE-8

Most Important Shot:

Swedish Skip JUNGNELL J made a perfect Takeout on the Korean half way hidden shot stone to score in the extra end and to win the game.



Before



After

End: 9
Team: SWE - Sweden
Player: JUNGNELL J
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Takeout
Handle: Out-turn
Points: 100%

KOR
SWE

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND
F Female | LSFE (*) Last stone first end | M Male

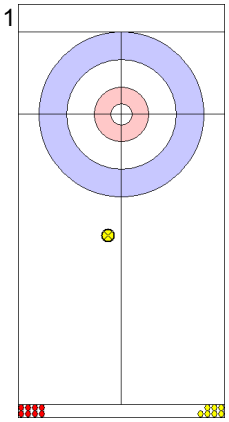
SWE: Time-out added

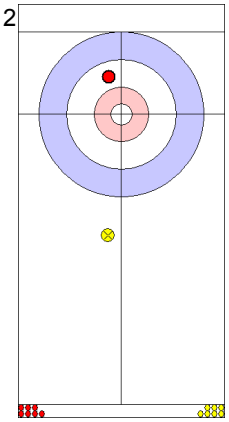
OMEGA
Atos

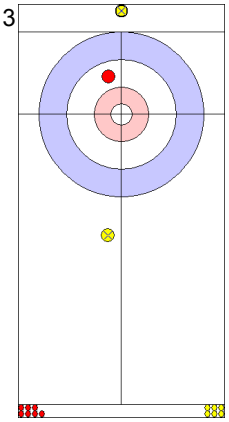
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

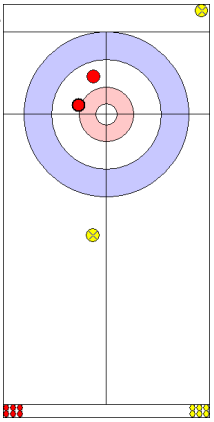
REVISED
19 FEB 18:56

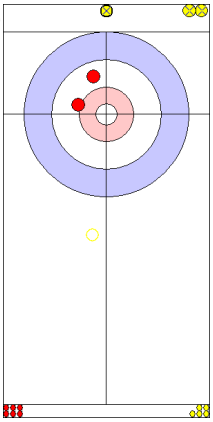
KOR - Korea	0 + 0	SWE - Sweden	0 + 0	End 1

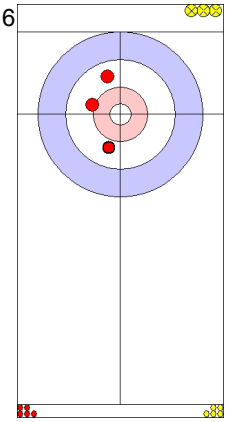

1
SWE: ULANDER K
Front In 4

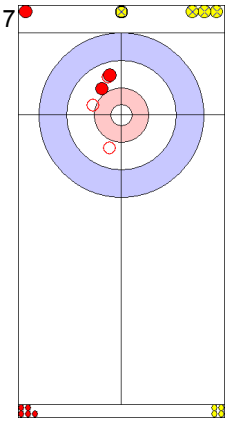

2
KOR: BANG M-J
Draw In 4

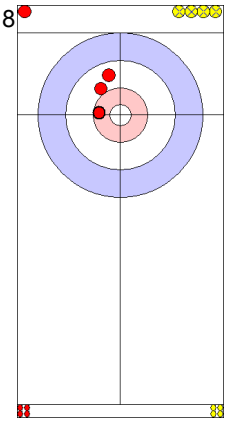

3
SWE: ULANDER K
Draw Out 0

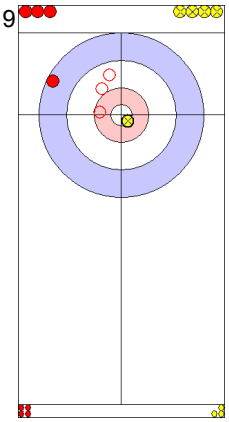

4
KOR: BANG M-J
Draw In 4

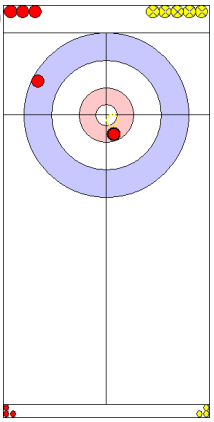

5
SWE: KALLIN P
Takeout In 0

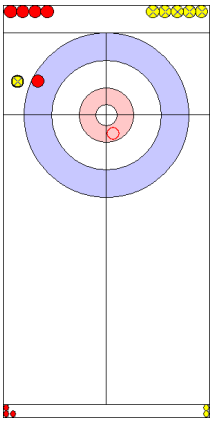

6
KOR: KANG M
Draw In 4

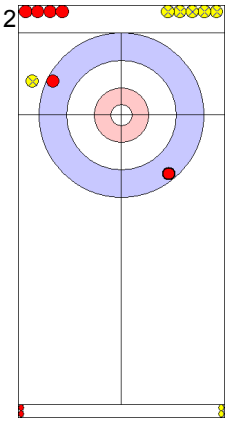

7
SWE: KALLIN P
Takeout In 2

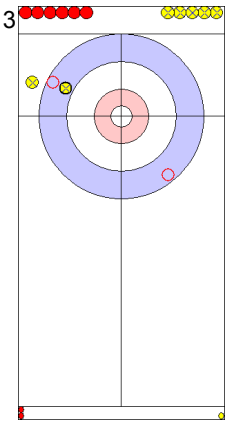

8
KOR: KANG M
Draw In 2

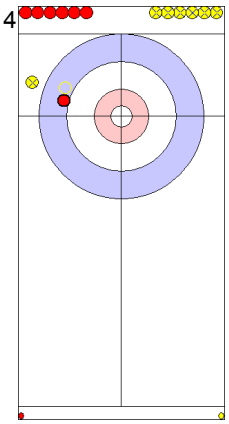

9
SWE: IKONEN G
Takeout In 4

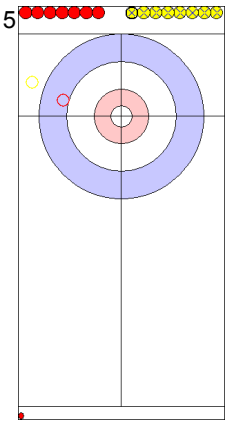

10
KOR: JUNG S-W
Takeout In 4

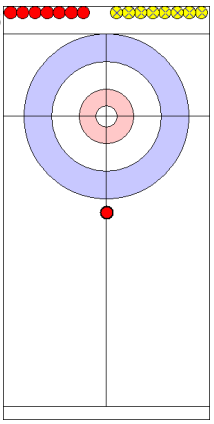

11
SWE: IKONEN G
Takeout In 2


12
KOR: JUNG S-W
Draw In 4


13
SWE: JUNGNELL J
Double Takeout In 4


14
KOR: KIM H
Takeout In 4


15
SWE: JUNGNELL J
Takeout In 2

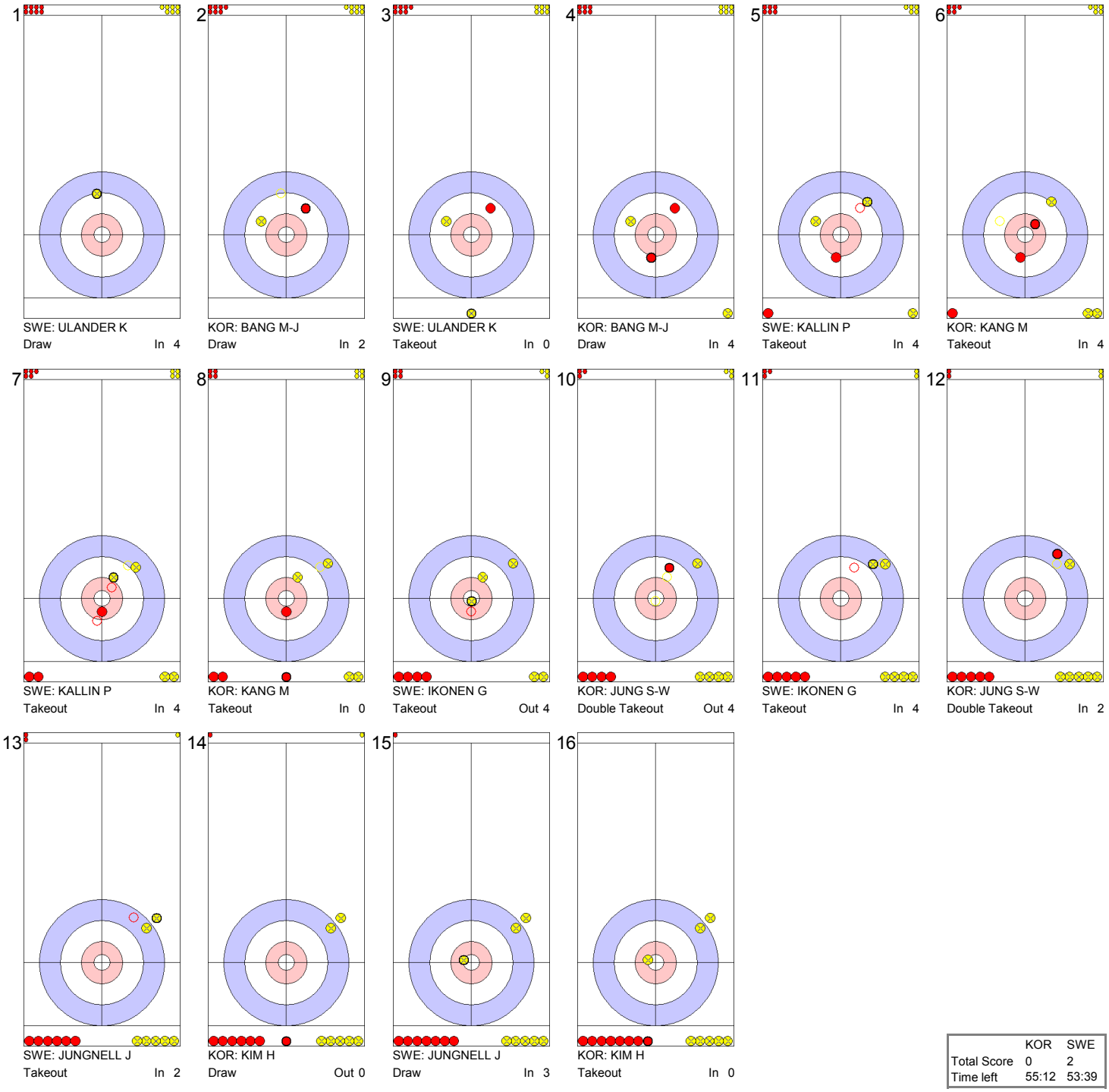

16
KOR: KIM H
Draw In 0

	KOR	SWE
Total Score	0	0
Time left	62:15	61:04

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

REVISED
19 FEB 18:56

KOR - Korea	0 + 0	SWE - Sweden	0 + 2	End 2

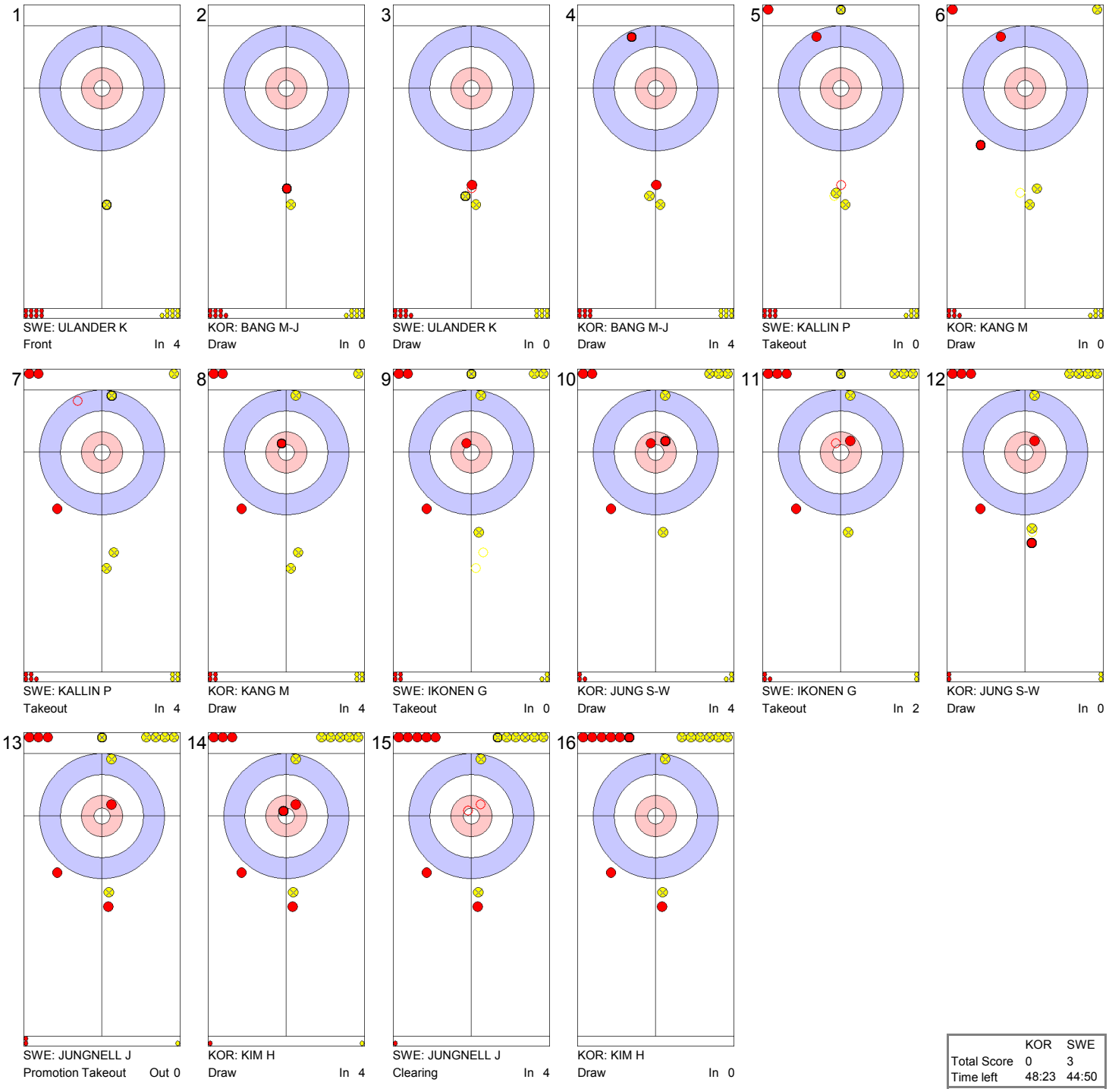


	KOR	SWE
Total Score	0	2
Time left	55:12	53:39

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

REVISED
19 FEB 18:56

KOR - Korea	0 + 0	SWE - Sweden	2 + 1	End 3



	KOR	SWE
Total Score	0	3
Time left	48:23	44:50

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

REVISED
19 FEB 18:56

KOR - Korea 0 + 0 | **SWE - Sweden** 3 + 2 | **End 4**

	KOR	SWE
Total Score	0	5
Time left	41:00	36:40

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

REVISED
19 FEB 18:56

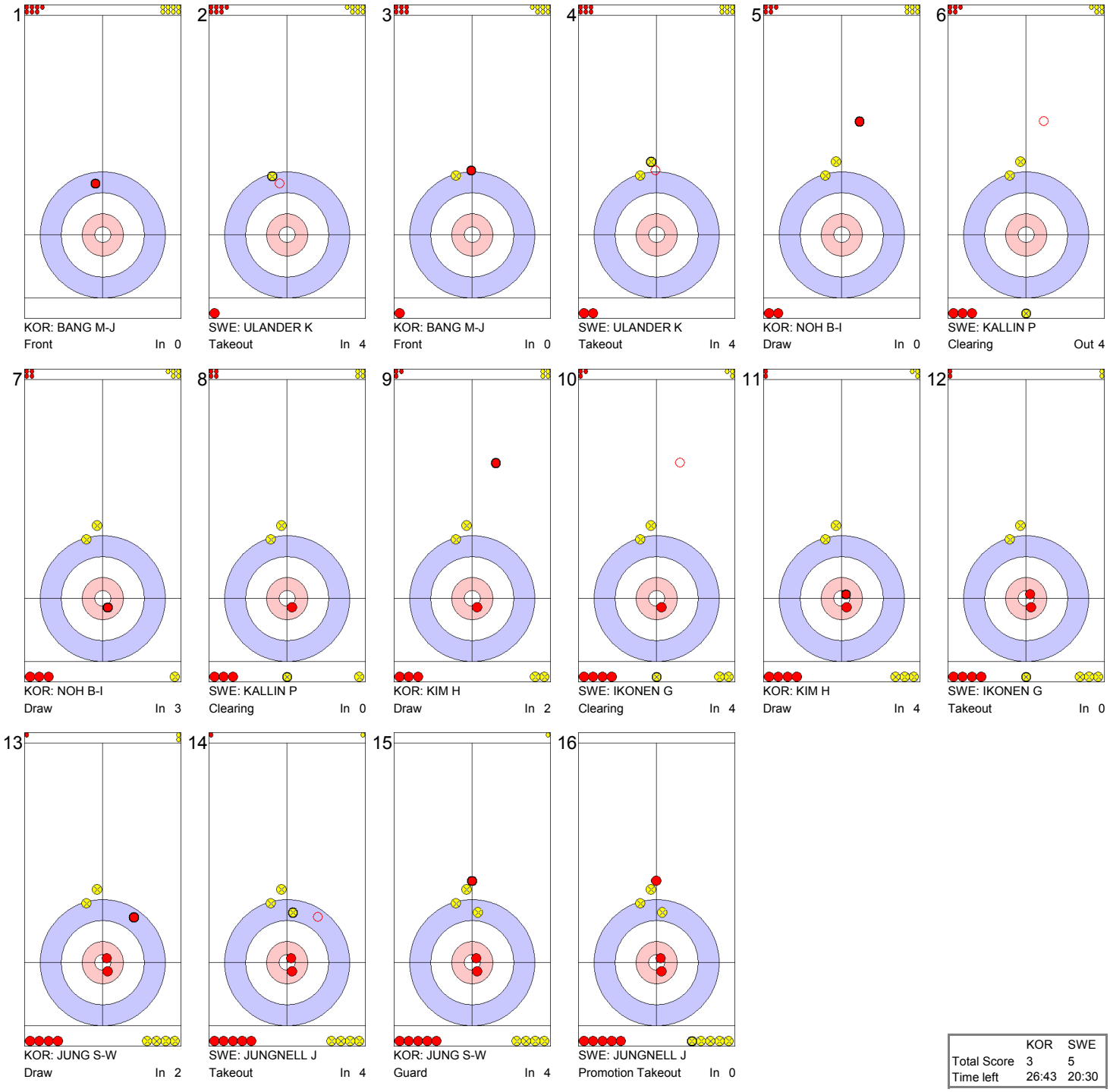
KOR - Korea	0 + 1	SWE - Sweden	5 + 0	End 5

	KOR	SWE
Total Score	1	5
Time left	33:42	29:07

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

REVISED
19 FEB 18:56

KOR - Korea	1 + 2	SWE - Sweden	5 + 0	End 6



	KOR	SWE
Total Score	3	5
Time left	26:43	20:30

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

REVISED
19 FEB 18:56

KOR - Korea	3 + 0	SWE - Sweden	5 + 1	End 7

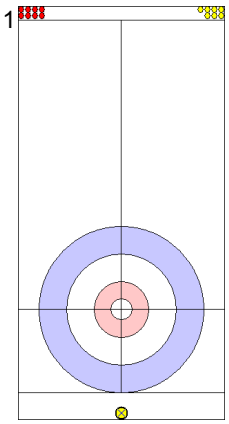
	KOR	SWE
Total Score	3	6
Time left	18:16	13:28

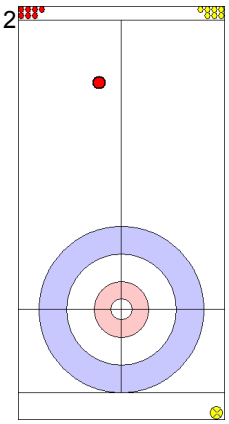
OMEGA
Atos

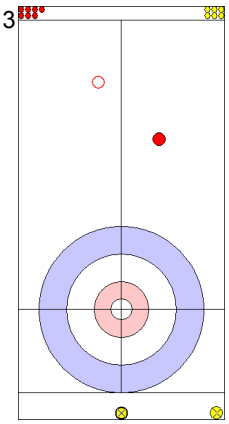
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

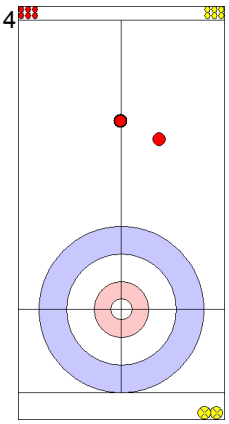
REVISED
19 FEB 18:56

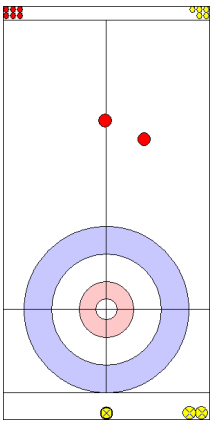
KOR - Korea	3 + 3	SWE - Sweden	6 + 0	End 8

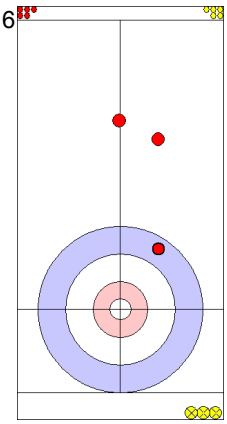

1
SWE: ULANDER K
through Out X

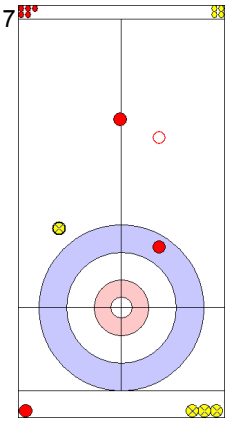

2
KOR: BANG M-J
Front In 4

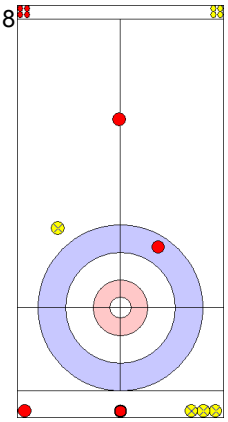

3
SWE: ULANDER K
Wick/Softpeeling Out 2

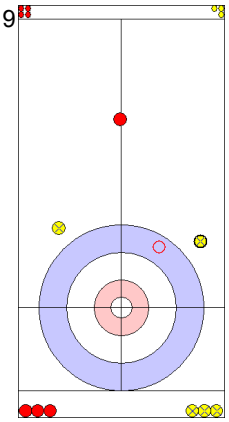

4
KOR: BANG M-J
Front In 4

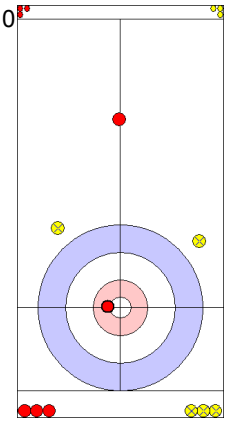

5
SWE: KALLIN P
Clearing In 0

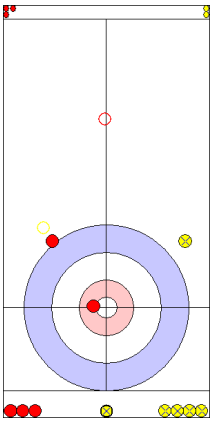

6
KOR: NOH B-I
Draw In 4

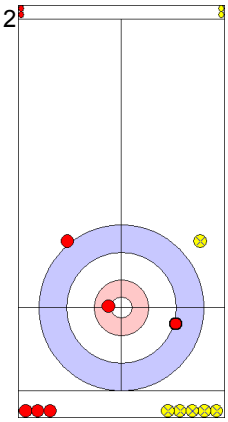

7
SWE: KALLIN P
Clearing In 4

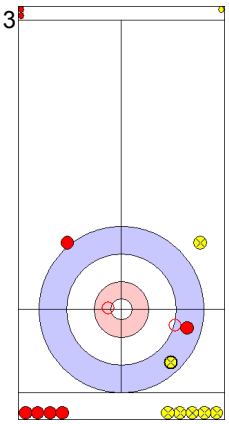

8
KOR: NOH B-I
Draw In 0

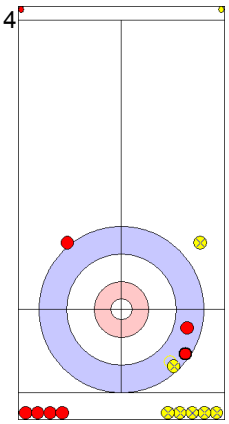

9
SWE: IKONEN G
Clearing In 4

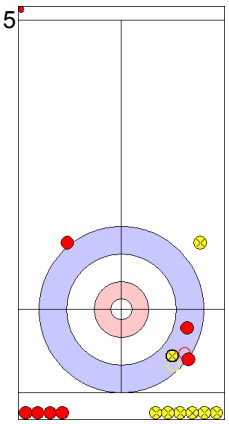

10
KOR: KIM H
Draw In 4

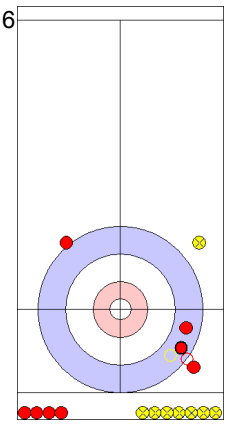

11
SWE: IKONEN G
Clearing Out 2


12
KOR: KIM H
Draw Out 4


13
SWE: JUNGNELL J
Takeout In 4


14
KOR: JUNG S-W
Raise Out 0


15
SWE: JUNGNELL J
Double Takeout Out 0
Time-out


16
KOR: JUNG S-W
Takeout Out 4
Time-out

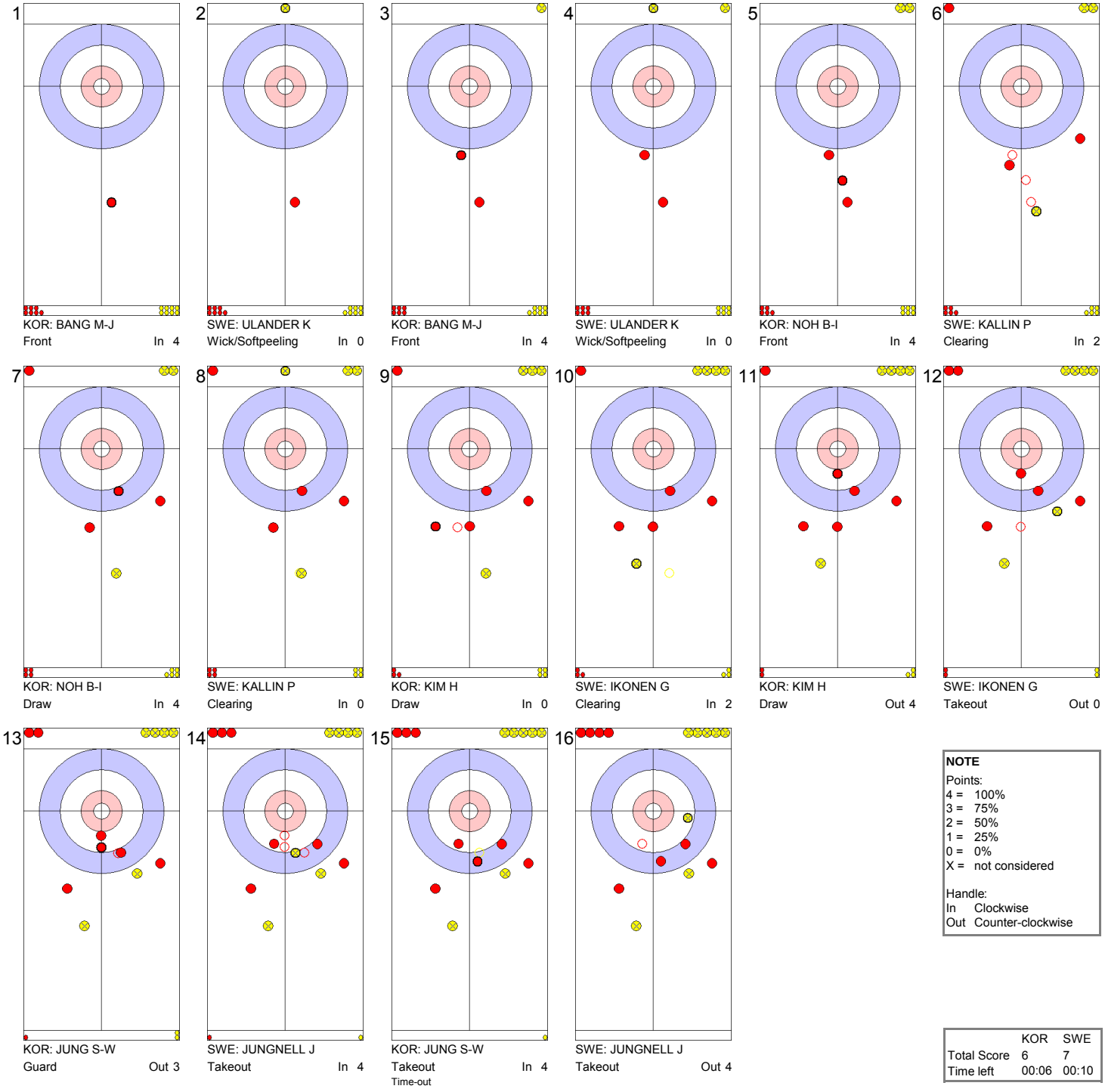
	KOR	SWE
Total Score	6	6
Time left	06:14	05:25

OMEGA
Atos

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

REVISED
19 FEB 18:56

KOR - Korea	6 + 0	SWE - Sweden	6 + 1	End 9



NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	KOR	SWE
Total Score	6	7
Time left	00:06	00:10

SWE: Time-out added in end 8, stone 15

Session Results and Standings

Результаты сессии и текущее положение команд

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
B	6	CAN - Canada	*	1	1	1	1	0	2	1	X							7
	4	USA - United States of America		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	X							1
C	4	NOR - Norway	*	2	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0						8
	4	SWE - Sweden		0	2	0	1	1	0	4	0	2						10
D	6	RUS - Russia		2	1	0	0	3	1	3	X							10
	4	SVK - Slovakia	*	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	X							2

Standings after Round Robin Session 7

Rank	Team	Games	Wins	Losses
1	CAN - Canada	6	6	0
2	SWE - Sweden	4	3	1
2	USA - United States of America	4	3	1
4	SCO - Scotland	5	3	2
5	RUS - Russia	6	3	3
6	FIN - Finland	5	2	3
7	CHN - China	4	1	3
7	NOR - Norway	4	1	3
7	SVK - Slovakia	4	1	3
10	KOR - Korea	4	0	4

LEGEND

LSFE (*) Last stone first end

X Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession

OMEGA

Atos

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
B	6	CAN - Canada	*	1	1	1	1	0	2	1	X							7
	4	USA - United States of America		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	X							1

CAN - Canada			Game	All
4	S	ARMSTRONG Jim	M	70 %	72 %
3	V	THIESSEN Dennis	M	68 %	57 %
2		FORREST Ina	F	58 %	61%
1		GAUDET Sonja	F	65 %	64 %
A		IDESON Mark	M	- %	- %
		Team Total		65 %	63 %

Time remaining: 12 minutes 4 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 0.0 cm

Time-out: end 6, CAN-7

USA - United States of America			Game	All
4	S	McDONALD Patrick	M	41%	52 %
3	V	PALMER David	M	48 %	53 %
2		JOSEPH Jimmy	M	48 %	60 %
1		GREELY Penny	F	41%	61%
A		LINO Meghan	F	63 %	63 %
		Team Total		47 %	57 %

Time remaining: 7 minutes 30 seconds

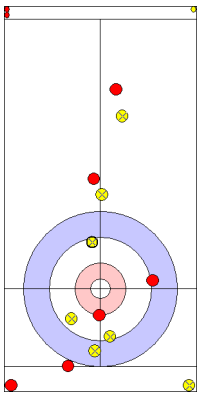
Last Stone Draw: 95.7 cm

Time-out: end 5, USA-7

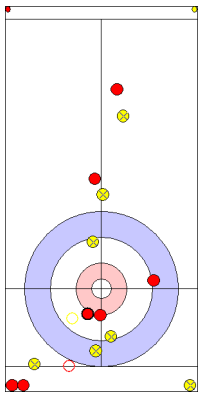
LINO M replaced GREELY P at the beginning of end 5

Most Important Shot:

After a time out of his team Canadian Skip ARMSTRONG J made an exellent Takeout and rolled a little to the center. With this he set up to score 2 in this end.



Before



After

End: 6
Team: CAN - Canada
Player: ARMSTRONG J
Stone: Fourth, 1st stone
Task: Takeout
Handle: Out-turn
Points: 100%

CAN
USA

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND

F	Female	LSFE (*) Last stone first end		M	Male
X	Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession				

OMEGA
Atos

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CAN - Canada	0 + 1	USA - United States	0 + 0	End 1

	CAN	USA
Total Score	1	0
Time left	61:20	60:48

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CAN - Canada	1 + 1	USA - United States	0 + 0	End 2

	CAN	USA
Total Score	2	0
Time left	53:28	51:30

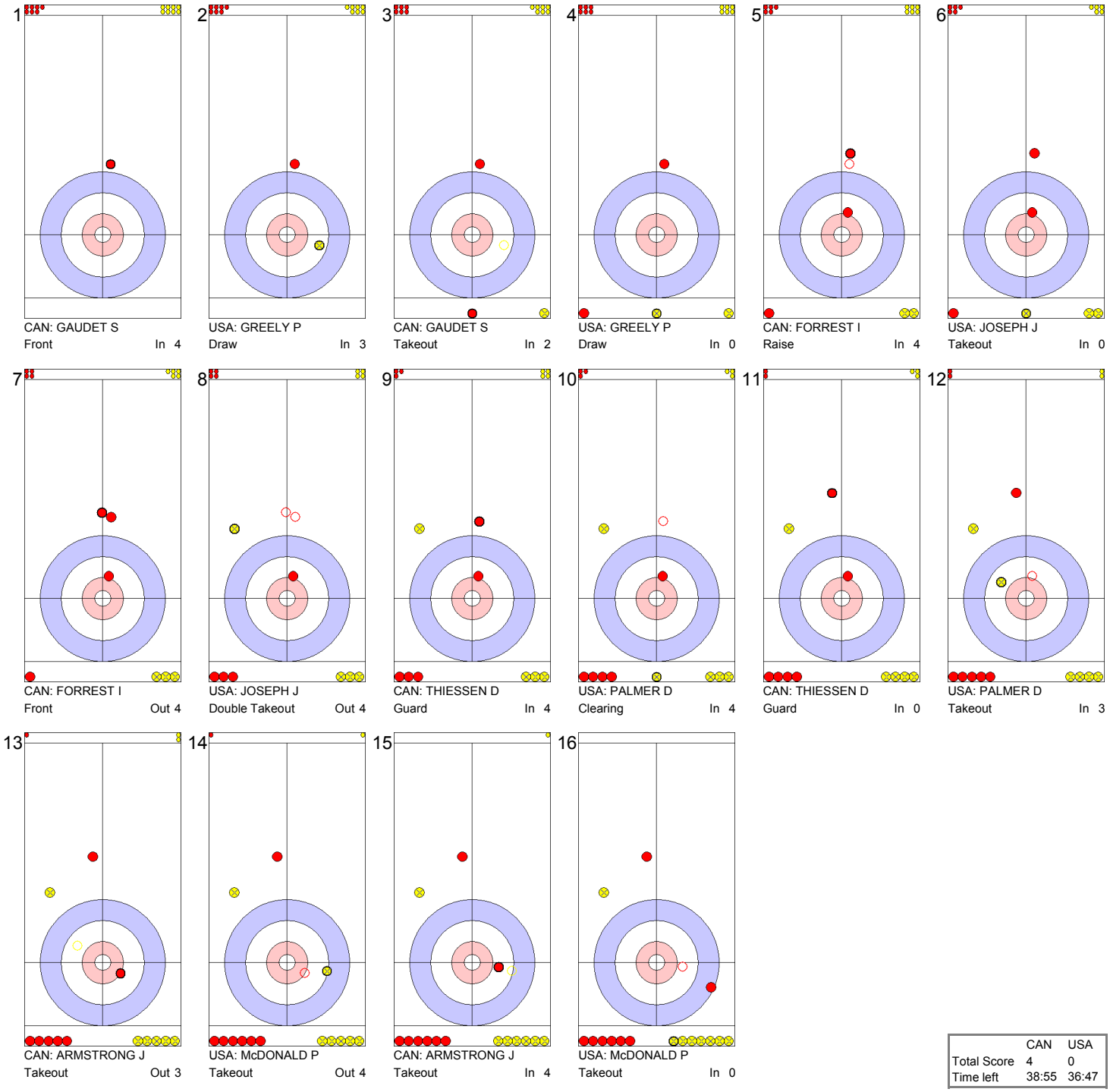
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CAN - Canada	2 + 1	USA - United States	0 + 0	End 3

	CAN	USA
Total Score	3	0
Time left	46:13	43:24

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

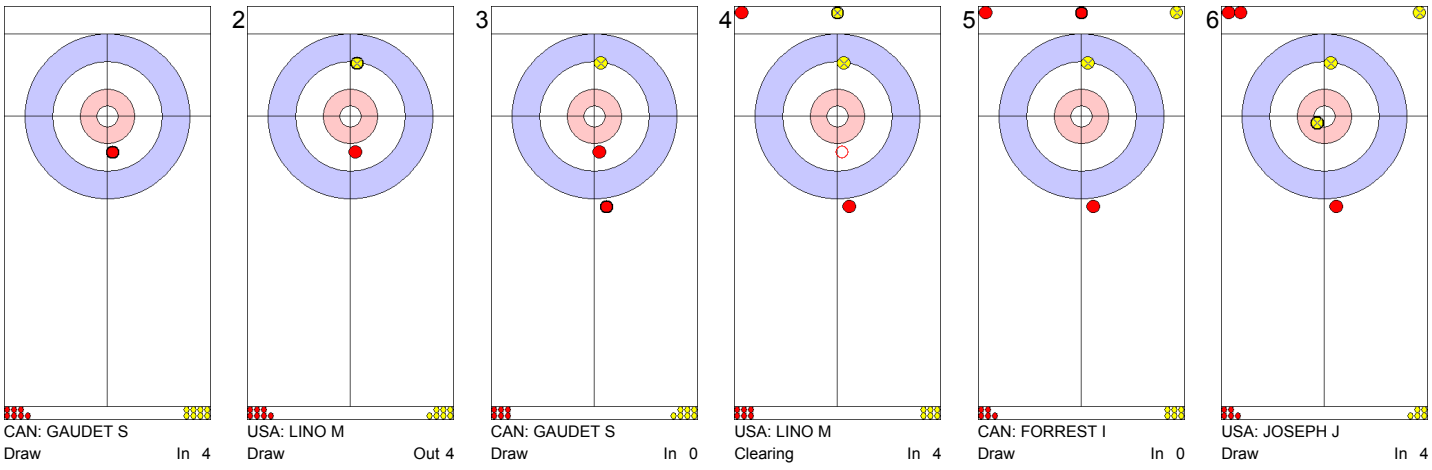
CAN - Canada	3 + 1	USA - United States	0 + 0	End 4



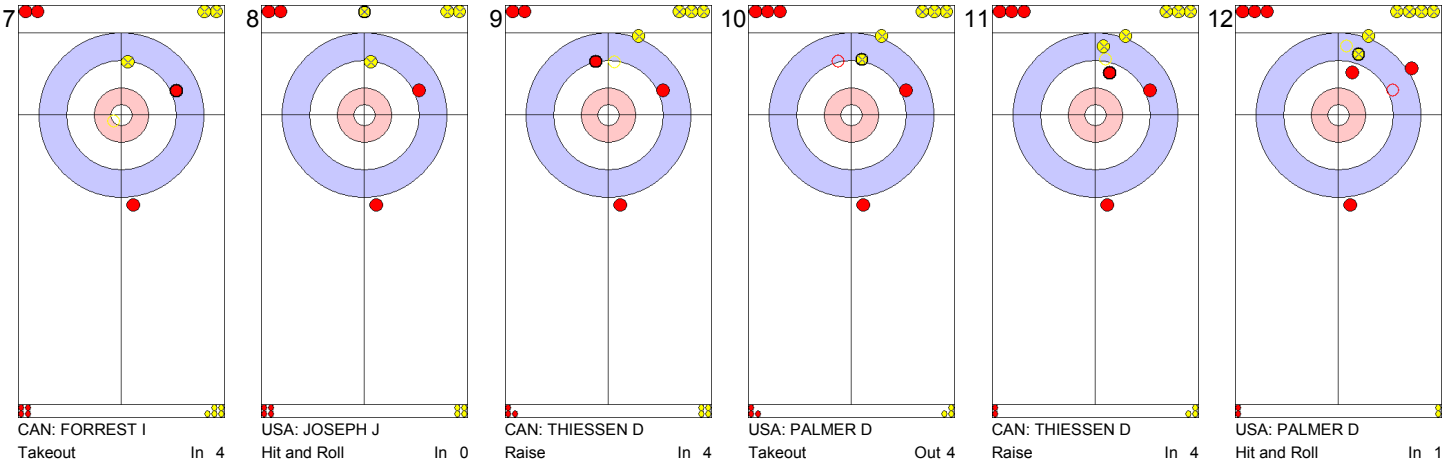
	CAN	USA
Total Score	4	0
Time left	38:55	36:47

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

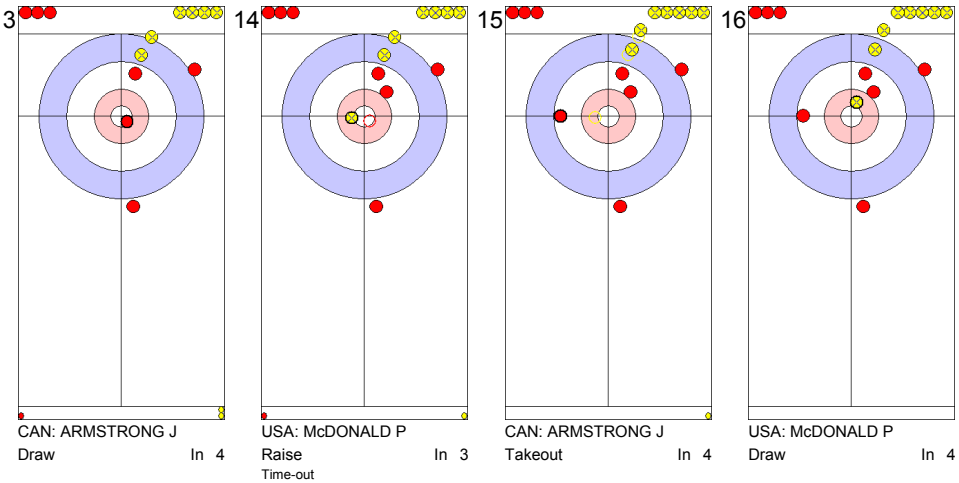
CAN - Canada	4 + 0	USA - United States	0 + 1	End 5



1 CAN: GAUDET S — Draw — In 4
2 USA: LINO M — Draw — Out 4
3 CAN: GAUDET S — Draw — In 0
4 USA: LINO M — Clearing — In 4
5 CAN: FORREST I — Draw — In 0
6 USA: JOSEPH J — Draw — In 4



7 CAN: FORREST I — Takeout — In 4
8 USA: JOSEPH J — Hit and Roll — In 0
9 CAN: THIESSEN D — Raise — In 4
10 USA: PALMER D — Takeout — Out 4
11 CAN: THIESSEN D — Raise — In 4
12 USA: PALMER D — Hit and Roll — In 1

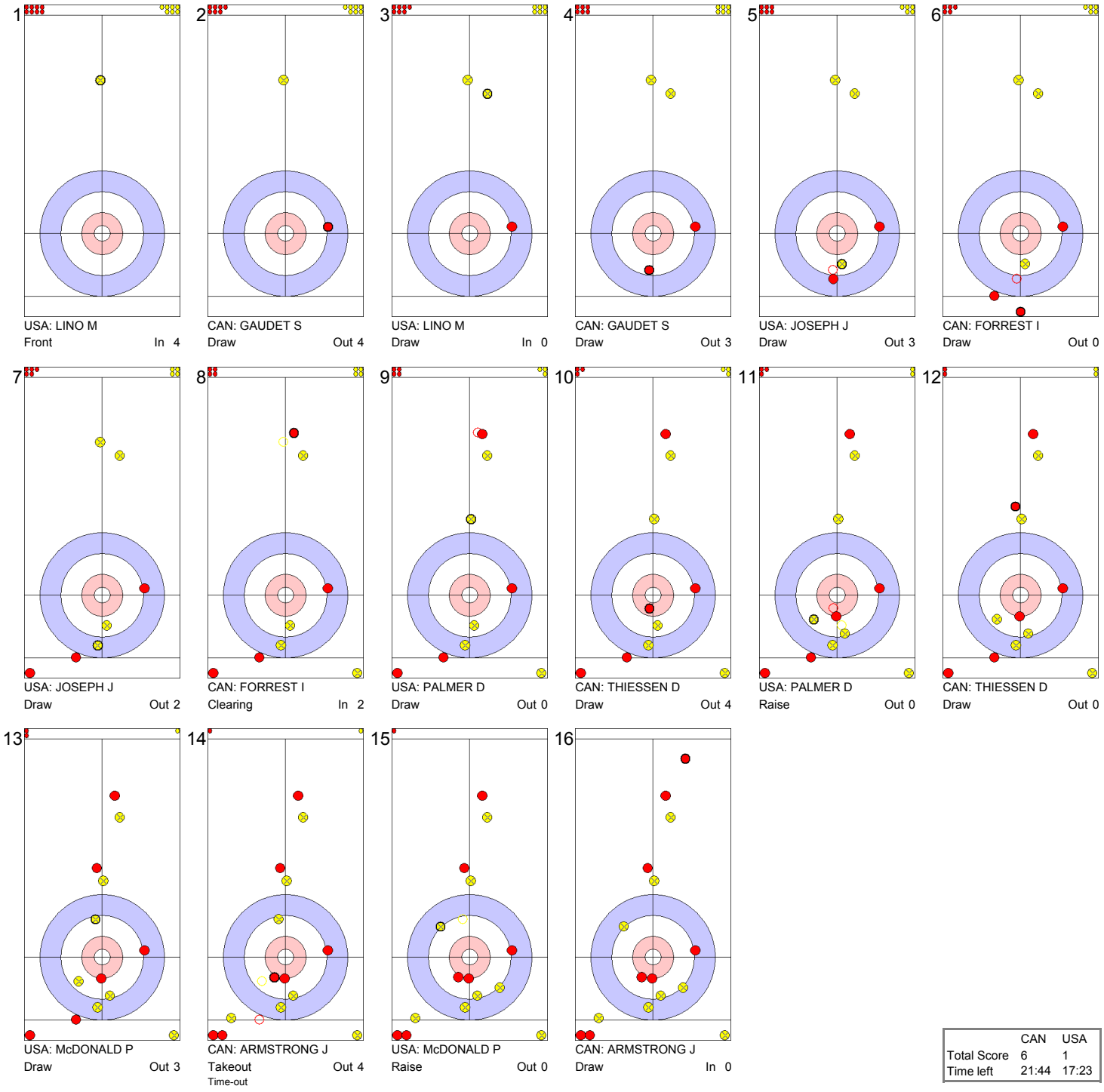


13 CAN: ARMSTRONG J — Draw — In 4
14 USA: McDONALD P — Raise — In 3 — Time-out
15 CAN: ARMSTRONG J — Takeout — In 4
16 USA: McDONALD P — Draw — In 4

	CAN	USA
Total Score	4	1
Time left	31:14	26:20

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

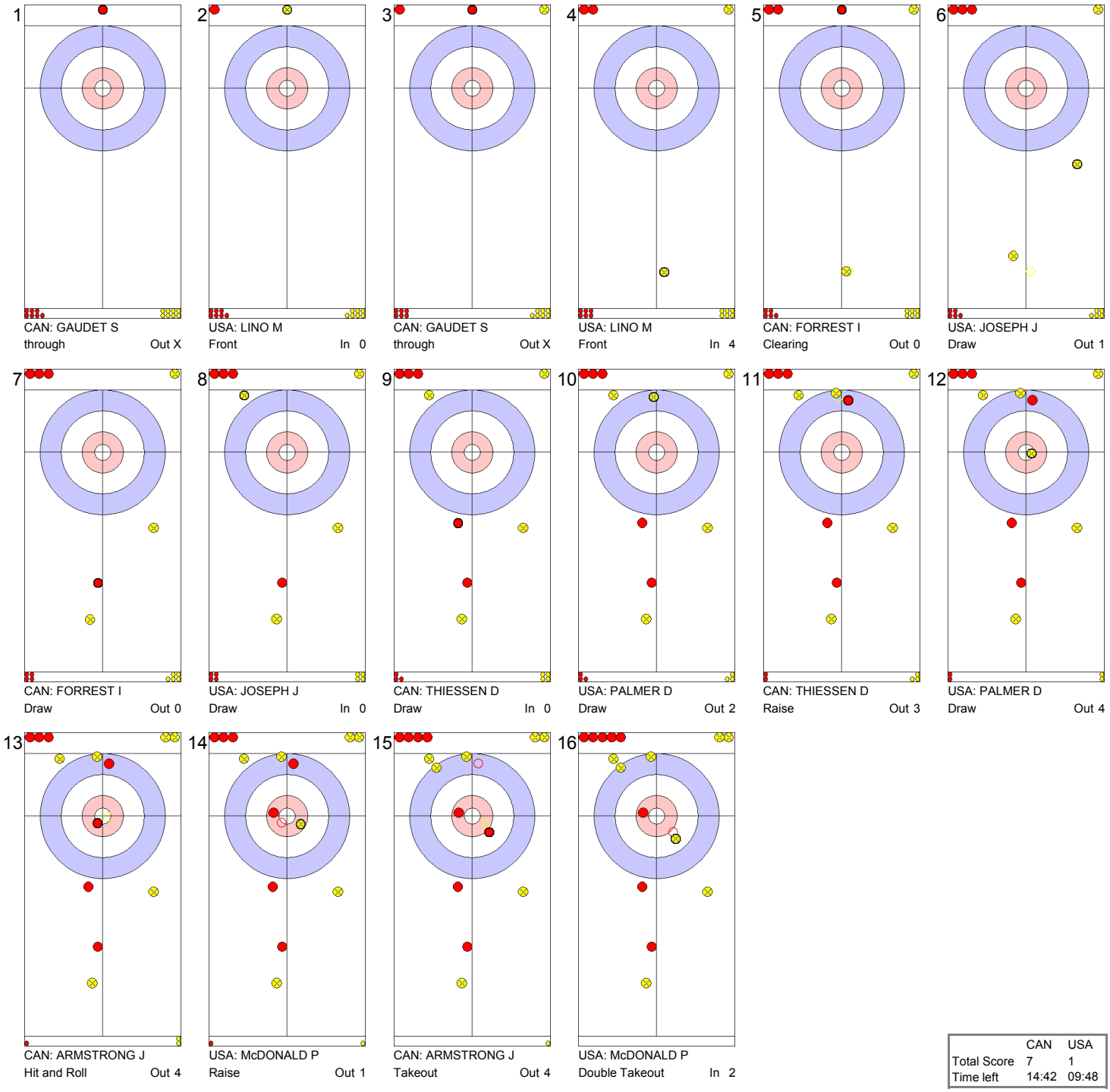
CAN - Canada	4 + 2	USA - United States	1 + 0	End 6



	CAN	USA
Total Score	6	1
Time left	21:44	17:23

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CAN - Canada	6 + 1	USA - United States	1 + 0	End 7

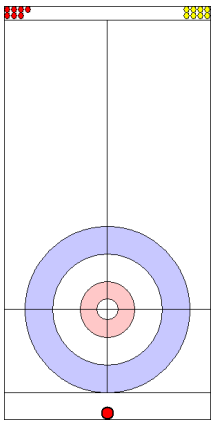


	CAN	USA
Total Score	7	1
Time left	14:42	09:48

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

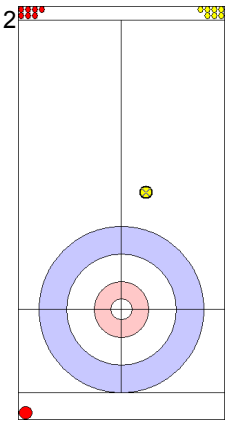
CAN - Canada	7 + X	USA - United States	1 + X	End 8

1



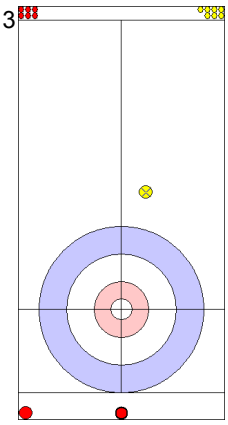
CAN: GAUDET S
through Out X

2



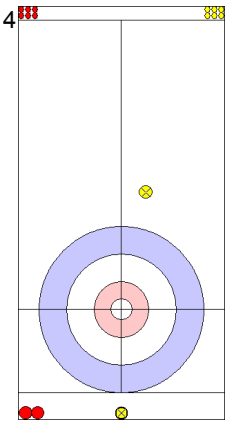
USA: LINO M
Front Out 4

3



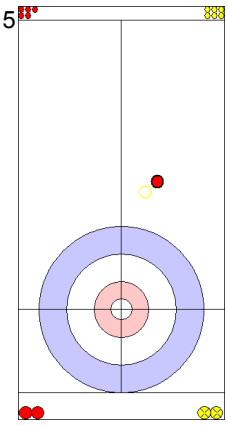
CAN: GAUDET S
through Out X

4



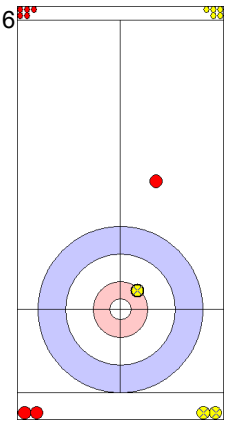
USA: LINO M
Front In 0

5



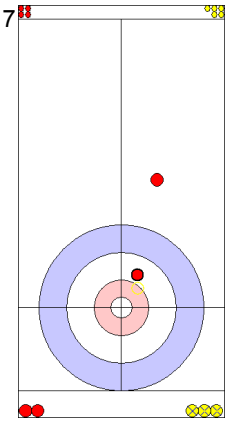
CAN: FORREST I
Takeout In 4

6



USA: JOSEPH J
Draw Out 3

7



CAN: FORREST I
Takeout Out 4

NOTE
Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	CAN	USA
Total Score	7	1
Time left	12:04	07:30

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends					Total
C	4	NOR - Norway	*	2	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0					8
	4	SWE - Sweden		0	2	0	1	1	0	4	0	2					10

NOR - Norway				Game	All
4	S	LORENTSEN Rune	M	75 %	65 %
3	V	STORDAHL Jostein	M	51%	56 %
2		SYVERSEN Ole Fredrik	M	71%	71%
1		LOECHEN Sissel	F	49 %	49 %
A		RAFDAL Terje	M	- %	57 %
		Team Total		61%	58 %

Time remaining: 7 minutes 8 seconds
Time remaining: 2 minutes 2 seconds (after extra end)

Last Stone Draw: 29.4 cm

SWE - Sweden				Game	All
4	S	JUNGNELL Jalle	M	76 %	65 %
3	V	IKONEN Glenn	M	64 %	54 %
2		KALLIN Patrik	M	72 %	53 %
1		ULANDER Kicki	F	53 %	53 %
A		ERLANDSSON Gert	M	- %	47 %
		Team Total		66 %	56 %

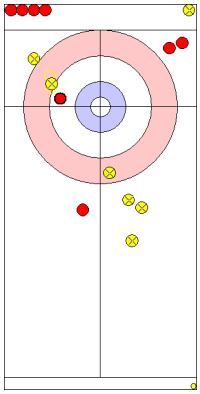
Time remaining: 1 minute 37 seconds
Time remaining: 2 minutes 28 seconds (after extra end)

Last Stone Draw: 128.0 cm

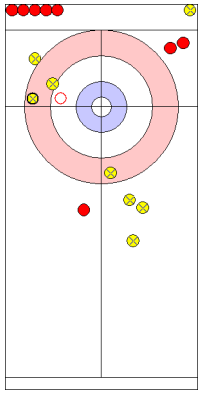
Time-out: end 6, SWE-7

Most Important Shot:

Swedish Skip JUNGNELL J executed a difficult Takeout to clear the opposition stone and keep the shooter in play to score 4.



Before



After

End: 7
Team: SWE - Sweden
Player: JUNGNELL J
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Takeout
Handle: In-turn
Points: 100%

NOR
SWE

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND
F Female LSFE (*) Last stone first end M Male

OMEGA
Atos

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

NOR - Norway	0 + 2	SWE - Sweden	0 + 0	End 1

	NOR	SWE
Total Score	2	0
Time left	61:05	61:03

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

NOR - Norway	2 + 0	SWE - Sweden	0 + 2	End 2

	NOR	SWE
Total Score	2	2
Time left	54:03	53:36

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

NOR - Norway	2 + 1	SWE - Sweden	2 + 0	End 3

	NOR	SWE
Total Score	3	2
Time left	46:42	46:18

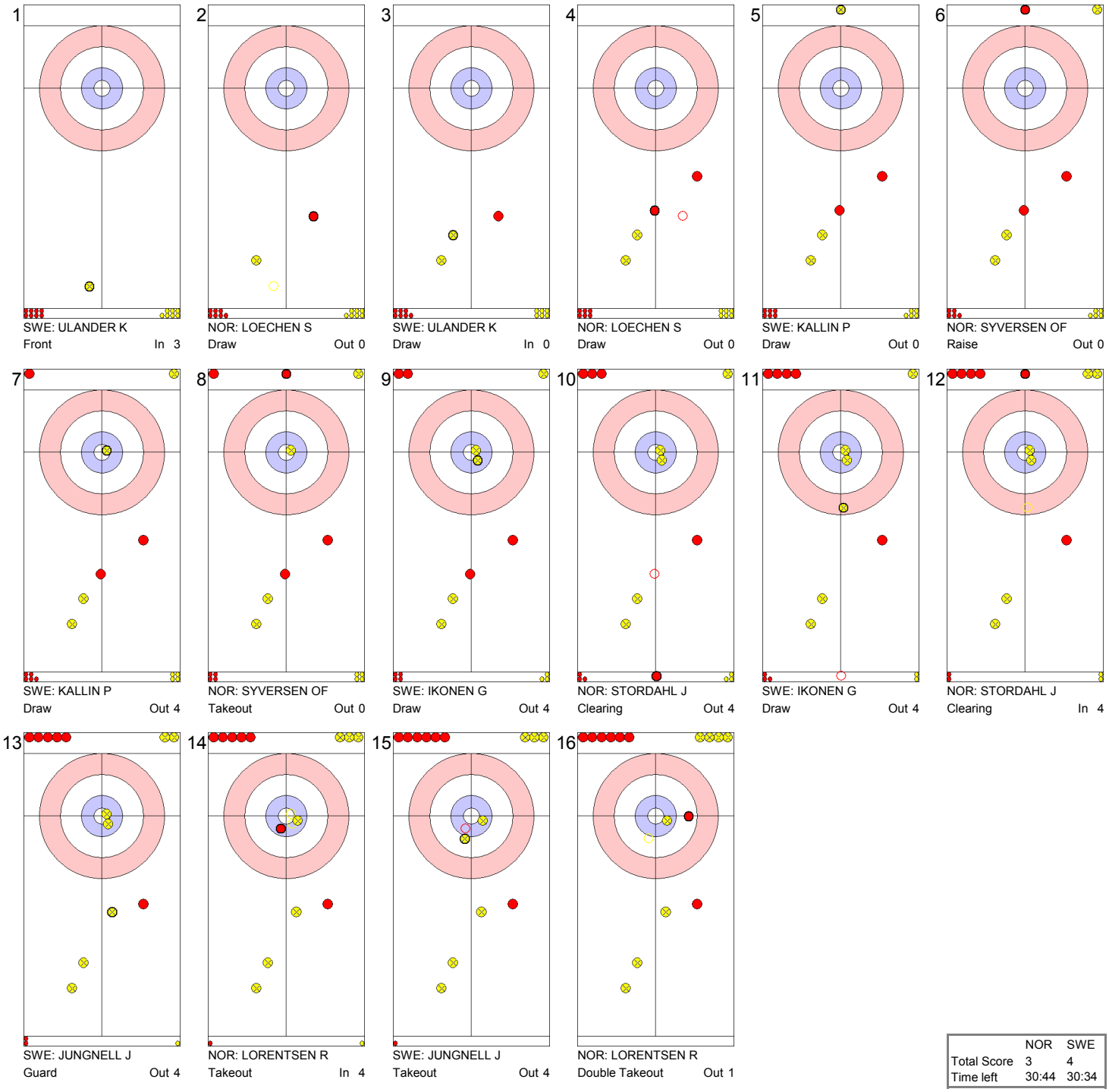
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

NOR - Norway	3 + 0	SWE - Sweden	2 + 1	End 4

	NOR	SWE
Total Score	3	3
Time left	39:23	38:42

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

NOR - Norway	3 + 0	SWE - Sweden	3 + 1	End 5



	NOR	SWE
Total Score	3	4
Time left	30:44	30:34

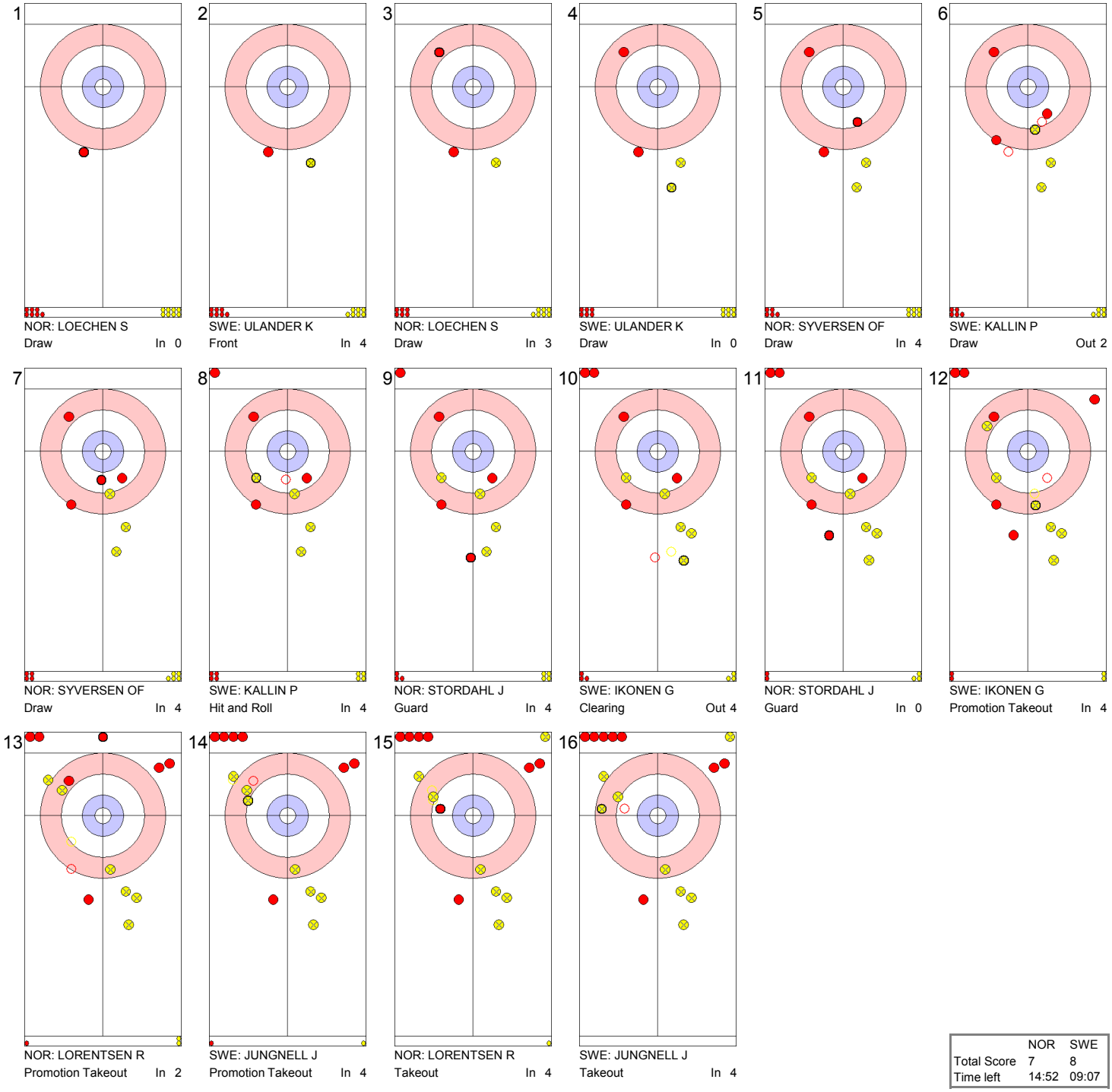
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

NOR - Norway	3 + 4	SWE - Sweden	4 + 0	End 6

	NOR	SWE
Total Score	7	4
Time left	22:38	18:33

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

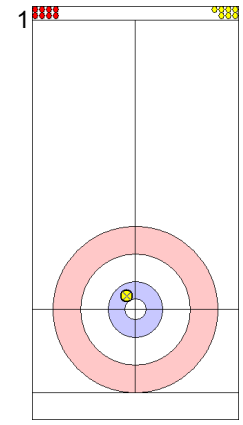
NOR - Norway	7 + 0	SWE - Sweden	4 + 4	End 7

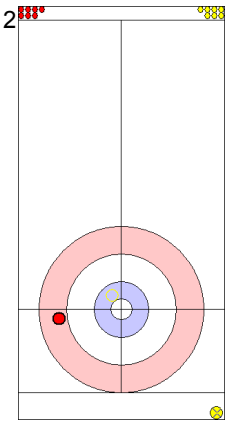


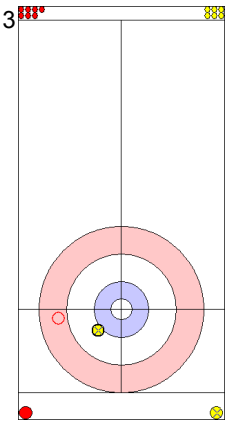
	NOR	SWE
Total Score	7	8
Time left	14:52	09:07

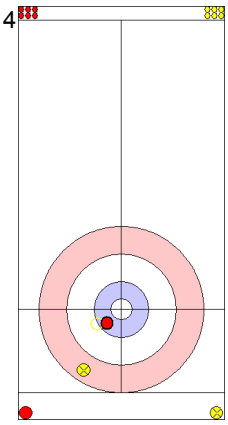
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

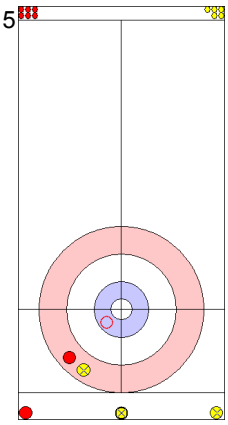
NOR - Norway	7 + 1	SWE - Sweden	8 + 0	End 8

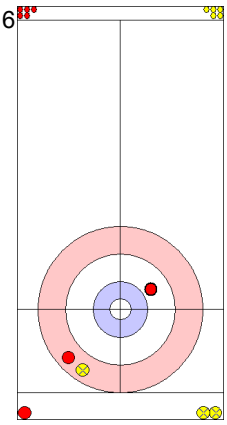

1
SWE: ULANDER K
Draw In 4

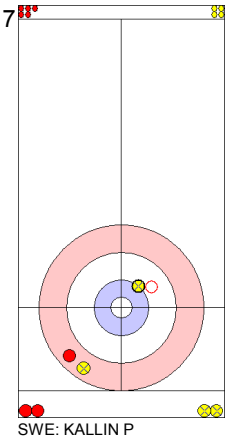

2
NOR: LOECHEN S
Takeout In 4

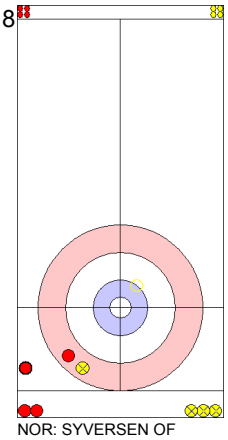

3
SWE: ULANDER K
Takeout In 4

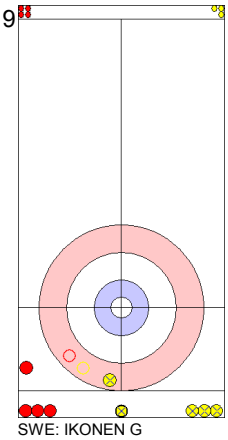

4
NOR: LOECHEN S
Draw In 4

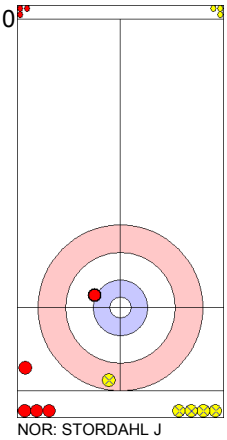

5
SWE: KALLIN P
Takeout Out 0

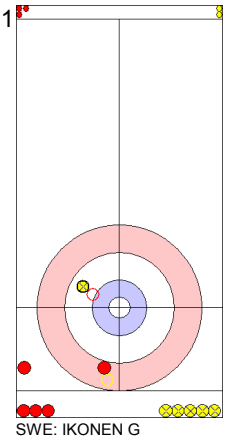

6
NOR: SYVERSEN OF
Draw Out 4

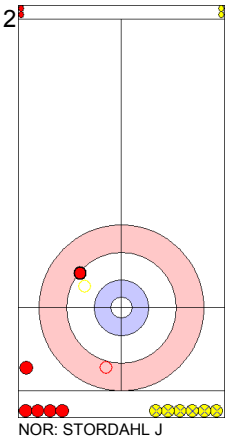

7
SWE: KALLIN P
Takeout In 4

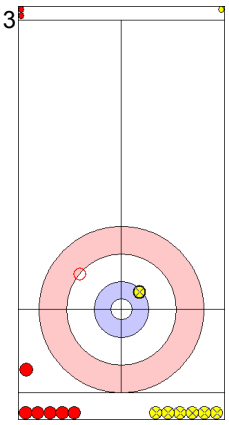

8
NOR: SYVERSEN OF
Takeout In 2

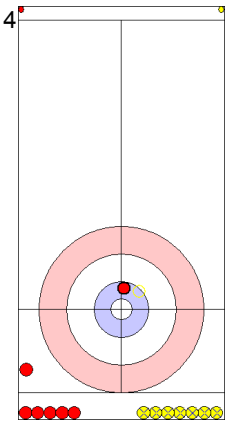

9
SWE: IKONEN G
Clearing In 4

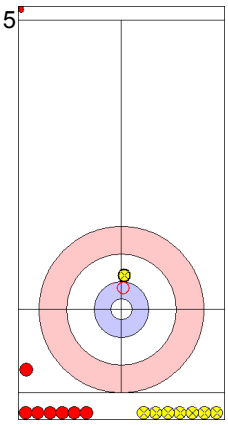

10
NOR: STORDAHL J
Draw In 3

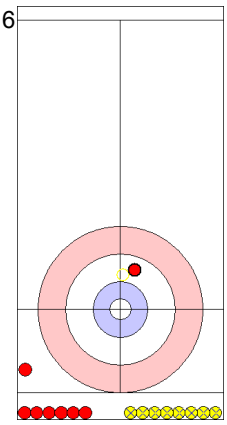

11
SWE: IKONEN G
Takeout In 0


12
NOR: STORDAHL J
Takeout In 2


13
SWE: JUNGNELL J
Takeout Out 4


14
NOR: LORENTSEN R
Takeout In 4

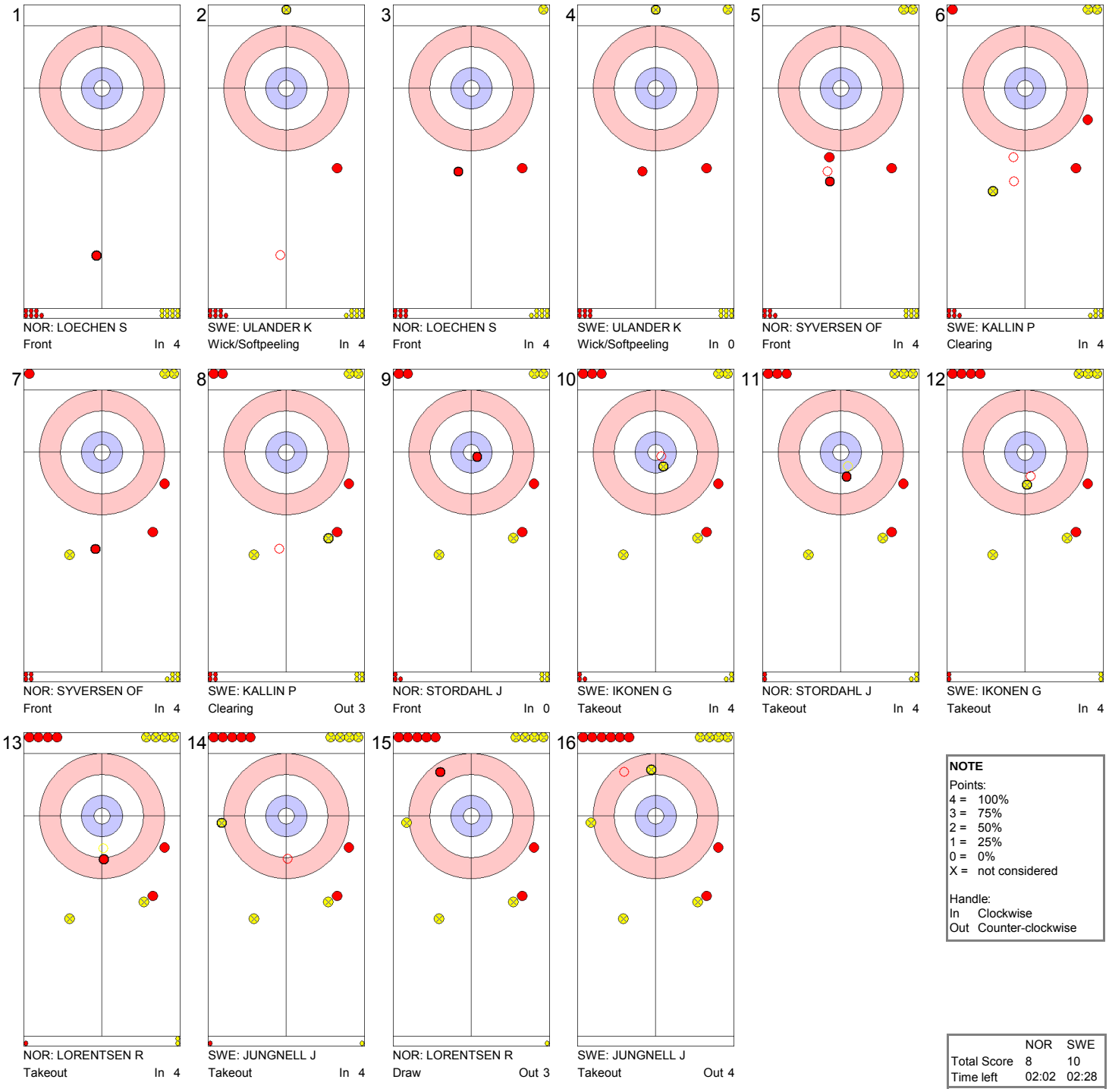

15
SWE: JUNGNELL J
Takeout In 4


16
NOR: LORENTSEN R
Takeout In 4

	NOR	SWE
Total Score	8	8
Time left	07:08	01:37

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

NOR - Norway	8 + 0	SWE - Sweden	8 + 2	End 9



NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	NOR	SWE
Total Score	8	10
Time left	02:02	02:28

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
D	6	RUS - Russia		2	1	0	0	3	1	3	X							10
	4	SVK - Slovakia	*	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	X							2

RUS - Russia			Game	All
4 S	SMIRNOV Andrey	M	59 %	59 %
3 V	ROMANOV Marat	M	73 %	59 %
2	SHEVCHENKO Alexander	M	71%	60 %
1	PAKHOMOVA Svetlana	F	75 %	70 %
A	SLESARENKO Oxana	F	- %	54 %
	Team Total		70 %	60 %

Time remaining: 17 minutes 59 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 52.4 cm

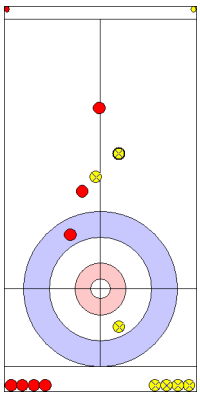
SVK - Slovakia			Game	All
4 S	DURIS Radoslav	M	21%	45 %
3 V	JAKUBEC Branislav	M	54 %	48 %
2	PITONAK Dusan	M	57 %	58 %
1	KUNKELOVA Monika	F	55 %	66 %
A	KANOVA Alena	F	- %	- %
	Team Total		47 %	54 %

Time remaining: 20 minutes 33 seconds

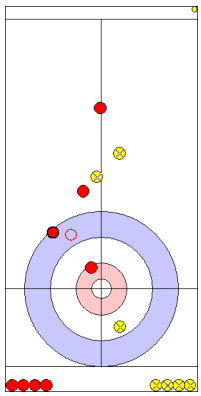
Last Stone Draw: 22.5 cm

Most Important Shot:

The Russian Skip SMIRNOV A made a difficult Raise to the four foot and forced like this the steal of one.



Before



After

End: 6
Team: RUS - Russia
Player: SMIRNOV A
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Raise
Handle: Out-turn
Points: 100%

RUS
SVK

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND

F	Female	LSFE (*)	Last stone first end	M	Male
X	Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession				

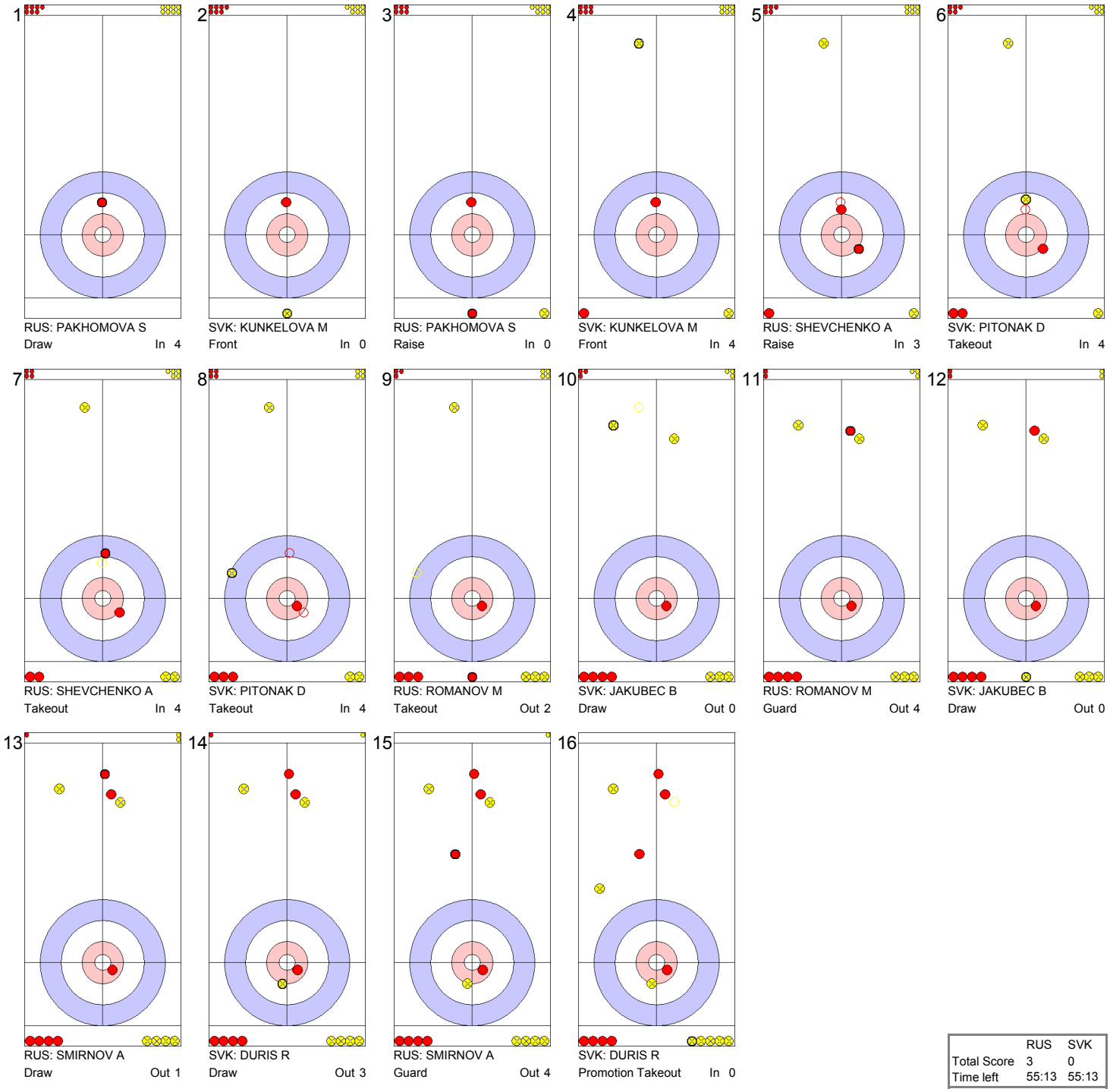
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	0 + 2	SVK - Slovakia	0 + 0	End 1

	RUS	SVK
Total Score	2	0
Time left	60:56	62:12

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

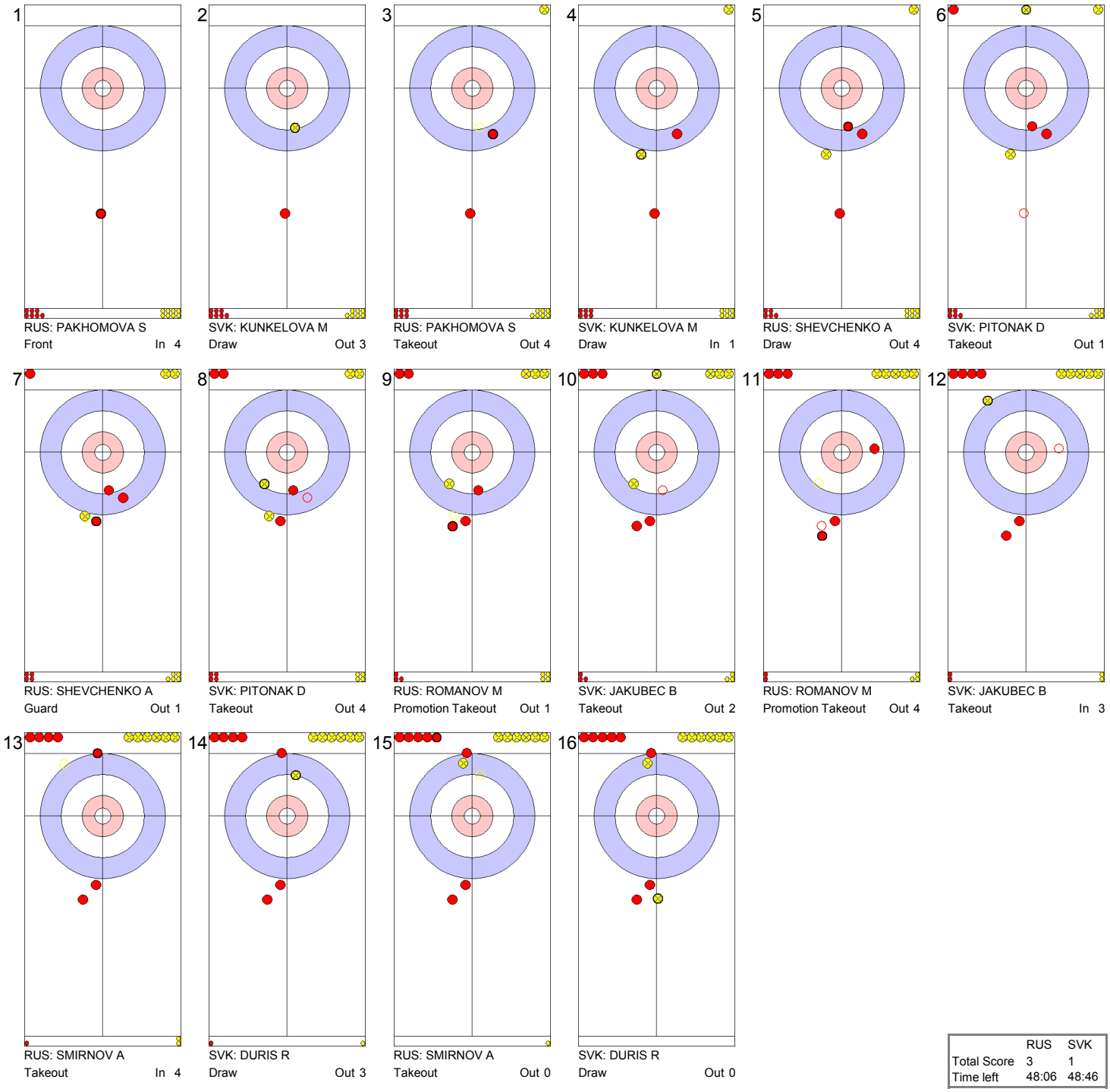
RUS - Russia	2 + 1	SVK - Slovakia	0 + 0	End 2



	RUS	SVK
Total Score	3	0
Time left	55:13	55:13

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

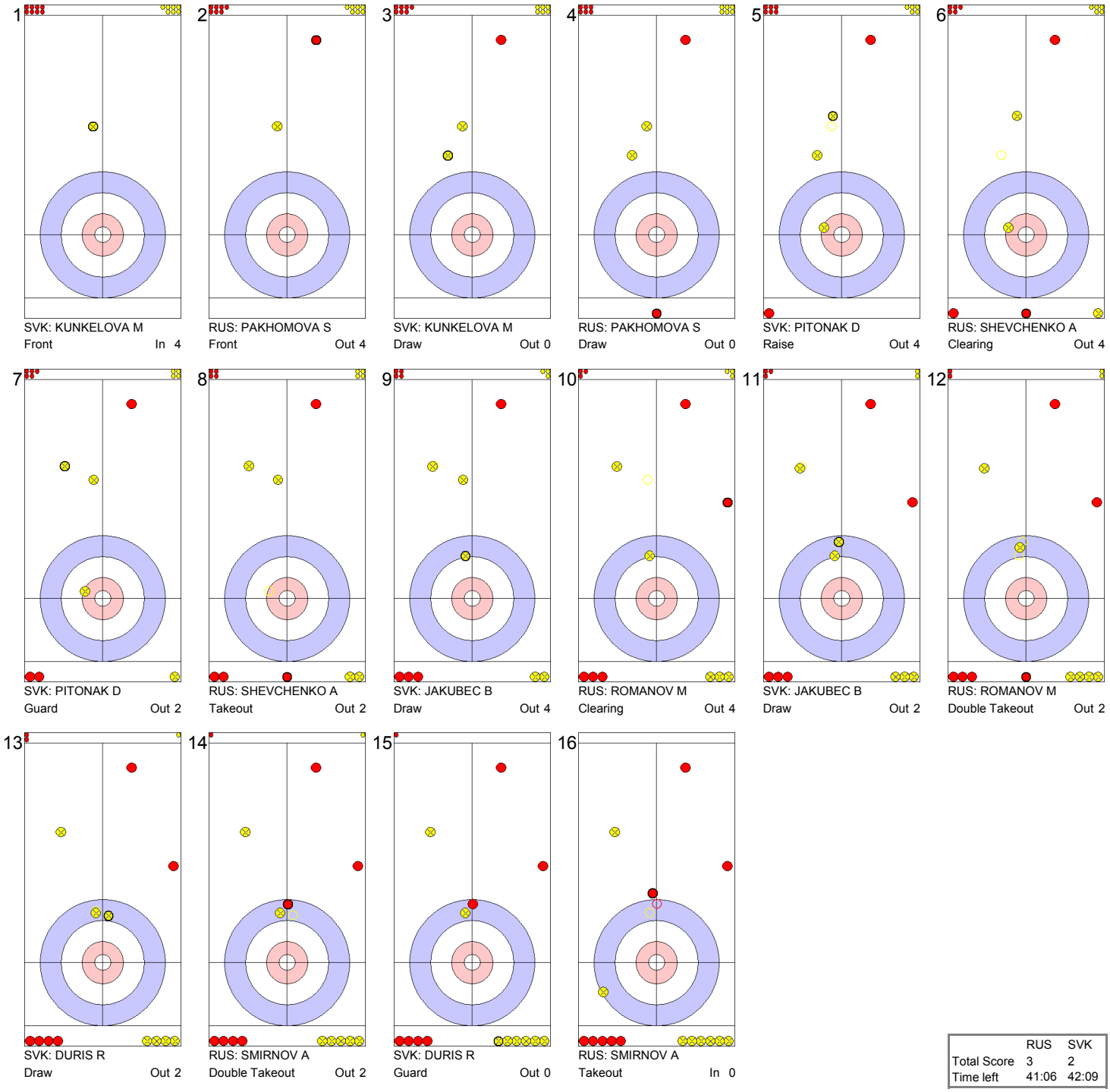
RUS - Russia	3 + 0	SVK - Slovakia	0 + 1	End 3



	RUS	SVK
Total Score	3	1
Time left	48:06	48:46

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

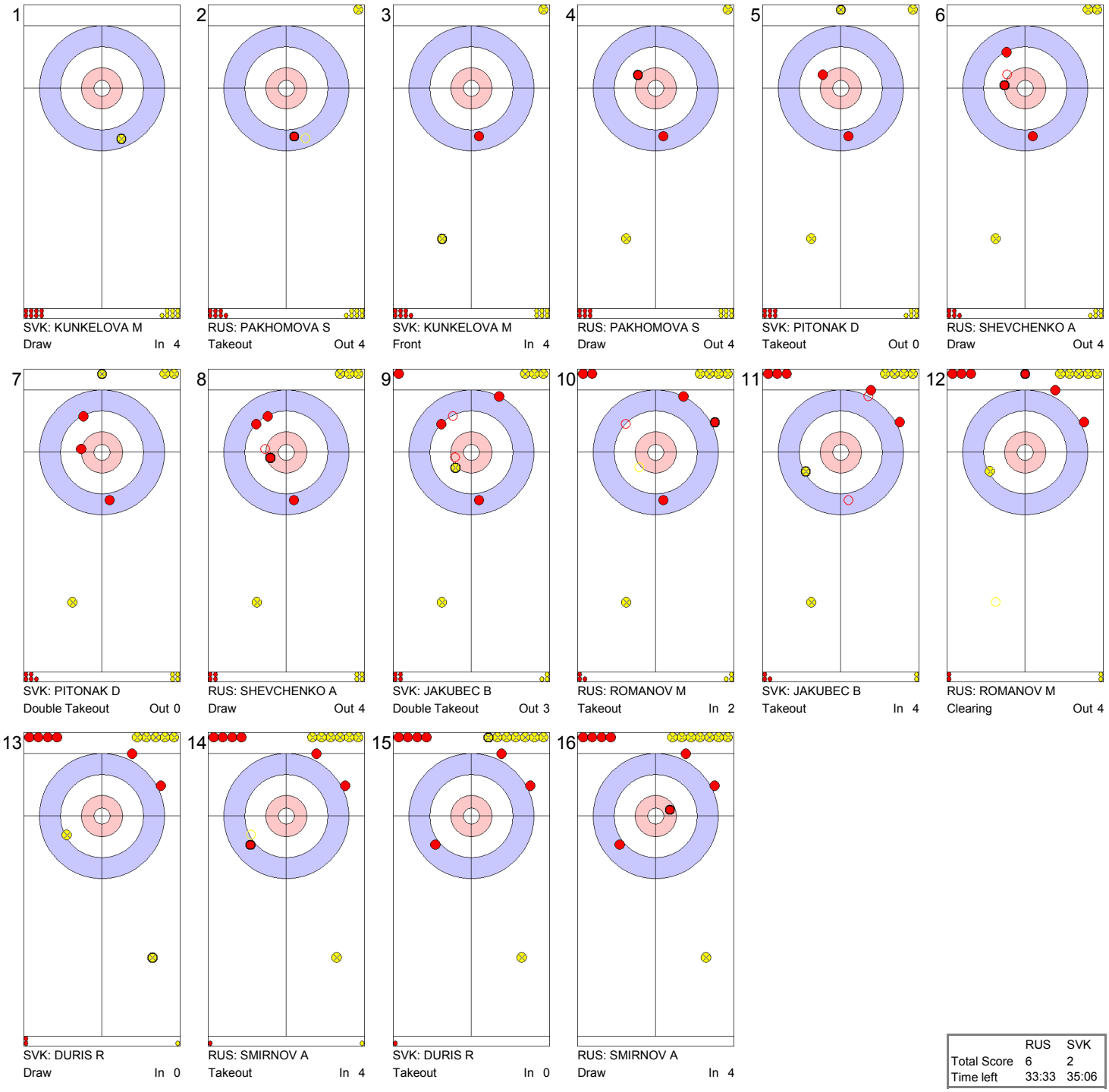
RUS - Russia	3 + 0	SVK - Slovakia	1 + 1	End 4



	RUS	SVK
Total Score	3	2
Time left	41:06	42:09

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	3 + 3	SVK - Slovakia	2 + 0	End 5



	RUS	SVK
Total Score	6	2
Time left	33:33	35:06

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	6 + 1	SVK - Slovakia	2 + 0	End 6

	RUS	SVK
Total Score	7	2
Time left	25:22	27:34

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	7 + 3	SVK - Slovakia	2 + 0	End 7

NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	RUS	SVK
Total Score	10	2
Time left	17:59	20:33

Session Results and Standings

Результаты сессии и текущее положение команд

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
A	4	KOR - Korea	*	0	4	0	0	0	1	2	0							7
	5	FIN - Finland		1	0	1	3	1	0	0	2							8
B	5	RUS - Russia	*	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	X							3
	4	CHN - China		1	0	0	1	2	0	1	X							5
C	3	SVK - Slovakia		0	2	0	0	0	0	1	X							3
	5	CAN - Canada	*	3	0	0	2	1	1	0	X							7
D	5	SCO - Scotland	*	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	X							5
	3	NOR - Norway		0	0	0	1	1	0	0	X							2

Standings after Round Robin Session 6

Rank	Team	Games	Wins	Losses
1	CAN - Canada	5	5	0
2	USA - United States of America	3	3	0
3	SCO - Scotland	5	3	2
4	SWE - Sweden	3	2	1
5	FIN - Finland	5	2	3
5	RUS - Russia	5	2	3
7	NOR - Norway	3	1	2
7	SVK - Slovakia	3	1	2
9	CHN - China	4	1	3
10	KOR - Korea	4	0	4

LEGEND

LSFE (*) Last stone first end

X Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession

OMEGA

Atos

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
A	4	KOR - Korea	*	0	4	0	0	0	1	2	0							7
	5	FIN - Finland		1	0	1	3	1	0	0	2							8

KOR - Korea				Game	All
4	S	KIM Haksung	M	30 %	46 %
3	V	JUNG Seoung-Won	M	39 %	58 %
2		KANG Misuk	F	58 %	55 %
1		BANG Min-Ja	F	53 %	67 %
A		NOH Byeong-Il	M	- %	47 %
		Team Total		45 %	54 %

Time remaining: 2 minutes 8 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 50.7 cm

Time-out: end 5, KOR-8

FIN - Finland				Game	All
4	S	KARJALAINEN Markku	M	55 %	43 %
3		HELLMAN Vesa	M	28 %	38 %
2	V	KARJALAINEN Sari	F	48 %	43 %
1		AARNIKKA Tuomo	M	58 %	63 %
A		MOJTAHEDI Mina	F	- %	- %
		Team Total		47 %	47 %

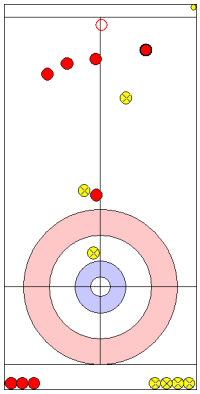
Time remaining: 0 minutes 51 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 185.4 cm (out)

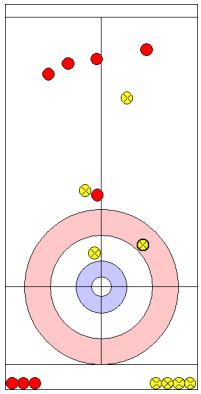
Time-out: end 7, FIN-6

Most Important Shot:

The Finnish Skip KARJALAINEN M made a great Draw around a couple of Guards to score two and win the game.



Before



After

End: 8
Team: FIN - Finland
Player: KARJALAINEN M
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Draw
Handle: In-turn
Points: 100%

● **KOR**
● **FIN**

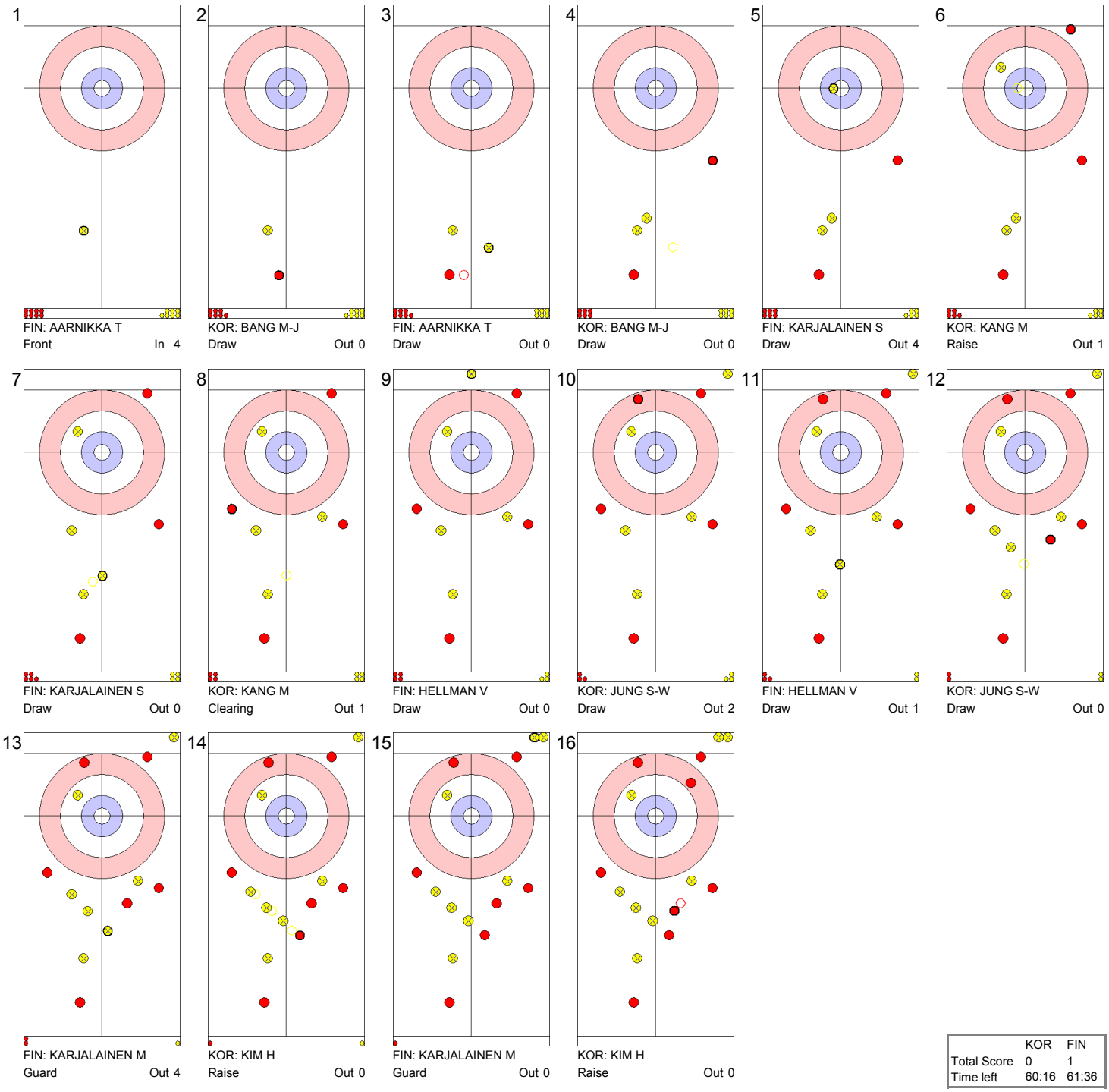
NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND
F Female LSFE (*) Last stone first end M Male

OMEGA Atos

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

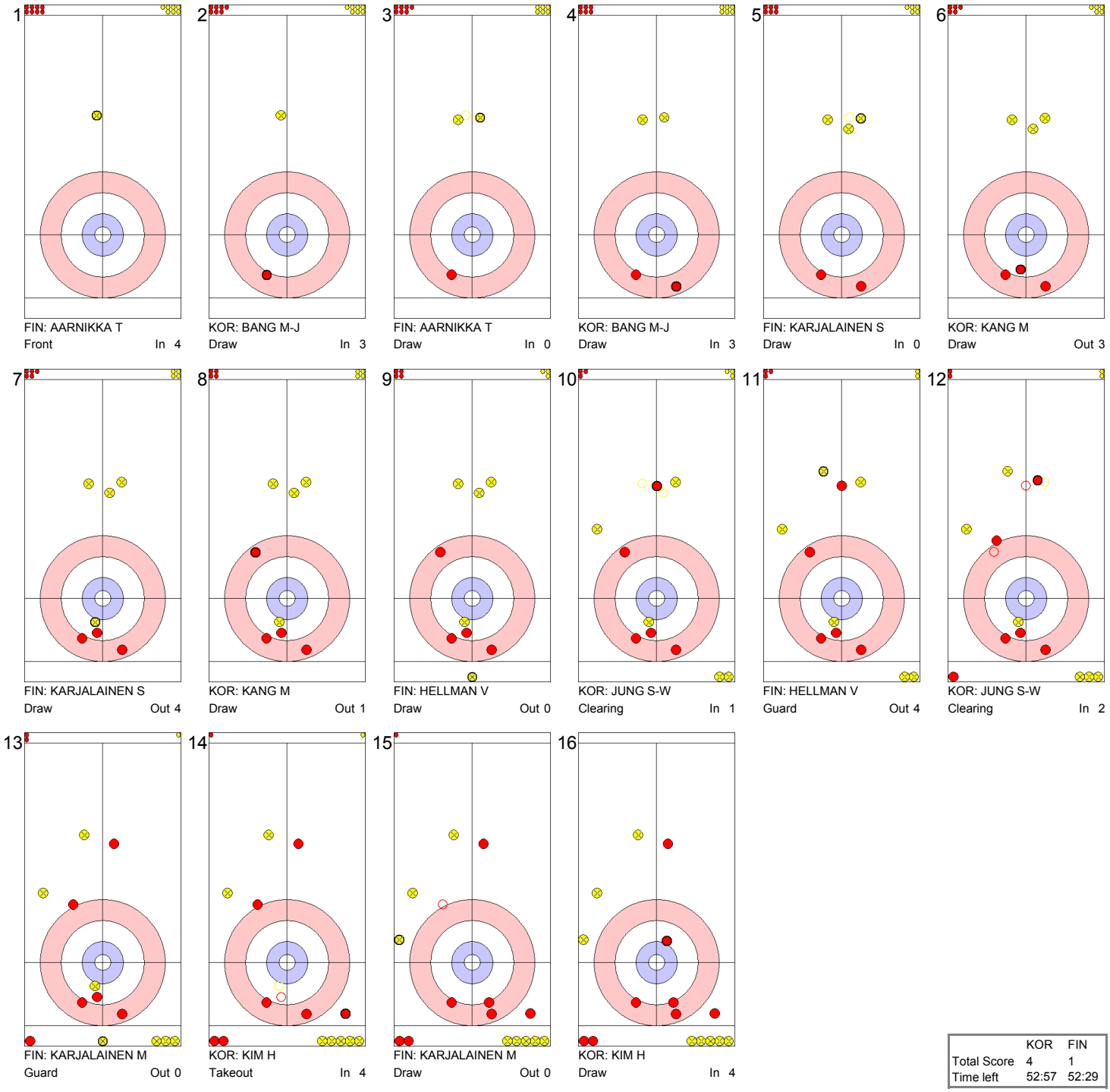
KOR - Korea	0 + 0	FIN - Finland	0 + 1	End 1



	KOR	FIN
Total Score	0	1
Time left	60:16	61:36

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

KOR - Korea	0 + 4	FIN - Finland	1 + 0	End 2



	KOR	FIN
Total Score	4	1
Time left	52:57	52:29

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

KOR - Korea	4 + 0	FIN - Finland	1 + 1	End 3

	KOR	FIN
Total Score	4	2
Time left	44:47	43:35

OMEGA
Atos

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

KOR - Korea	4 + 0	FIN - Finland	2 + 3	End 4

	KOR	FIN
Total Score	4	5
Time left	36:51	35:33

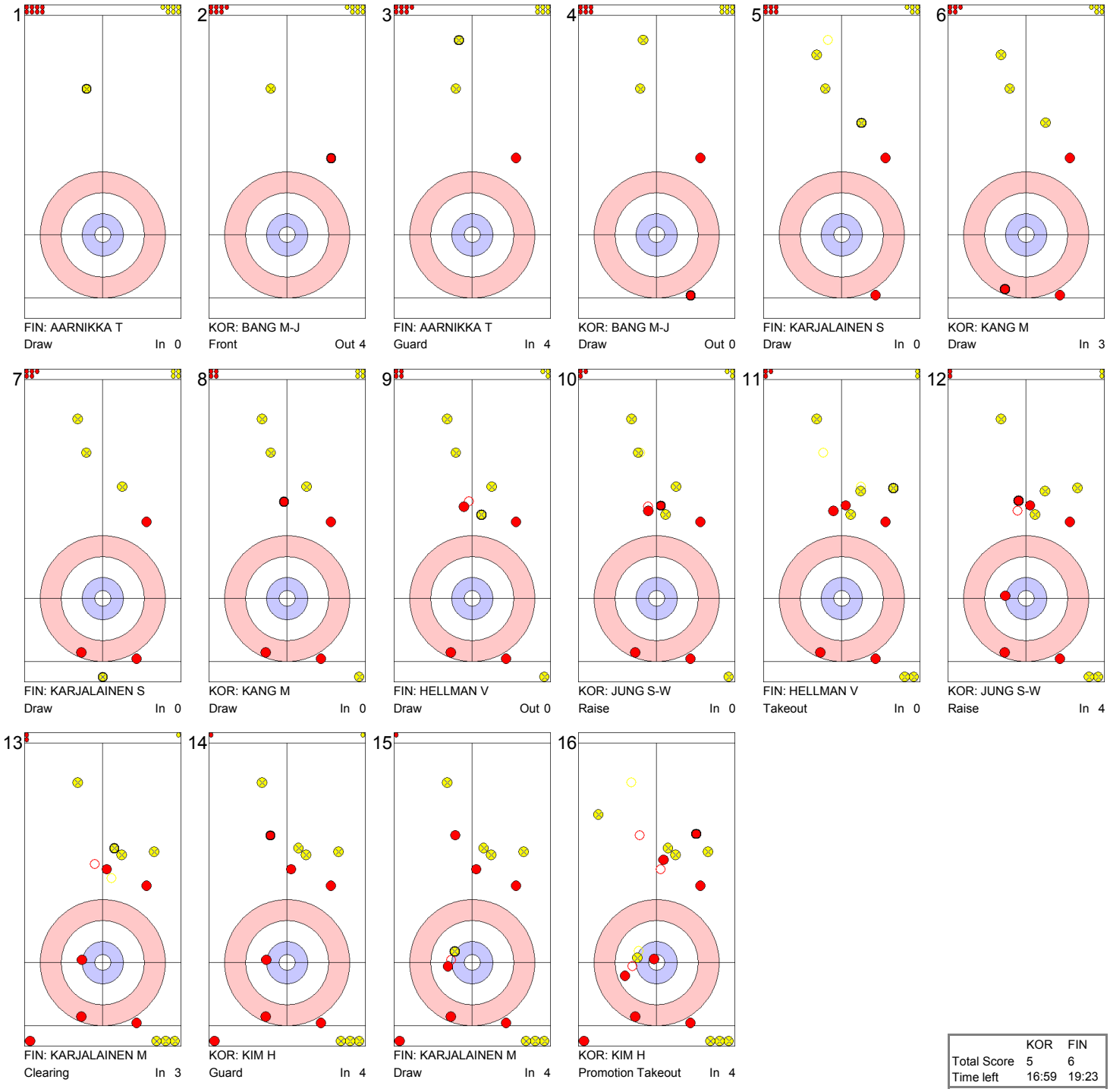
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

KOR - Korea	4 + 0	FIN - Finland	5 + 1	End 5

	KOR	FIN
Total Score	4	6
Time left	26:18	28:36

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

KOR - Korea	4 + 1	FIN - Finland	6 + 0	End 6

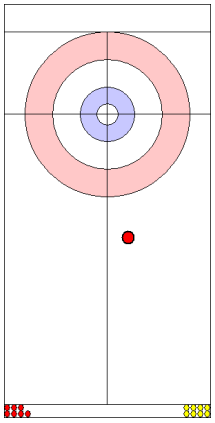


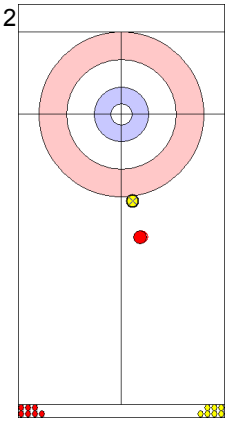
	KOR	FIN
Total Score	5	6
Time left	16:59	19:23

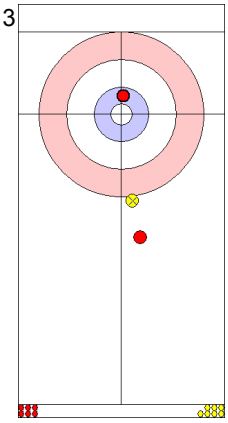
OMEGA
Atos

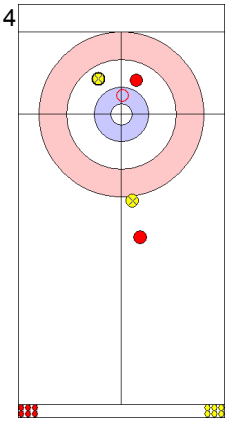
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

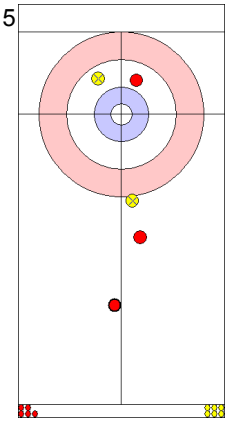
KOR - Korea	5 + 2	FIN - Finland	6 + 0	End 7

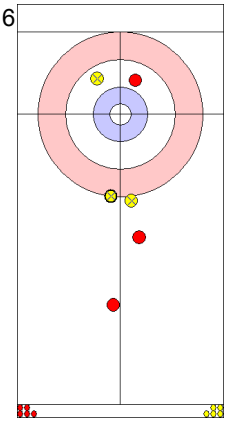

1
KOR: BANG M-J
Front In 4

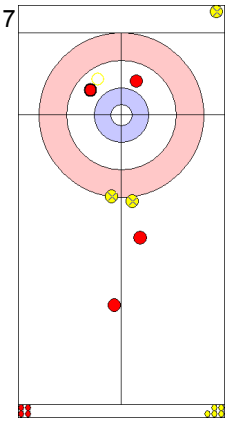

2
FIN: AARNIKKA T
Draw In 2

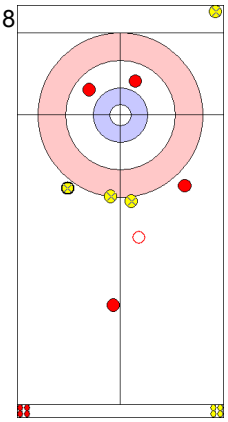

3
KOR: BANG M-J
Draw In 3

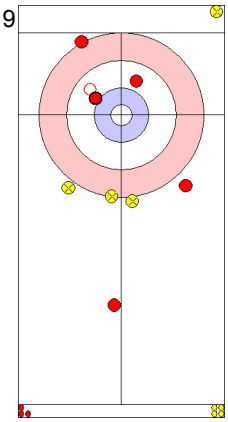

4
FIN: AARNIKKA T
Draw In 2

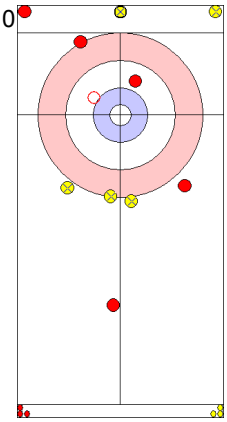

5
KOR: KANG M
Guard In 4

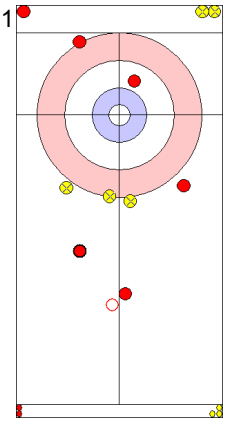

6
FIN: KARJALAINEN S
Draw In 2

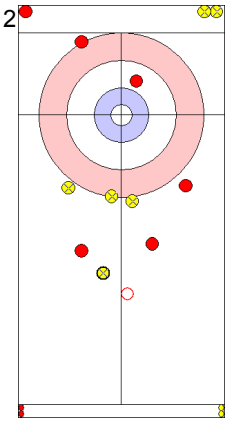

7
KOR: KANG M
Takeout In 3

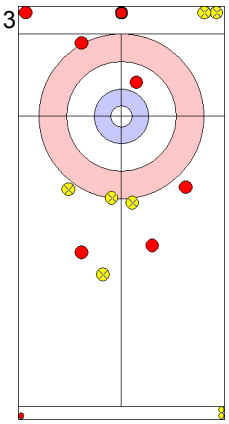

8
FIN: KARJALAINEN S
Raise Out 0

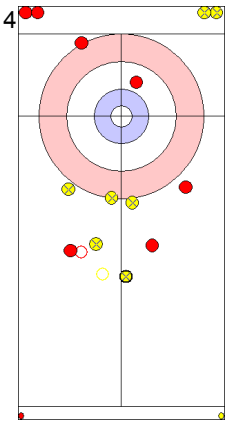

9
KOR: JUNG S-W
Draw In 2

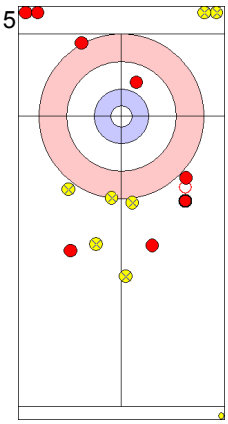

10
FIN: HELLMAN V
Hit and Roll In 2

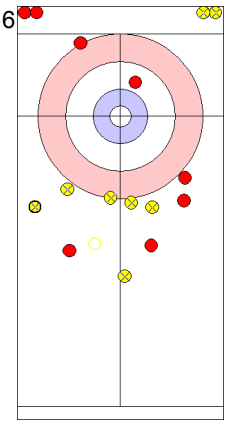

11
KOR: JUNG S-W
Guard In 2


12
FIN: HELLMAN V
Raise In 0
Time-out


13
KOR: KIM H
Guard Out 0


14
FIN: KARJALAINEN M
Raise Out 0

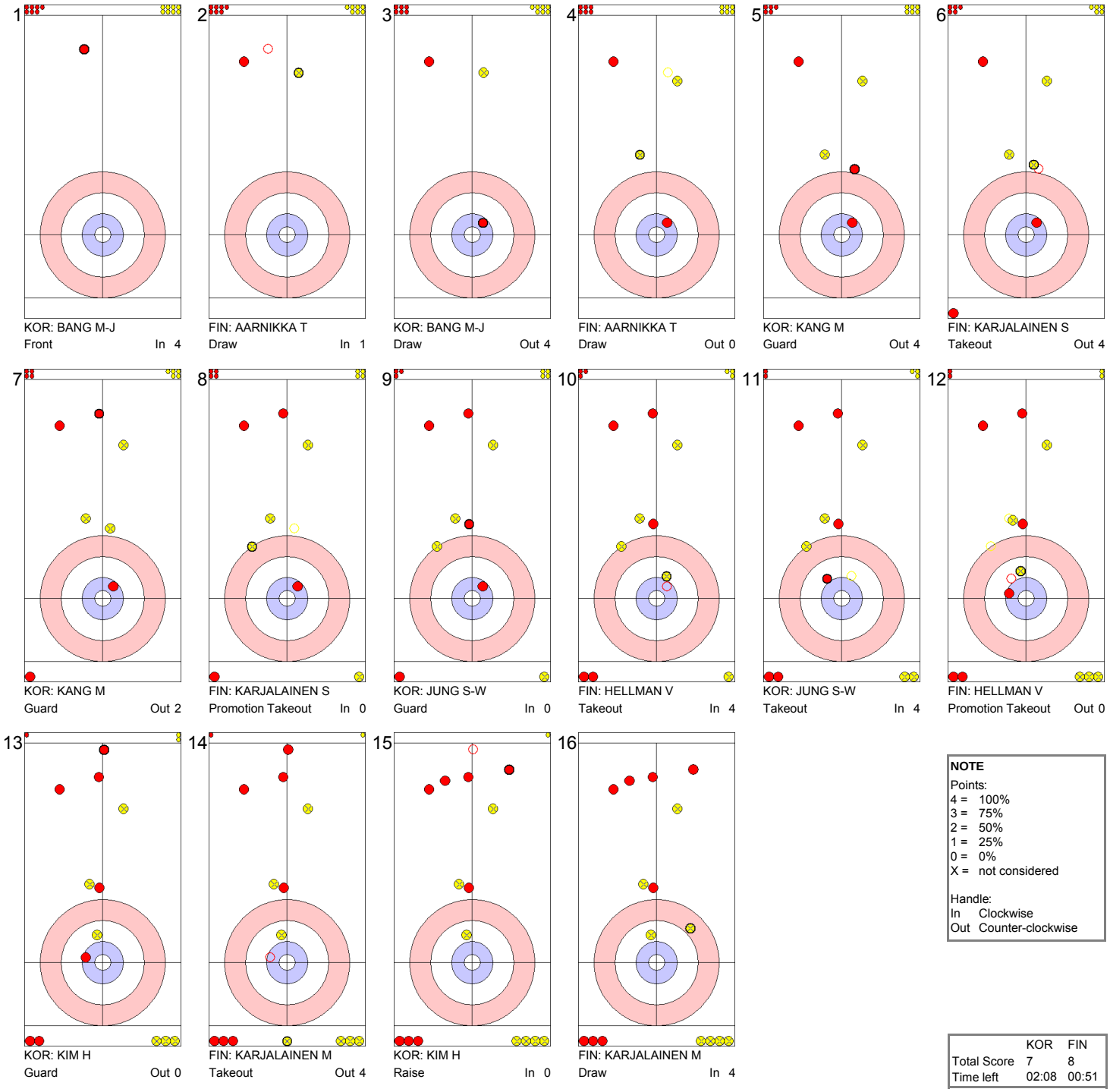

15
KOR: KIM H
Raise Out 0


16
FIN: KARJALAINEN M
Raise In 0

	KOR	FIN
Total Score	7	6
Time left	08:58	06:23

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

KOR - Korea	7 + 0	FIN - Finland	6 + 2	End 8



NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	KOR	FIN
Total Score	7	8
Time left	02:08	00:51

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
B	5	RUS - Russia	*	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	X							3
	4	CHN - China		1	0	0	1	2	0	1	X							5

RUS - Russia			Game	All
4	S	SMIRNOV Andrey	M	72 %	59 %
3	V	ROMANOV Marat	M	72 %	57 %
2		SHEVCHENKO Alexander	M	69 %	57 %
1		SLESARENKO Oxana	F	55 %	54 %
A		PAKHOMOVA Svetlana	F	- %	67 %
		Team Total		67 %	58 %

Time remaining: 2 minutes 12 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 26.1 cm

Time-out: end 8, RUS-5

CHN - China			Game	All
4	S	WANG Haitao	M	89 %	52 %
3	V	LIU Wei	M	67 %	46 %
2		ZHANG Qiang	M	59 %	54 %
1		XU Guangqin	F	47 %	45 %
A		HE Jun	M	- %	60 %
		Team Total		66 %	50 %

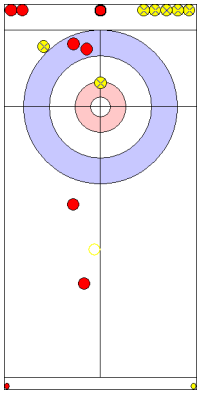
Time remaining: 5 minutes 27 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 99.8 cm

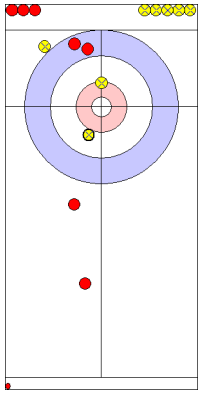
Time-out: end 8, CHN-6

Most Important Shot:

Chinese Skip WANG H drew to the top corner of the four foot to partially guard shot stone at the back of the four foot and sit second shot. Russian Skip SMIRNOV A faced a difficult Draw against two and was heavy resulting in a momentum changing steal of two for the Chinese team.



Before



After

End: 5
Team: CHN - China
Player: WANG H
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Guard
Handle: Out-turn
Points: 100%

● **RUS**
⊗ **CHN**

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

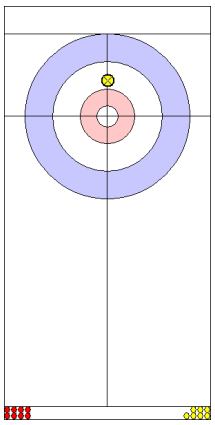
LEGEND

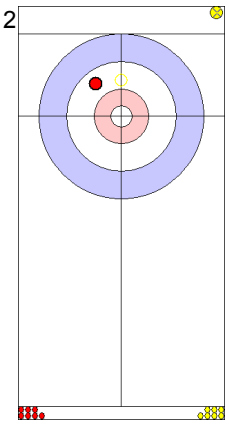
F	Female	LSFE (*) Last stone first end		M	Male
X	Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession				

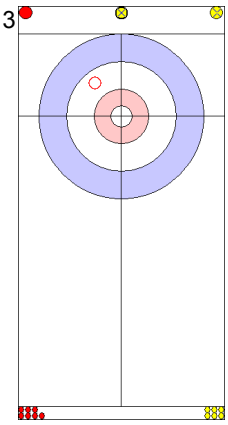
OMEGA
Atos

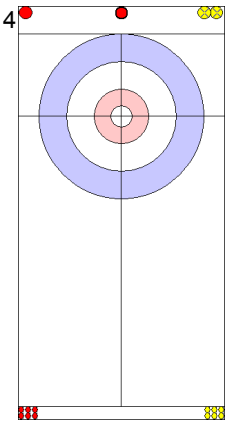
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

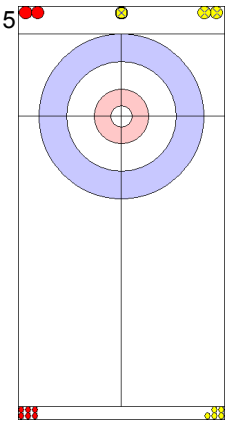
RUS - Russia	0 + 0	CHN - China	0 + 1	End 1

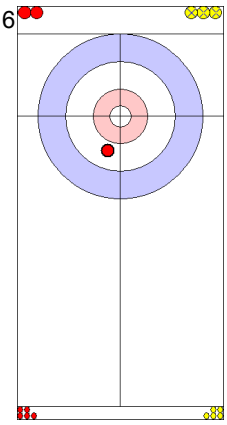

1
CHN: XU G
Draw In 4

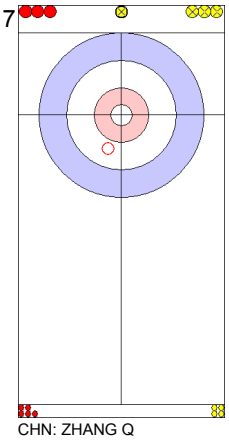

2
RUS: SLESARENKO O
Takeout Out 4

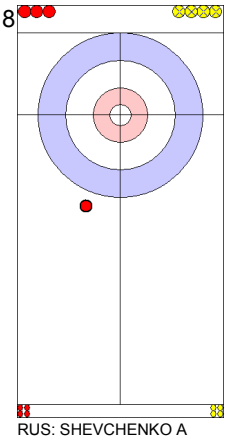

3
CHN: XU G
Takeout In 2

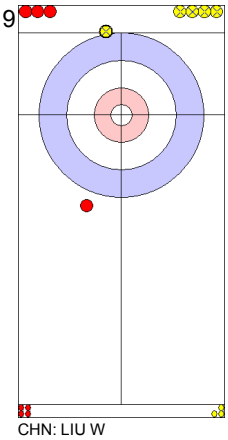

4
RUS: SLESARENKO O
Draw Out 0

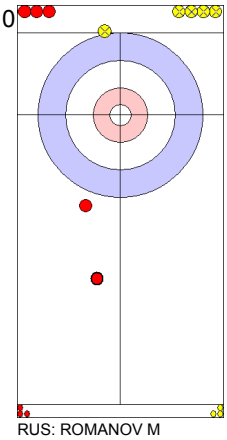

5
CHN: ZHANG Q
Draw In 0

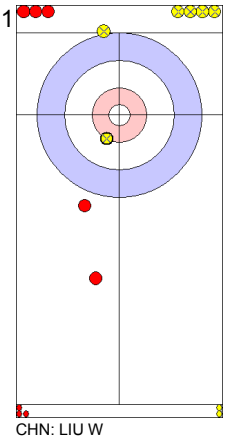

6
RUS: SHEVCHENKO A
Draw Out 4

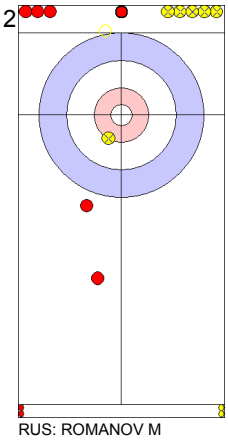

7
CHN: ZHANG Q
Takeout In 2

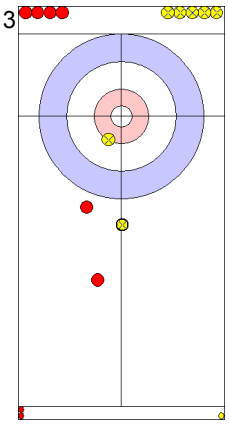

8
RUS: SHEVCHENKO A
Draw Out 0

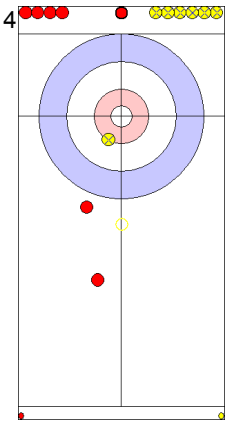

9
CHN: LIU W
Draw Out 2

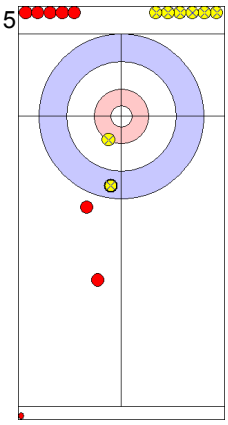

10
RUS: ROMANOV M
Draw Out 0

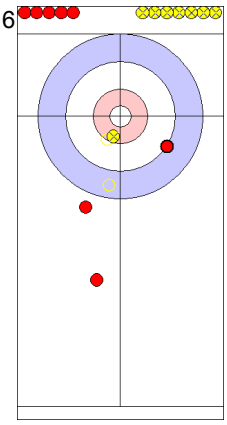

11
CHN: LIU W
Draw Out 4


12
RUS: ROMANOV M
Clearing Out 3


13
CHN: WANG H
Guard Out 4


14
RUS: SMIRNOV A
Clearing Out 4

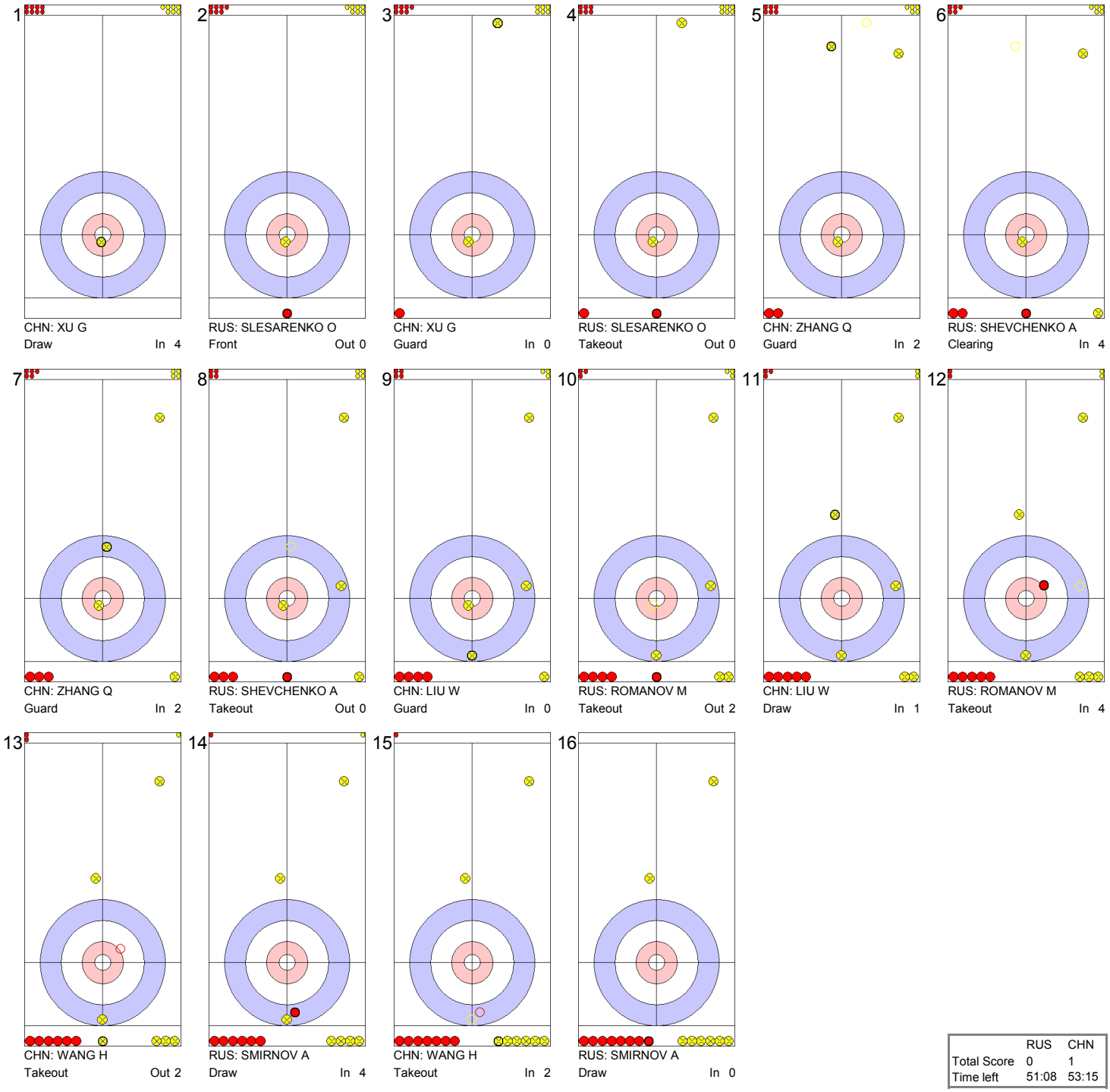

15
CHN: WANG H
Draw Out 4


16
RUS: SMIRNOV A
Double Takeout Out 1

	RUS	CHN
Total Score	0	1
Time left	59:58	60:49

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	0 + 0	CHN - China	1 + 0	End 2



	RUS	CHN
Total Score	0	1
Time left	51:08	53:15

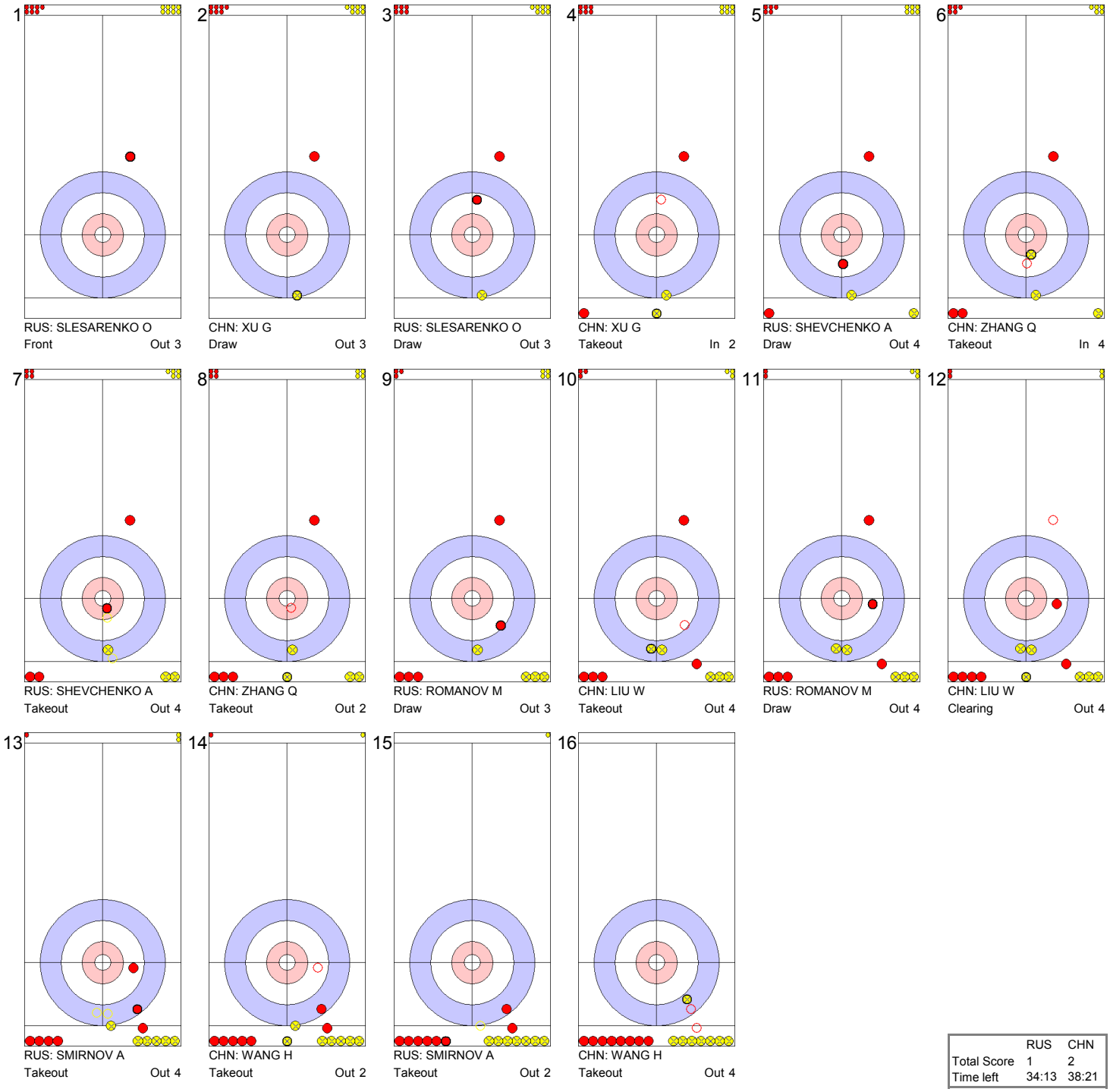
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	0 + 1	CHN - China	1 + 0	End 3

	RUS	CHN
Total Score	1	1
Time left	42:58	46:01

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	1 + 0	CHN - China	1 + 1	End 4



	RUS	CHN
Total Score	1	2
Time left	34:13	38:21

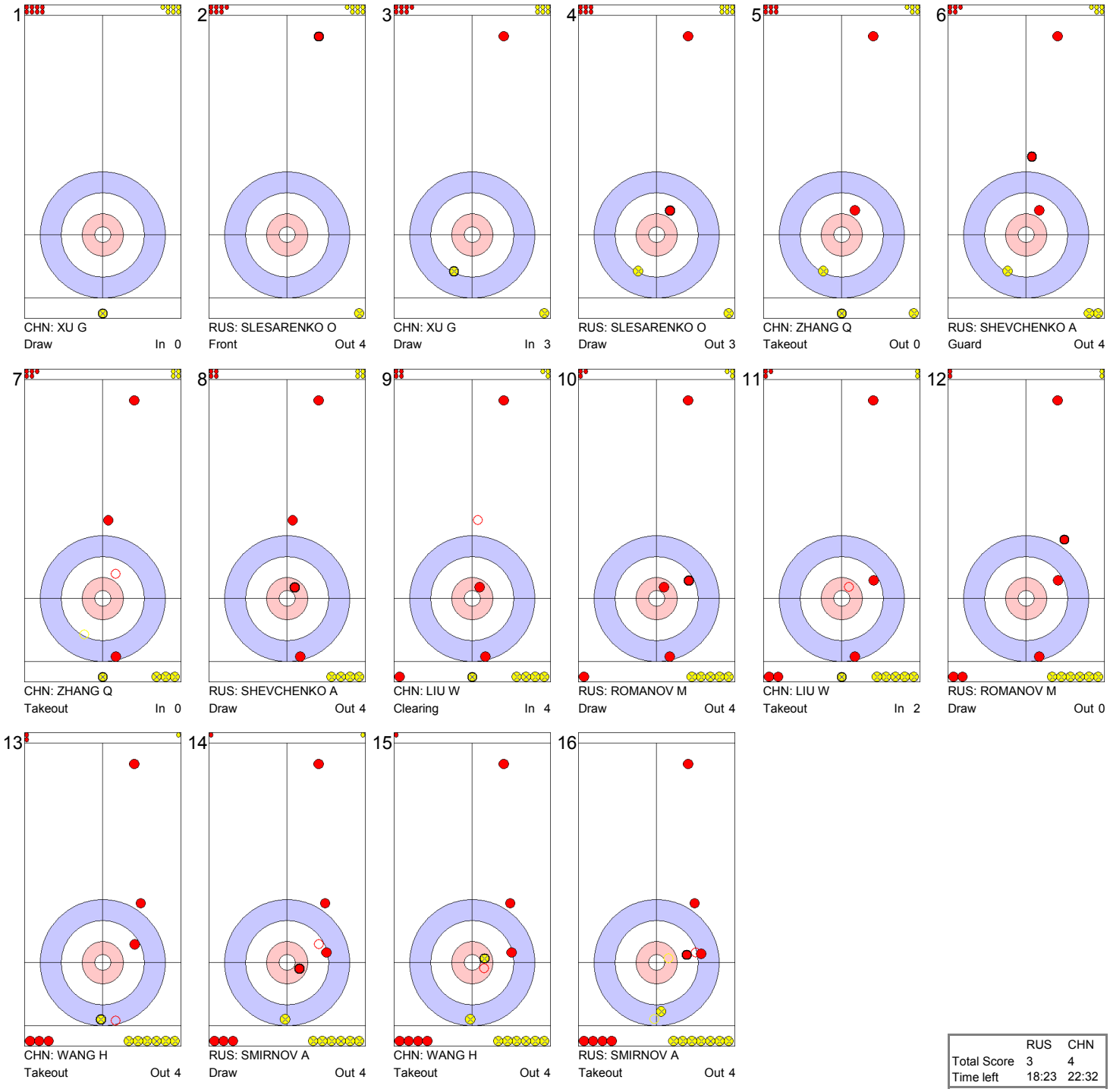
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	1 + 0	CHN - China	2 + 2	End 5

	RUS	CHN
Total Score	1	4
Time left	25:34	30:00

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	1 + 2	CHN - China	4 + 0	End 6



	RUS	CHN
Total Score	3	4
Time left	18:23	22:32

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	3 + 0	CHN - China	4 + 1	End 7

	RUS	CHN
Total Score	3	5
Time left	11:30	15:01

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	3 + X	CHN - China	5 + X	End 8

NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	RUS	CHN
Total Score	3	5
Time left	02:12	05:27

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
C	3	SVK - Slovakia		0	2	0	0	0	0	1	X							3
	5	CAN - Canada	*	3	0	0	2	1	1	0	X							7

SVK - Slovakia			Game	All
4 S	DURIS Radoslav	M	41%	52%
3 V	JAKUBEC Branislav	M	52%	46%
2	PITONAK Dusan	M	63%	59%
1	KUNKELOVA Monika	F	83%	69%
A	KANOVA Alena	F	-%	-%
	Team Total		60%	56%

Time remaining: 18 minutes 51 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 185.4 cm (out)

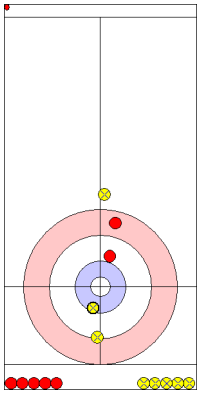
CAN - Canada			Game	All
4 S	ARMSTRONG Jim	M	50%	73%
3 V	THIESSEN Dennis	M	56%	55%
2	FORREST Ina	F	75%	62%
1	GAUDET Sonja	F	79%	63%
A	IDESON Mark	M	-%	-%
	Team Total		65%	63%

Time remaining: 12 minutes 28 seconds

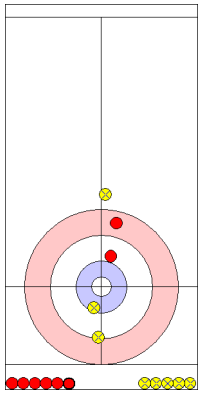
Last Stone Draw: 16.6 cm

Most Important Shot:

The Slovakian Skip DURIS R tried a Takeout on the Canadian shot stone to score 3 and missed completely, with this the Canadian Team stole one and took a clear advantage in this game.



Before



After

End: 6
Team: SVK - Slovakia
Player: DURIS R
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Takeout
Handle: Out-turn
Points: 0%

SVK
CAN

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND

F	Female	LSFE (*)	Last stone first end	M	Male
X	Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession				

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	0 + 0	CAN - Canada	0 + 3	End 1

	SVK	CAN
Total Score	0	3
Time left	61:12	60:01

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	0 + 2	CAN - Canada	3 + 0	End 2

	SVK	CAN
Total Score	2	3
Time left	54:32	53:04

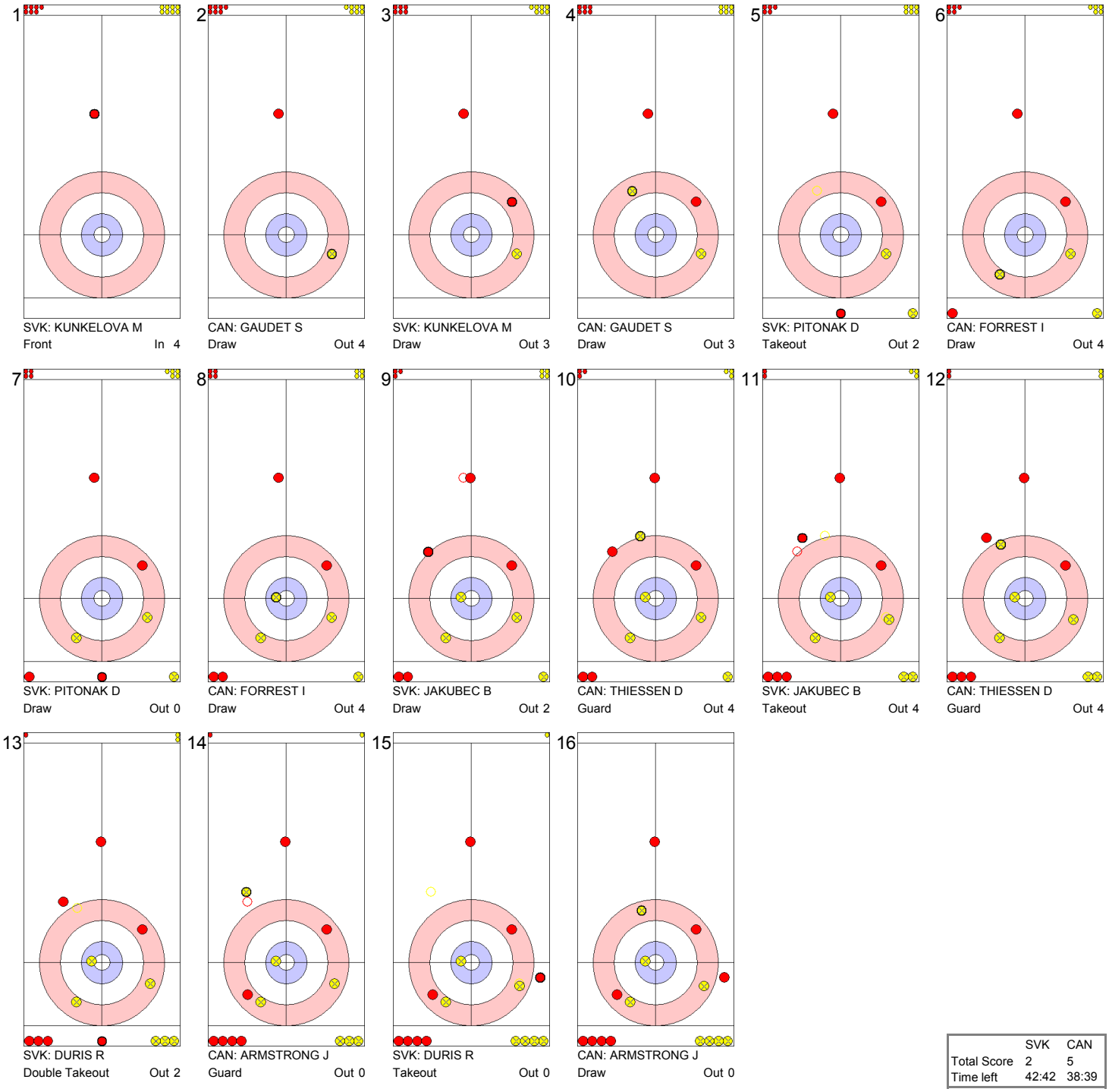
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	2 + 0	CAN - Canada	3 + 0	End 3

	SVK	CAN
Total Score	2	3
Time left	49:01	46:43

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

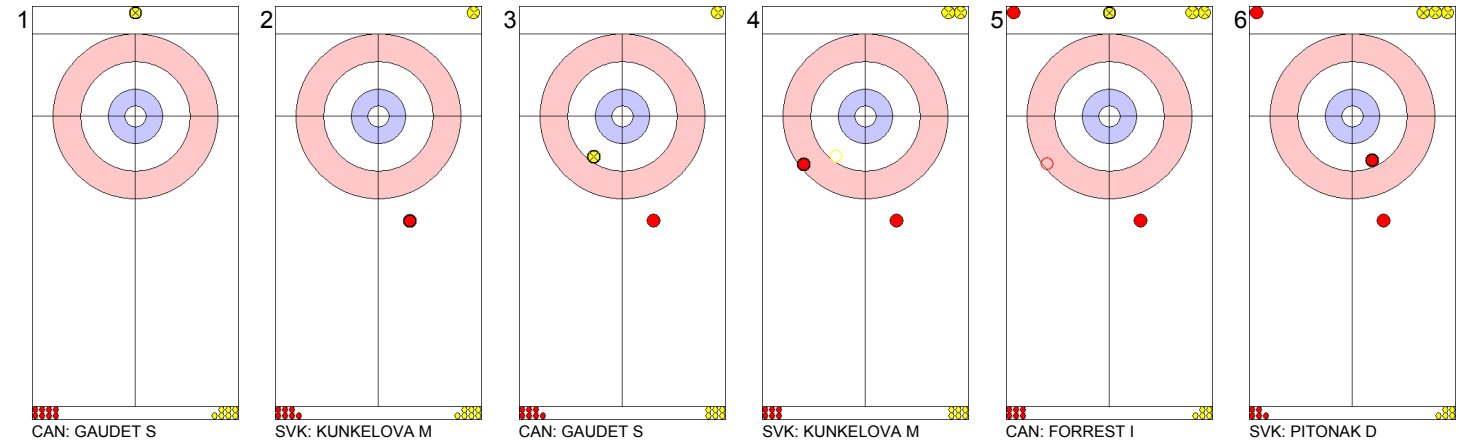
SVK - Slovakia	2 + 0	CAN - Canada	3 + 2	End 4



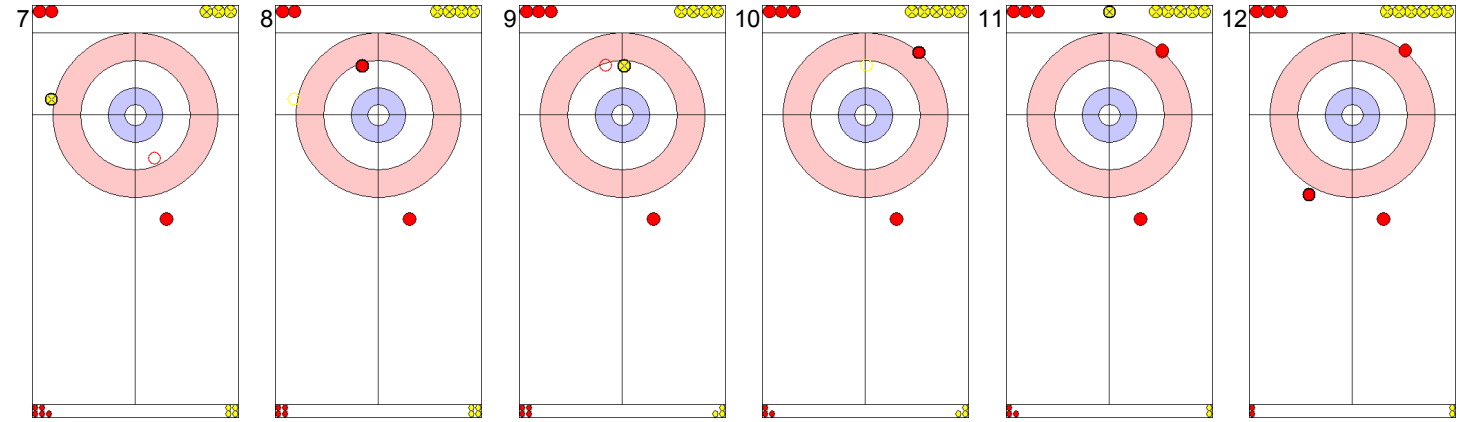
	SVK	CAN
Total Score	2	5
Time left	42:42	38:39

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

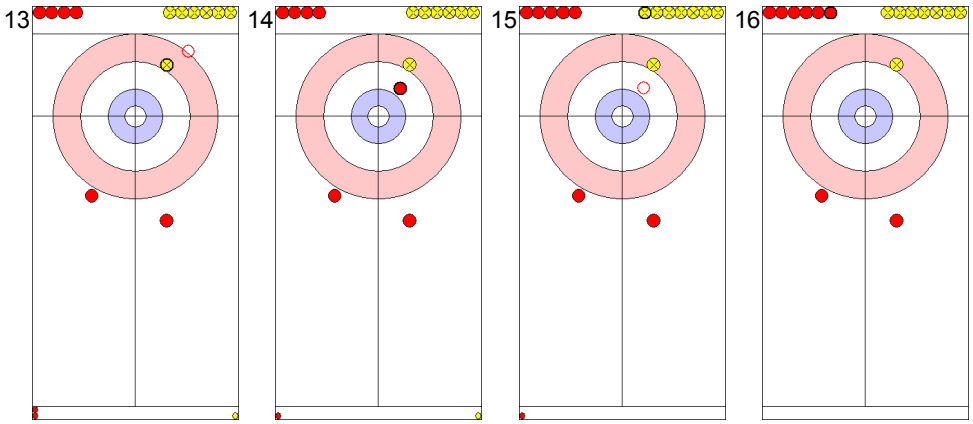
SVK - Slovakia	2 + 0	CAN - Canada	5 + 1	End 5



	1	2	3	4	5	6
	CAN: GAUDET S	SVK: KUNKELOVA M	CAN: GAUDET S	SVK: KUNKELOVA M	CAN: FORREST I	SVK: PITONAK D
	Draw Out 0	Front In 4	Draw Out 4	Takeout In 4	Takeout In 2	Draw In 3



	7	8	9	10	11	12
	CAN: FORREST I	SVK: PITONAK D	CAN: THIESSEN D	SVK: JAKUBEC B	CAN: THIESSEN D	SVK: JAKUBEC B
	Takeout In 4	Takeout Out 4	Takeout In 4	Takeout Out 4	Takeout Out 0	Draw Out 0



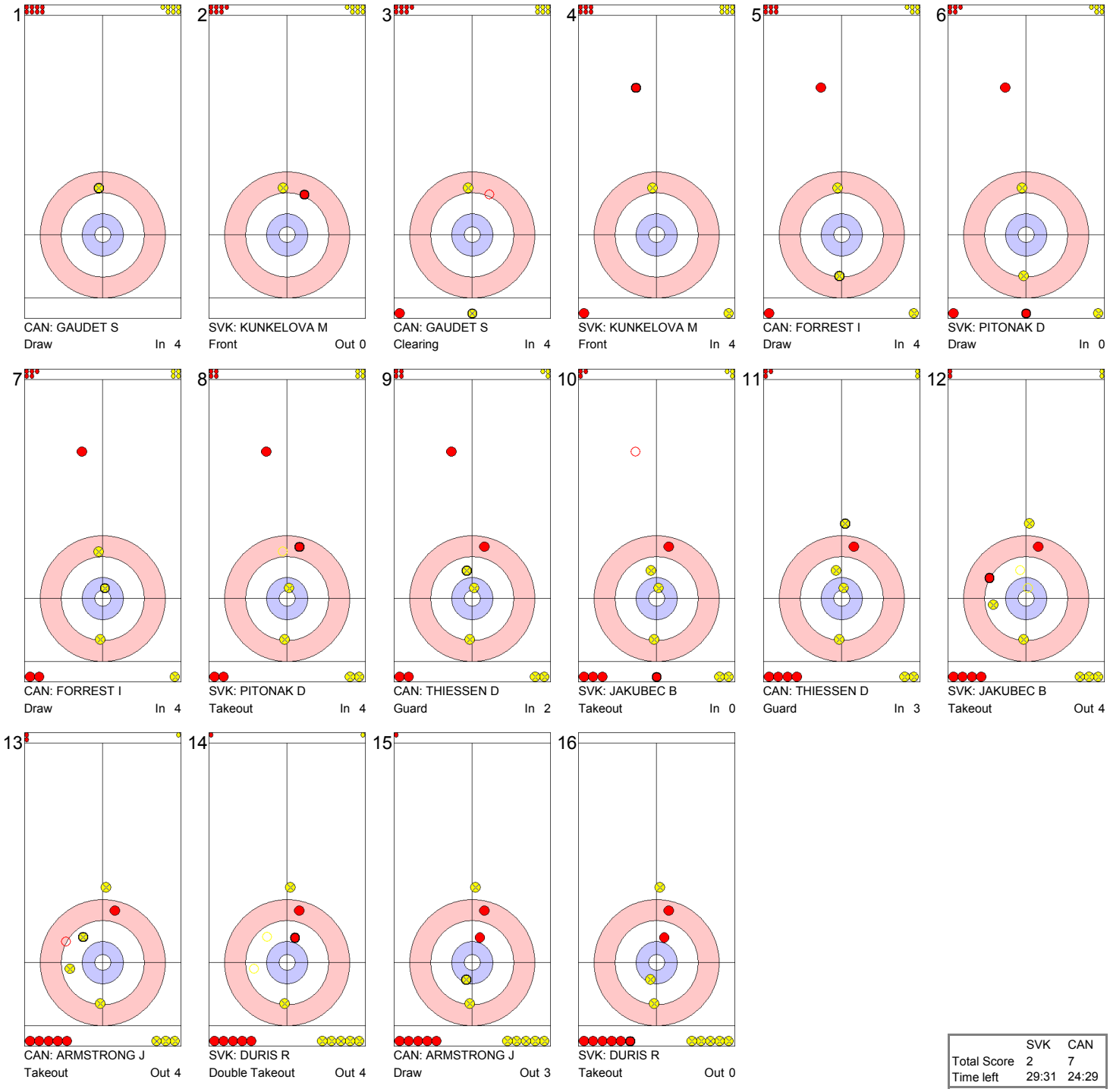
	13	14	15	16
	CAN: ARMSTRONG J	SVK: DURIS R	CAN: ARMSTRONG J	SVK: DURIS R
	Takeout Out 4	Draw In 4	Clearing In 4	Raise In 0

	SVK	CAN
Total Score	2	6
Time left	35:55	32:20

OMEGA Atos

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	2 + 0	CAN - Canada	6 + 1	End 6



	SVK	CAN
Total Score	2	7
Time left	29:31	24:29

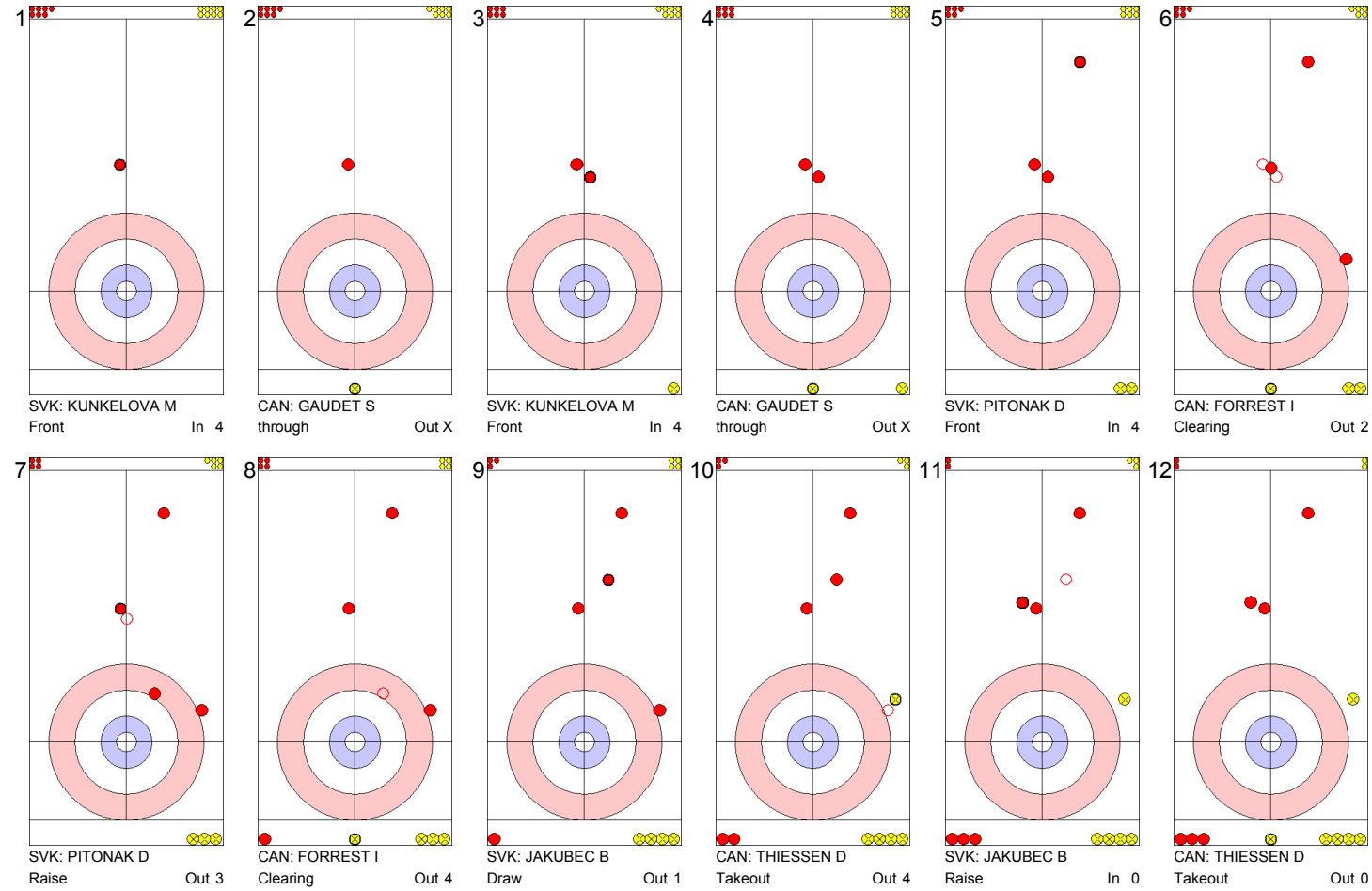
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	2 + 1	CAN - Canada	7 + 0	End 7

	SVK	CAN
Total Score	3	7
Time left	23:26	17:03

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	3 + X	CAN - Canada	7 + X	End 8



NOTE
Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	SVK	CAN
Total Score	3	7
Time left	18:51	12:28

OMEGA
Atos

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
D	5	SCO - Scotland	*	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	X							5
	3	NOR - Norway		0	0	0	1	1	0	0	X							2

SCO - Scotland			Game	All
4 S	NEILSON Aileen	F	50 %	65 %
3 V	EWAN Gregor	M	61%	66 %
2	McPHERSON Robert	M	52 %	53 %
1	KILLIN Tom	M	73 %	65 %
A	MALONE Angie	F	- %	- %
	Team Total		59 %	62 %

Time remaining: 2 minutes 20 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 58.9 cm

Time-out: end 6, SCO-4

NOR - Norway			Game	All
4 S	LORENTSEN Rune	M	53 %	61%
3 V	STORDAHL Jostein	M	44 %	58 %
2	LOECHEN Sissel	F	61%	49 %
1	RAFDAL Terje	M	66 %	57 %
A	SYVERSEN Ole Fredrik	M	- %	- %
	Team Total		56 %	56 %

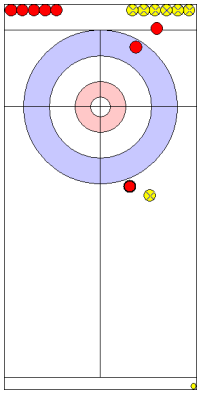
Time remaining: 2 minutes 34 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 185.4 cm (out)

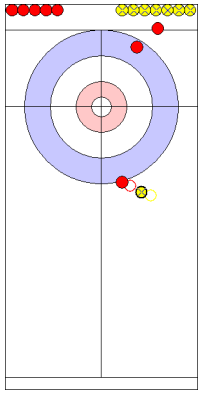
Time-out: end 7, NOR-8

Most Important Shot:

The Norwegian Skip LORENTSEN R had to play a Takeout through a small port and touched the Guards and moved one Scottish stone into the house. The result was the steal of two for the Scottish team in this end.



Before



After

End: 7
Team: NOR - Norway
Player: LORENTSEN R
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Takeout
Handle: Out-turn
Points: 0%

● **SCO**
⊗ **NOR**

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND

F	Female	LSFE (*)	Last stone first end	M	Male
X	Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession				

OMEGA
Atos

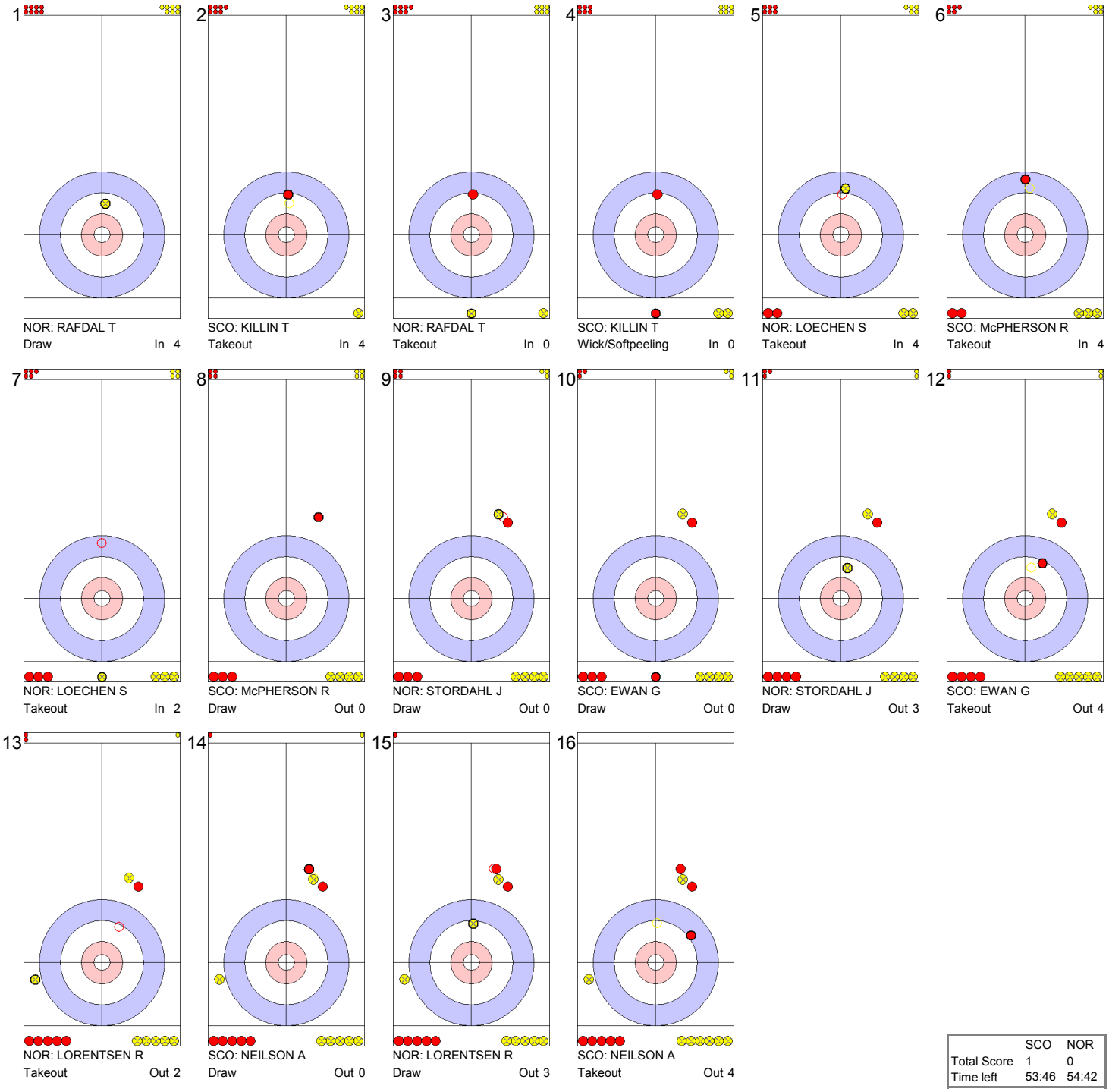
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SCO - Scotland	0 + 0	NOR - Norway	0 + 0	End 1

	SCO	NOR
Total Score	0	0
Time left	60:46	61:22

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SCO - Scotland	0 + 1	NOR - Norway	0 + 0	End 2



	SCO	NOR
Total Score	1	0
Time left	53:46	54:42

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SCO - Scotland	1 + 1	NOR - Norway	0 + 0	End 3

	SCO	NOR
Total Score	2	0
Time left	46:00	46:40

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SCO - Scotland	2 + 0	NOR - Norway	0 + 1	End 4

	SCO	NOR
Total Score	2	1
Time left	37:25	36:00

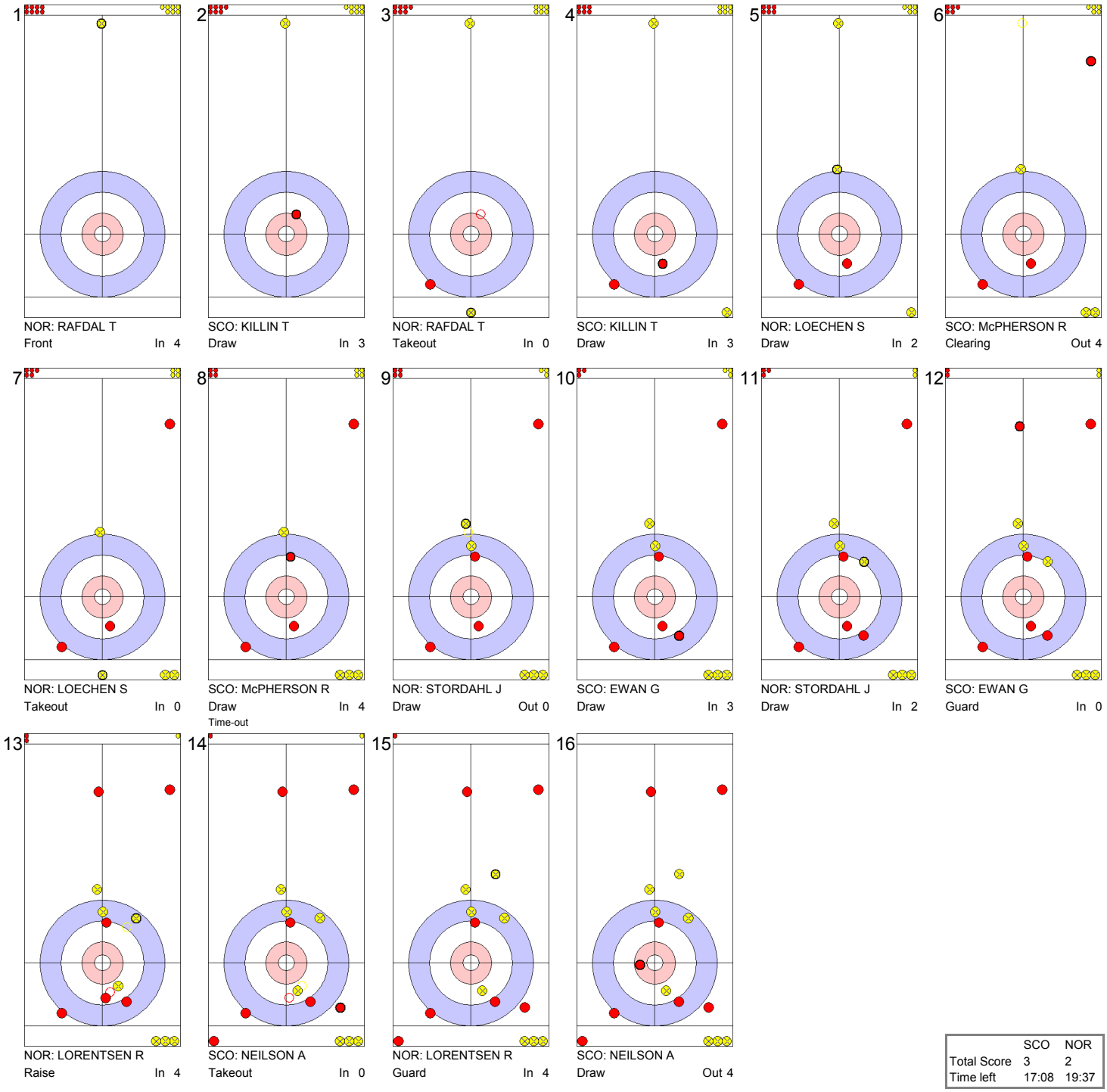
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SCO - Scotland	2 + 0	NOR - Norway	1 + 1	End 5

	SCO	NOR
Total Score	2	2
Time left	29:01	27:58

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

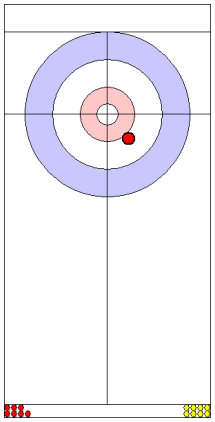
SCO - Scotland	2 + 1	NOR - Norway	2 + 0	End 6

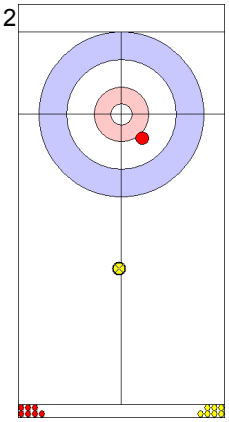


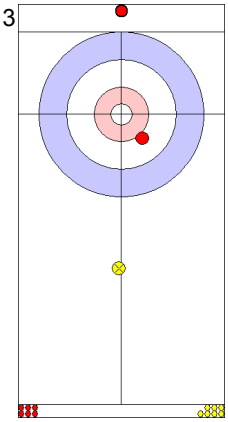
	SCO	NOR
Total Score	3	2
Time left	17:08	19:37

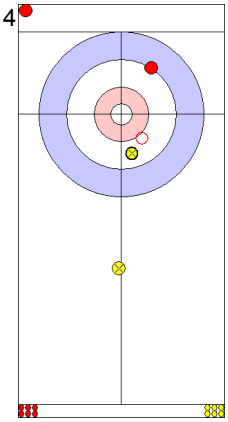
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

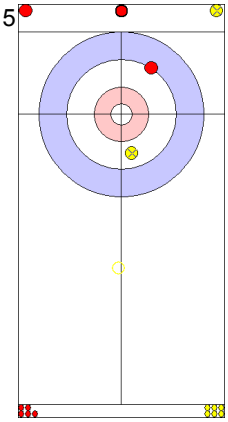
SCO - Scotland	3 + 2	NOR - Norway	2 + 0	End 7

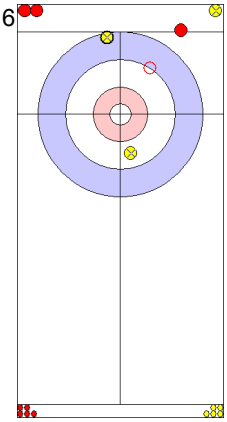

1
SCO: KILLIN T
Draw In 4

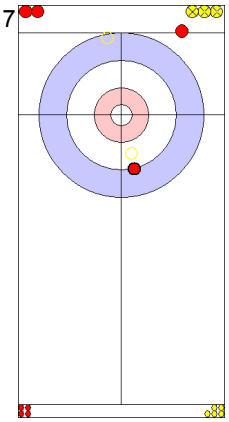

2
NOR: RAFDAL T
Front In 4

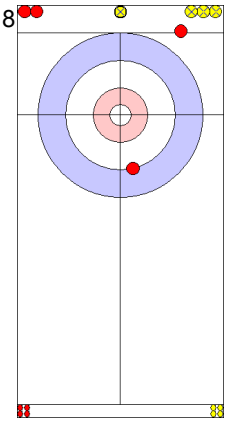

3
SCO: KILLIN T
Draw In 0

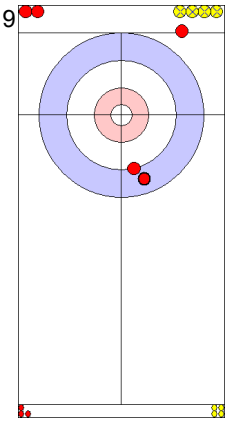

4
NOR: RAFDAL T
Takeout Out 4

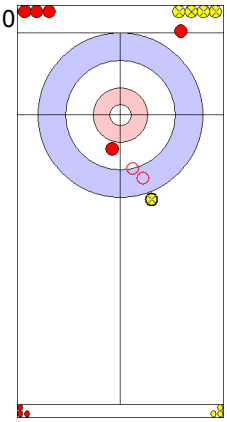

5
SCO: McPHERSON R
Takeout Out 0

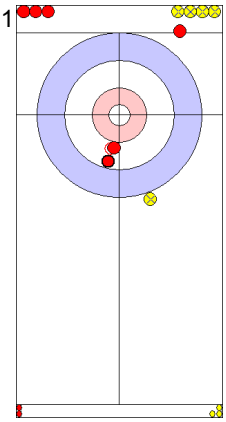

6
NOR: LOECHEN S
Takeout Out 4

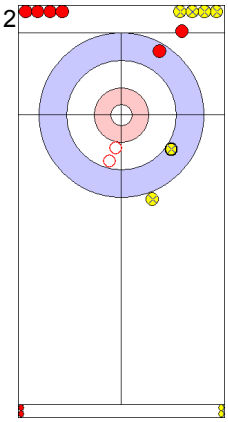

7
SCO: McPHERSON R
Double Takeout In 4

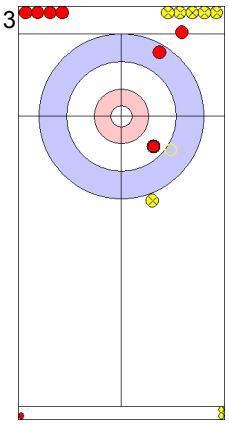

8
NOR: LOECHEN S
Draw In 0

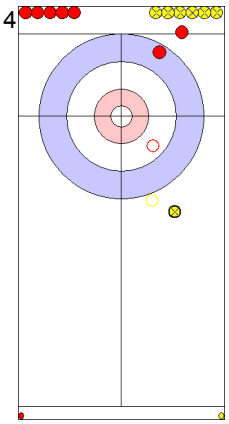

9
SCO: EWAN G
Draw In 4

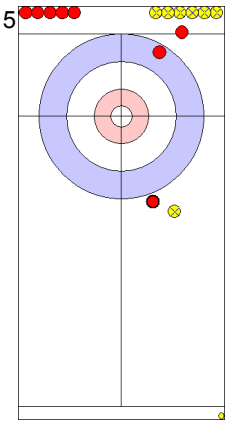

10
NOR: STORDAHL J
Takeout Out 4

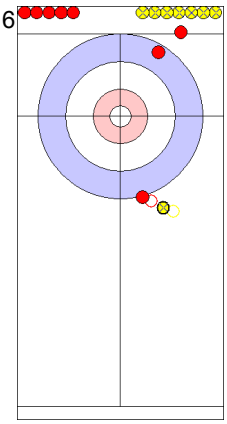

11
SCO: EWAN G
Raise In 2


12
NOR: STORDAHL J
Takeout In 4


13
SCO: NEILSON A
Hit and Roll Out 4


14
NOR: LORENTSEN R
Promotion Takeout Out 2


15
SCO: NEILSON A
Draw In 0

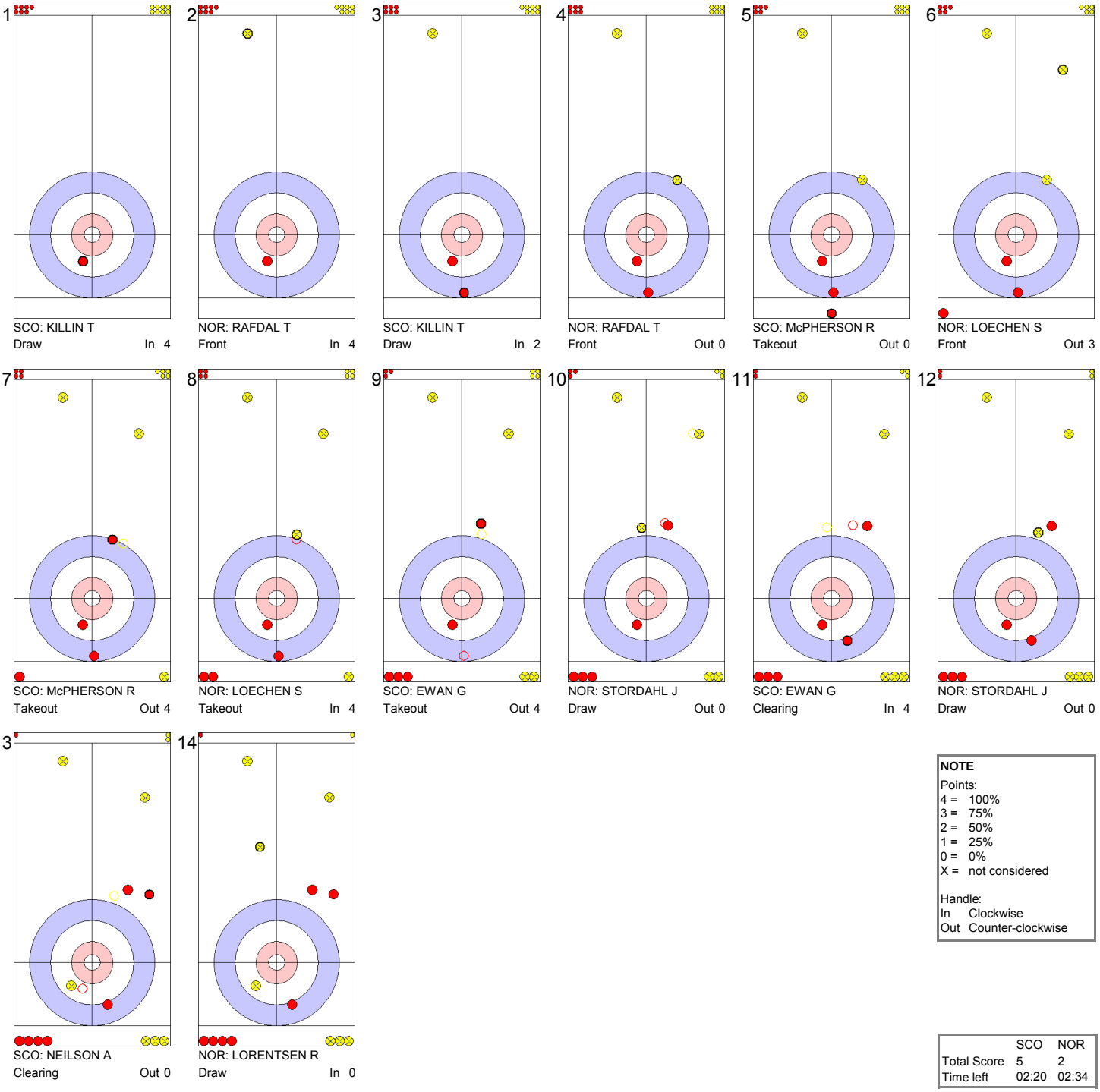

16
NOR: LORENTSEN R
Takeout Out 0
Time-out

	SCO	NOR
Total Score	5	2
Time left	08:59	09:33

OMEGA
Atos

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SCO - Scotland	5 + X	NOR - Norway	2 + X	End 8



NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	SCO	NOR
Total Score	5	2
Time left	02:20	02:34

Session Results and Standings

Результаты сессии и текущее положение команд

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
A	3	SWE - Sweden	*	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1							4
	3	USA - United States of America		0	1	1	0	0	2	1	0							5
B	3	KOR - Korea	*	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0							5
	4	SCO - Scotland		0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2							6
C	4	FIN - Finland		0	0	0	0	2	0	1	X							3
	4	RUS - Russia	*	1	1	2	1	0	2	0	X							7
D	3	CHN - China		0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0							5
	4	CAN - Canada	*	3	0	0	3	0	2	0	1							9

Standings after Round Robin Session 5

Rank	Team	Games	Wins	Losses
1	CAN - Canada	4	4	0
2	USA - United States of America	3	3	0
3	SWE - Sweden	3	2	1
4	RUS - Russia	4	2	2
4	SCO - Scotland	4	2	2
6	NOR - Norway	2	1	1
6	SVK - Slovakia	2	1	1
8	FIN - Finland	4	1	3
9	CHN - China	3	0	3
9	KOR - Korea	3	0	3

LEGEND

LSFE (*) Last stone first end

X Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession

Session 4 has been rescheduled. See Official Communication #3.

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
A	3	SWE - Sweden	*	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1							4
	3	USA - United States of America		0	1	1	0	0	2	1	0							5

SWE - Sweden			Game	All
4	S	JUNGNELL Jalle	M	37 %	60 %
3	V	IKONEN Glenn	M	34 %	51%
2		KALLIN Patrik	M	44 %	41%
1		ULANDER Kicki	F	53 %	54 %
A		ERLANDSSON Gert	M	- %	47 %
		Team Total		42 %	52 %

Time remaining: 0 minutes 11 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 19.6 cm

Time-out: end 8, SWE-6

USA - United States of America			Game	All
4	S	McDONALD Patrick	M	47 %	55 %
3	V	PALMER David	M	48 %	55 %
2		JOSEPH Jimmy	M	59 %	64 %
1		GREELY Penny	F	64 %	65 %
A		LINO Meghan	F	- %	- %
		Team Total		55 %	60 %

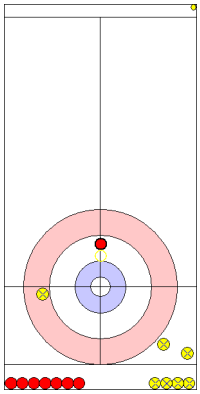
Time remaining: 3 minutes 47 seconds

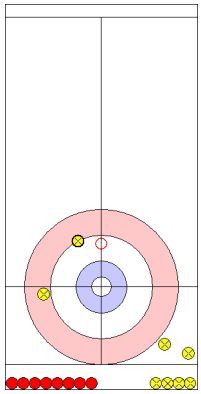
Last Stone Draw: 89.6 cm

Time-out: end 3, USA-7

Most Important Shot:

US Skip McDOLAND P made a perfect Hit and Stay which allowed the US team to score 2.


Before


After

End: 6
Team: USA - United States
Player: McDONALD P
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Takeout
Handle: Out-turn
Points: 100%

SWE
USA

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND
F Female LSFE (*) Last stone first end M Male

OMEGA
Atos

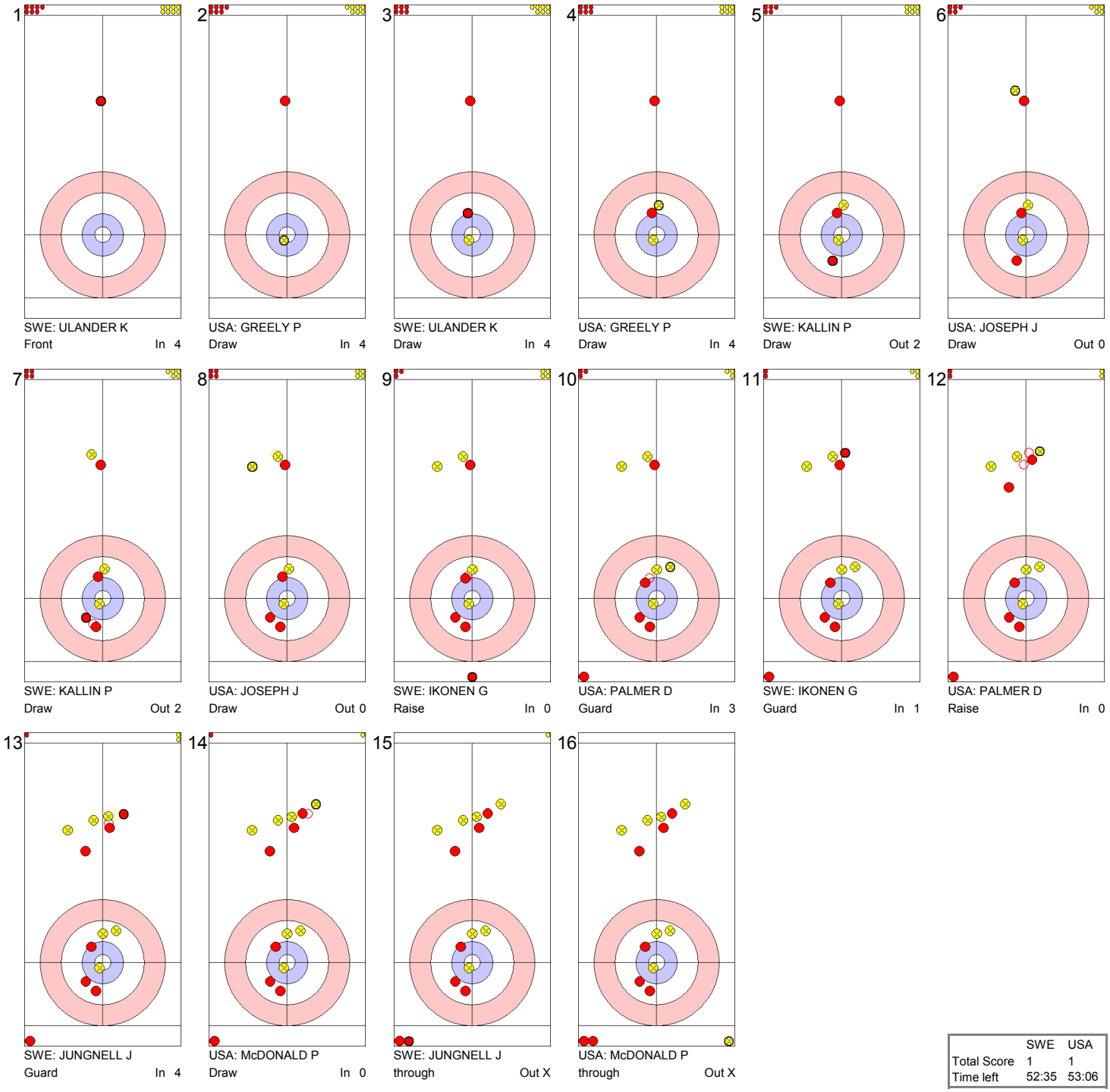
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	0 + 1	USA - United States	0 + 0	End 1

	SWE	USA
Total Score	1	0
Time left	60:39	61:34

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

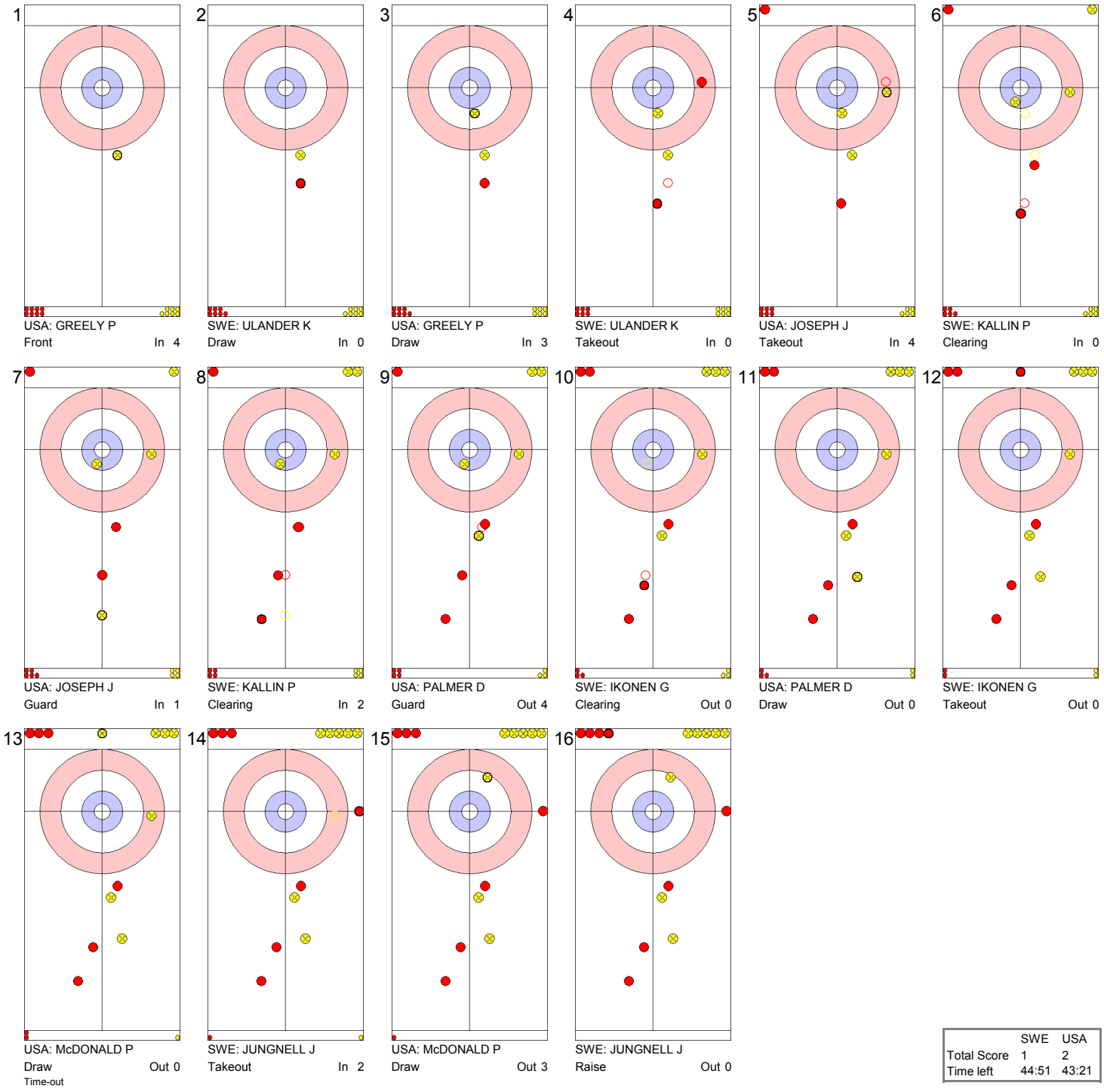
SWE - Sweden	1 + 0	USA - United States	0 + 1	End 2



	SWE	USA
Total Score	1	1
Time left	52:35	53:06

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	1 + 0	USA - United States	1 + 1	End 3



	SWE	USA
Total Score	1	2
Time left	44:51	43:21

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	1 + 1	USA - United States	2 + 0	End 4

	SWE	USA
Total Score	2	2
Time left	36:55	37:02

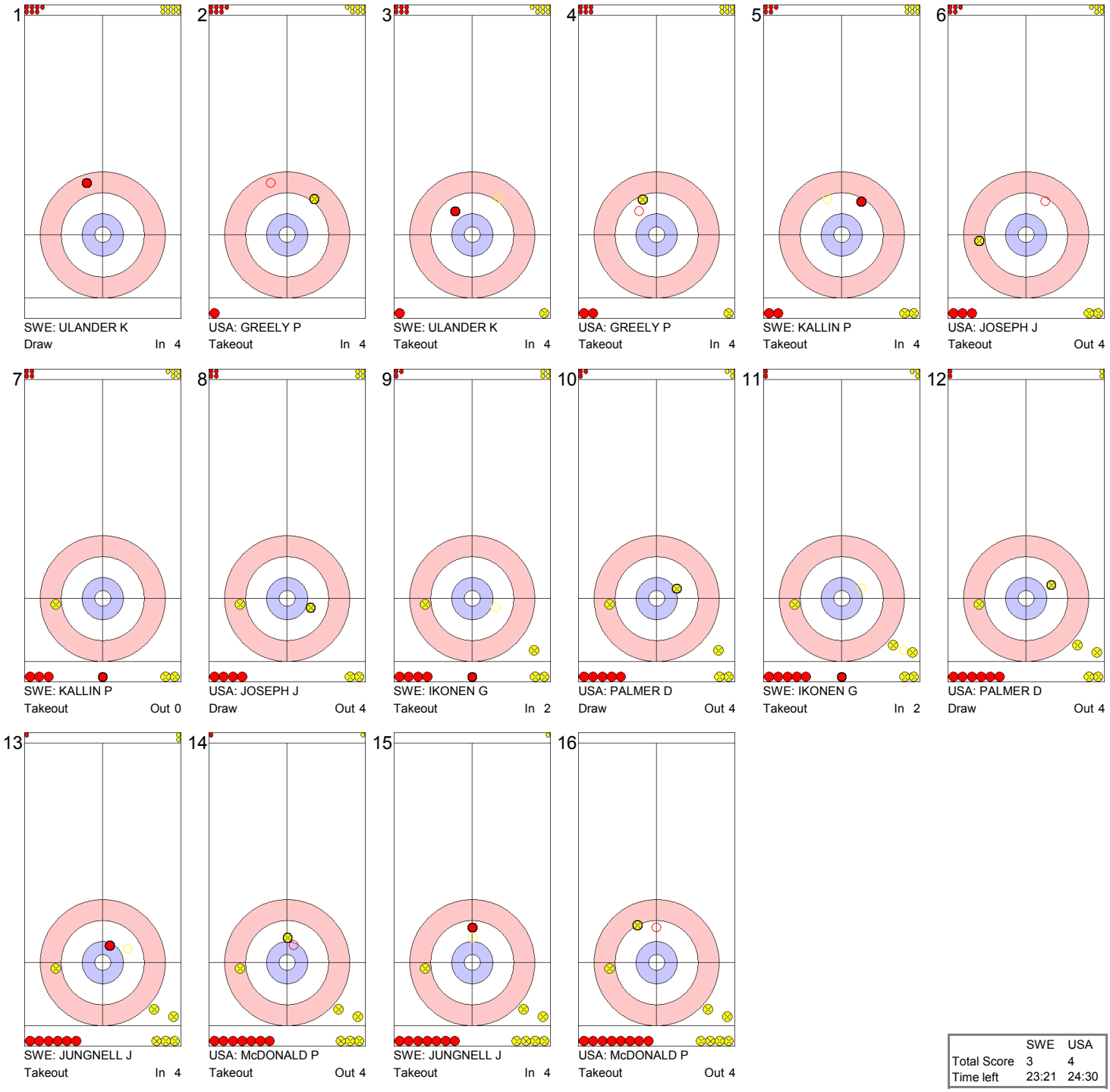
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	2 + 1	USA - United States	2 + 0	End 5

	SWE	USA
Total Score	3	2
Time left	29:38	30:49

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	3 + 0	USA - United States	2 + 2	End 6



	SWE	USA
Total Score	3	4
Time left	23:21	24:30

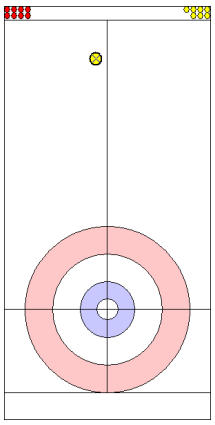
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

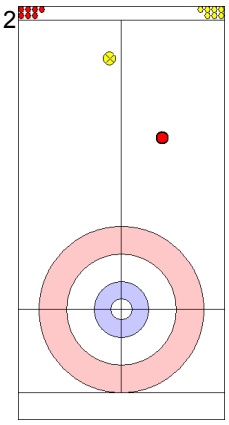
SWE - Sweden	3 + 0	USA - United States	4 + 1	End 7

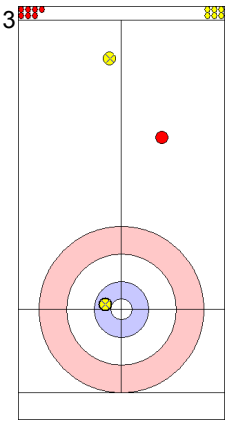
	SWE	USA
Total Score	3	5
Time left	14:25	16:54

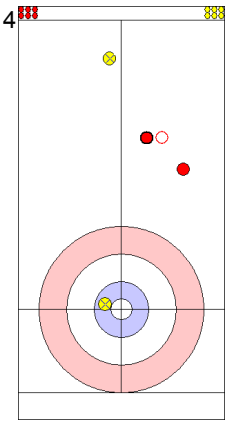
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

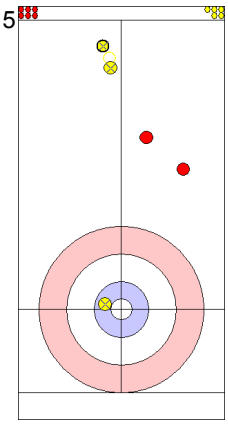
SWE - Sweden	3 + 1	USA - United States	5 + 0	End 8

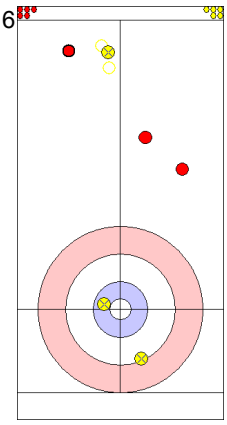

1
USA: GREELY P
Draw In 0

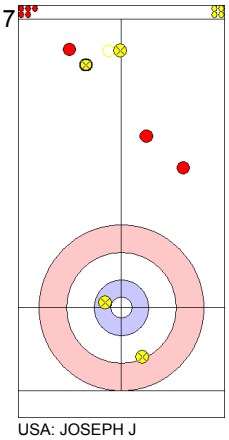

2
SWE: ULANDER K
Front Out 4

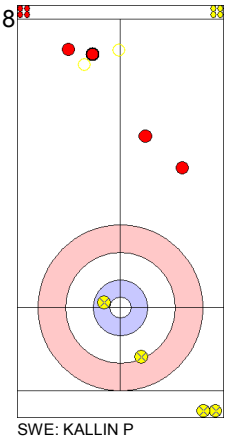

3
USA: GREELY P
Draw In 4

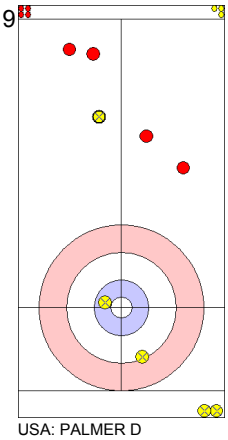

4
SWE: ULANDER K
Draw Out 0

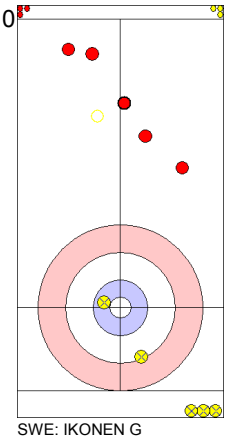

5
USA: JOSEPH J
Guard Out 1

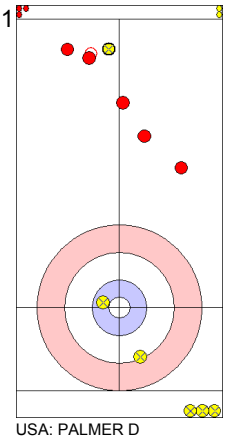

6
SWE: KALLIN P
Draw Out 0

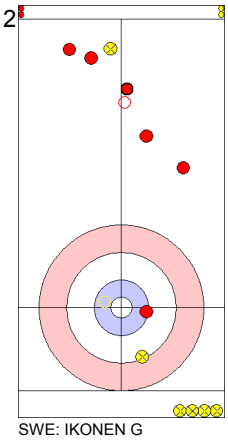

7
USA: JOSEPH J
Guard Out 4

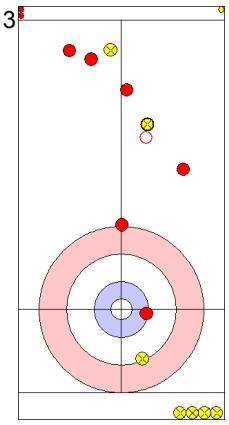

8
SWE: KALLIN P
Takeout Out 0

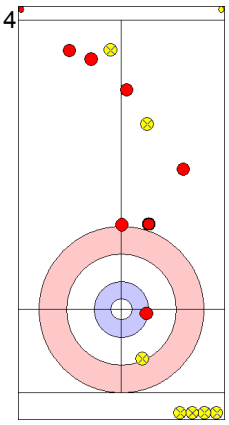

9
USA: PALMER D
Guard In 3

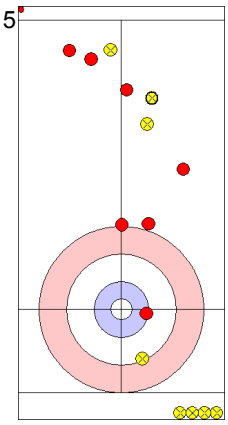

10
SWE: IKONEN G
Takeout In 0

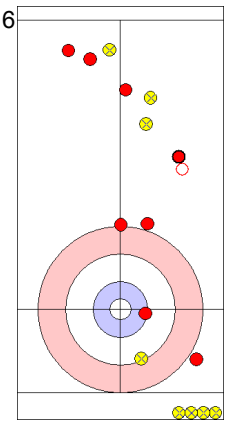

11
USA: PALMER D
Guard In 4


12
SWE: IKONEN G
Promotion Takeout In 4
Time-out


13
USA: McDONALD P
Raise In 0


14
SWE: JUNGNELL J
Draw In 2


15
USA: McDONALD P
Guard In 1


16
SWE: JUNGNELL J
Raise In 0

NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	SWE	USA
Total Score	4	5
Time left	00:11	03:47

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
B	3	KOR - Korea	*	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0							5
	4	SCO - Scotland		0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2							6

KOR - Korea				Game	All
4	S	KIM Haksung	M	56 %	52 %
3	V	JUNG Seoung-Won	M	72 %	65 %
2		KANG Misuk	F	66 %	54 %
1		BANG Min-Ja	F	81 %	81 %
A		NOH Byeong-Il	M	- %	47 %
		Team Total		69 %	58 %

Time remaining: 8 minutes 17 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 157.1 cm

Time-out: end 7, KOR-7

SCO - Scotland				Game	All
4	S	NEILSON Aileen	F	67 %	68 %
3	V	EWAN Gregor	M	69 %	67 %
2		McPHERSON Robert	M	55 %	54 %
1		KILLIN Tom	M	58 %	63 %
A		MALONE Angie	F	- %	- %
		Team Total		62 %	63 %

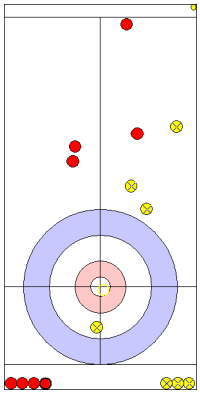
Time remaining: 0 minutes 22 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 185.4 cm (out)

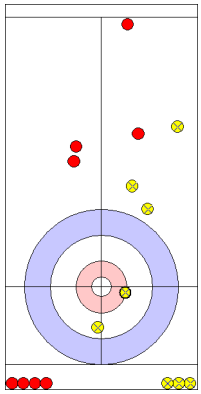
Time-out: end 8, SCO-4

Most Important Shot:

The Scottish Skip NEILSEN L had to Draw to the four foot, scored two stones and won the game.



Before



After

End: 8
Team: SCO - Scotland
Player: NEILSON A
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Draw
Handle: Out-turn
Points: 100%

KOR
SCO

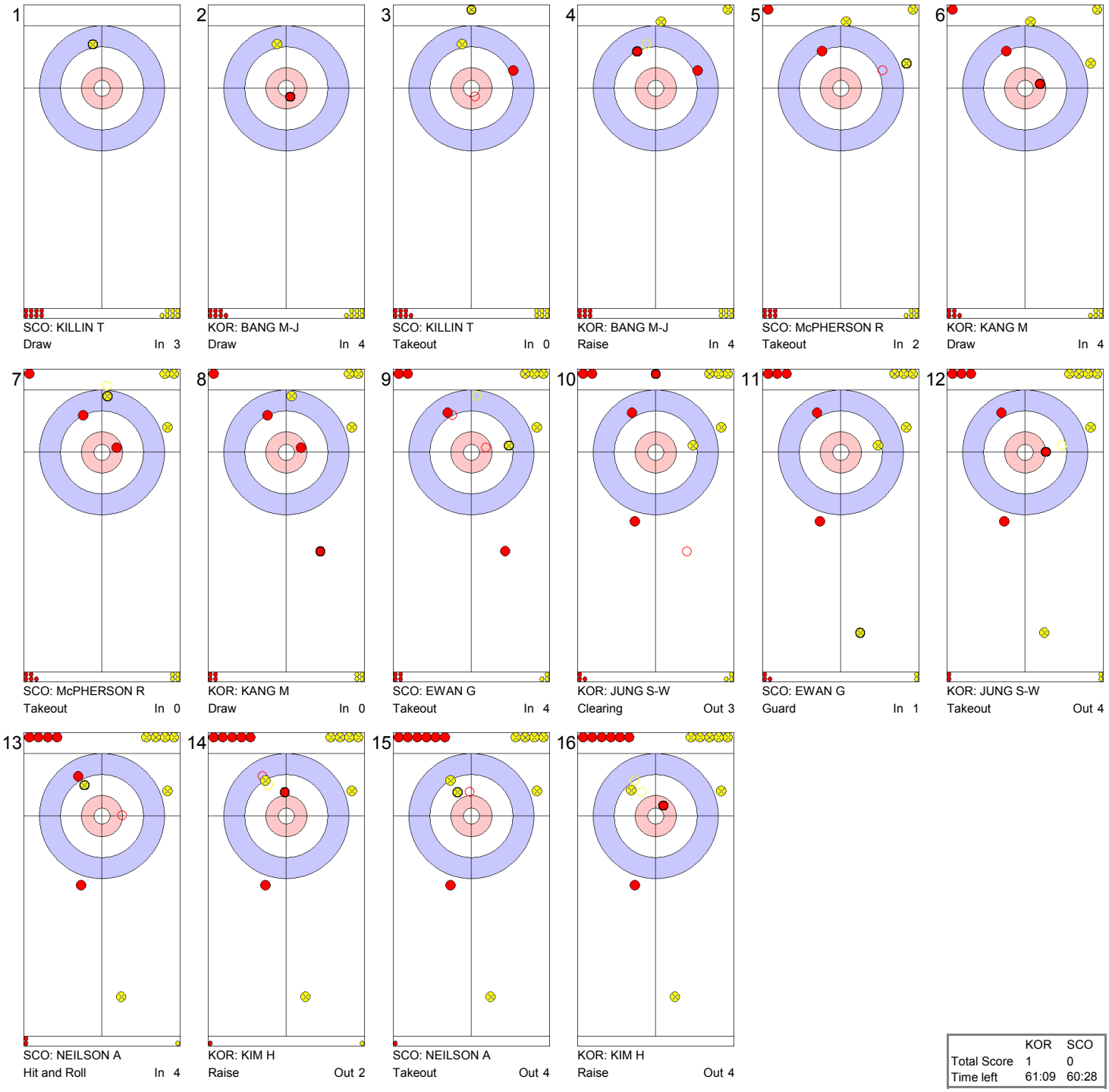
NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND
F Female LSFE (*) Last stone first end M Male

OMEGA Atos

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

KOR - Korea	0 + 1	SCO - Scotland	0 + 0	End 1



	KOR	SCO
Total Score	1	0
Time left	61:09	60:28

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

KOR - Korea	1 + 0	SCO - Scotland	0 + 1	End 2

	KOR	SCO
Total Score	1	1
Time left	53:34	52:36

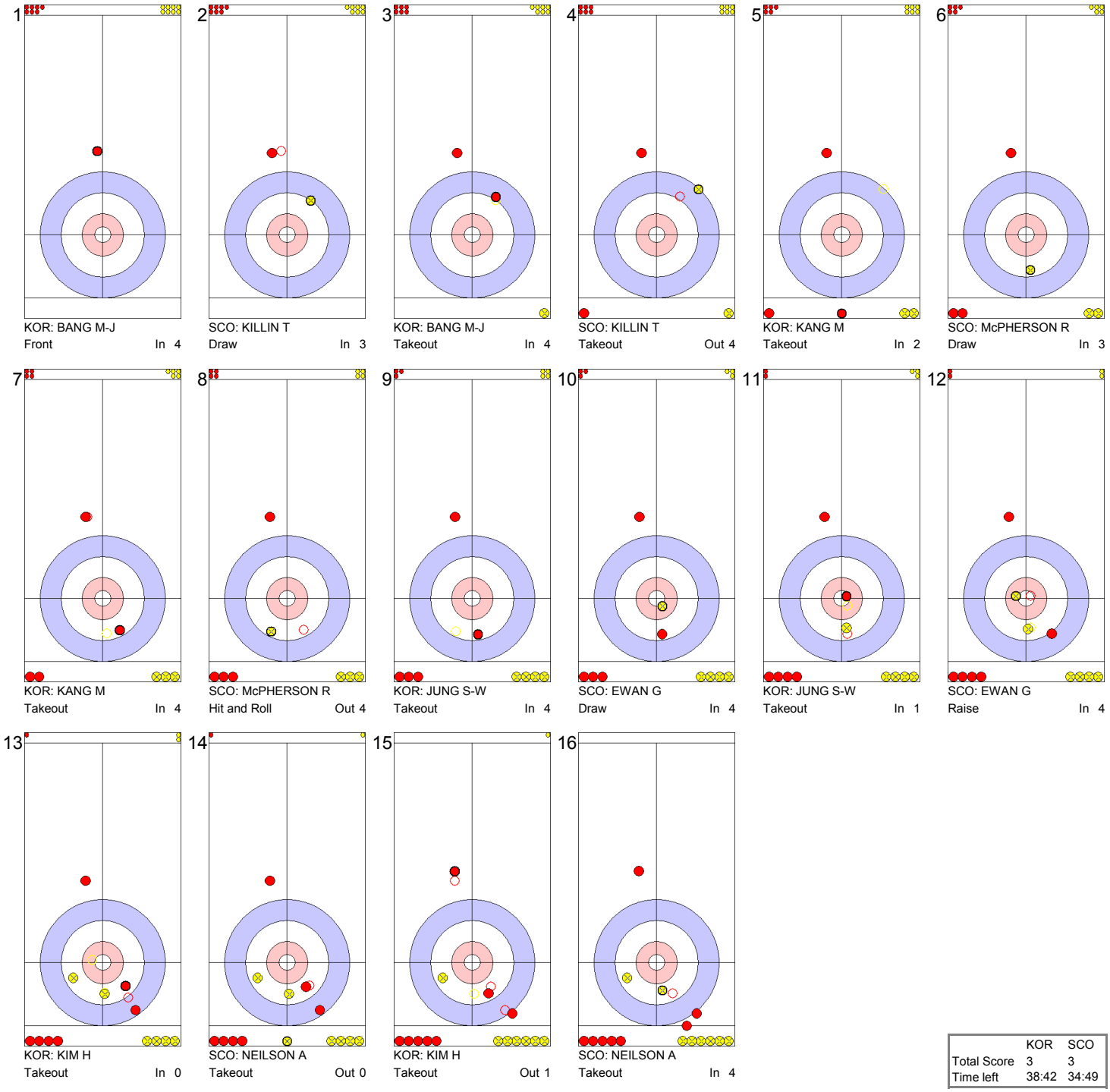
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

KOR - Korea	1 + 2	SCO - Scotland	1 + 0	End 3

	KOR	SCO
Total Score	3	1
Time left	46:02	44:25

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

KOR - Korea	3 + 0	SCO - Scotland	1 + 2	End 4



	KOR	SCO
Total Score	3	3
Time left	38:42	34:49

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

KOR - Korea	3 + 0	SCO - Scotland	3 + 0	End 5

	KOR	SCO
Total Score	3	3
Time left	31:57	26:03

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

KOR - Korea	3 + 0	SCO - Scotland	3 + 1	End 6

	KOR	SCO
Total Score	3	4
Time left	25:16	18:05

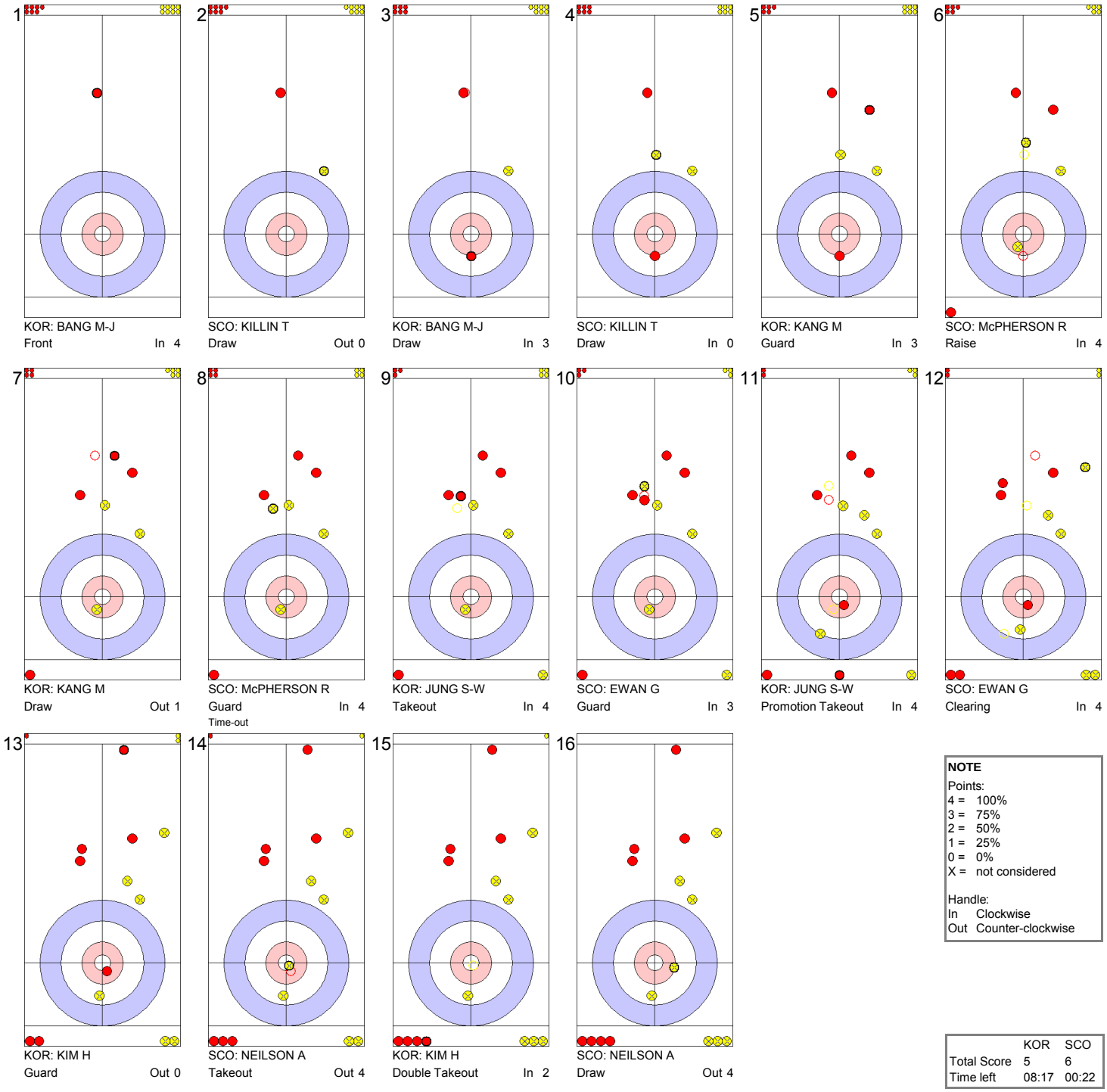
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

KOR - Korea	3 + 2	SCO - Scotland	4 + 0	End 7

	KOR	SCO
Total Score	5	4
Time left	16:45	09:55

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

KOR - Korea	5 + 0	SCO - Scotland	4 + 2	End 8



NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	KOR	SCO
Total Score	5	6
Time left	08:17	00:22

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
C	4	FIN - Finland		0	0	0	0	2	0	1	X							3
	4	RUS - Russia	*	1	1	2	1	0	2	0	X							7

FIN - Finland				Game	All
4	V	KARJALAINEN Markku	M	28 %	40 %
3	S	HELLMAN Vesa	M	27 %	41%
2		KARJALAINEN Sari	F	28 %	42 %
1		AARNIKKA Tuomo	M	55 %	64 %
A		MOJTAHEDI Mina	F	- %	- %
		Team Total		35 %	47 %

Time remaining: 3 minutes 21 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 185.4 cm (out)

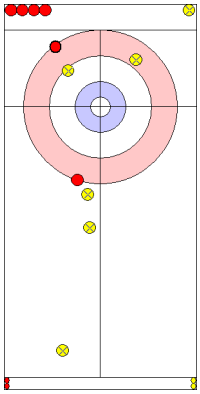
RUS - Russia				Game	All
4	S	SMIRNOV Andrey	M	63 %	56 %
3	V	ROMANOV Marat	M	64 %	53 %
2		SHEVCHENKO Alexander	M	50 %	54 %
1		PAKHOMOVA Svetlana	F	82 %	67 %
A		SLESARENKO Oxana	F	- %	53 %
		Team Total		64 %	56 %

Time remaining: 6 minutes 20 seconds

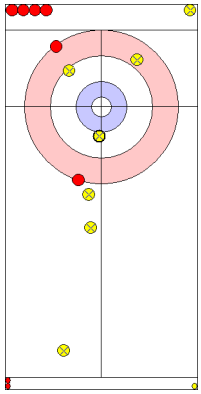
Last Stone Draw: 86.4 cm

Most Important Shot:

The Russian Skip SMIRNOV A made a perfect Draw to the top of the four foot and set up the steal of two in this end.



Before



After

End: 3
Team: RUS - Russia
Player: SMIRNOV A
Stone: Fourth, 1st stone
Task: Draw
Handle: Out-turn
Points: 100%

FIN
RUS

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

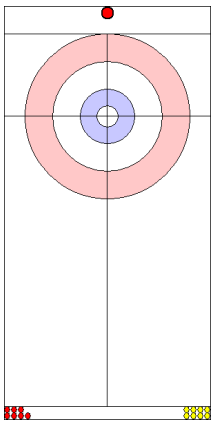
LEGEND

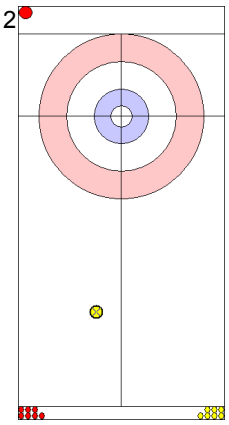
F	Female	LSFE (*) Last stone first end		M	Male
X	Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession				

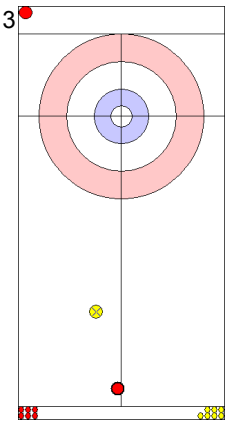
OMEGA
Atos

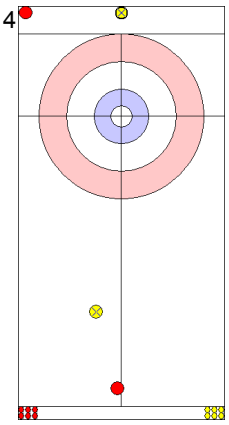
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

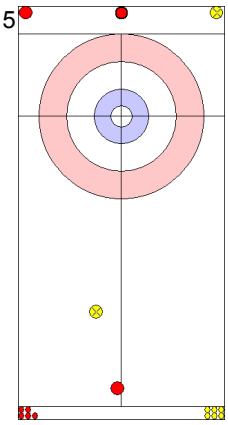
FIN - Finland	0 + 0	RUS - Russia	0 + 1	End 1

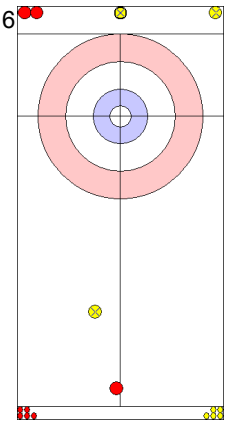
1

FIN: AARNIKKA T
Draw In 0

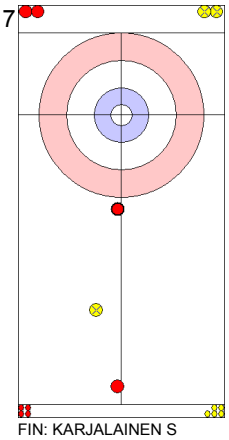
2

RUS: PAKHOMOVA S
Front Out 4

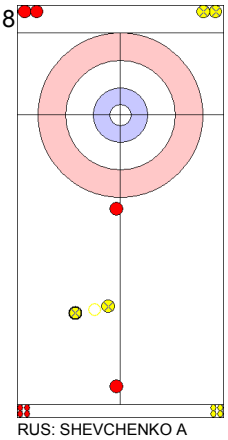
3

FIN: AARNIKKA T
Draw Out 0

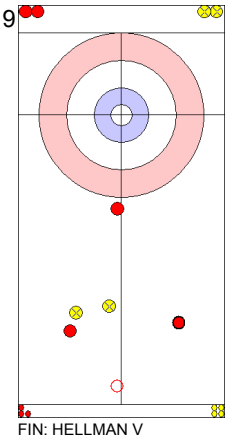
4

RUS: PAKHOMOVA S
Draw Out 0

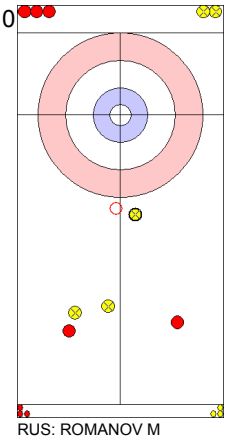
5

FIN: KARJALAINEN S
Draw Out 0

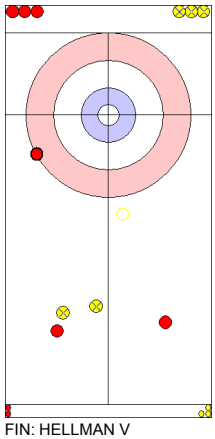
6

RUS: SHEVCHENKO A
Draw Out 0

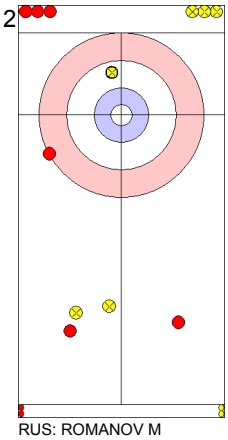
7

FIN: KARJALAINEN S
Draw Out 0

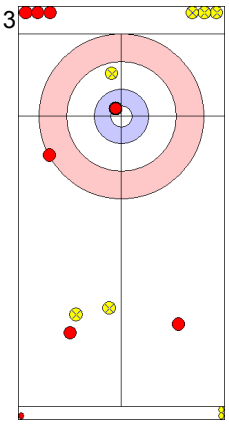
8

RUS: SHEVCHENKO A
Draw In 0

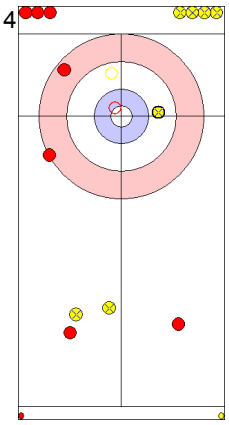
9

FIN: HELLMAN V
Draw Out 0

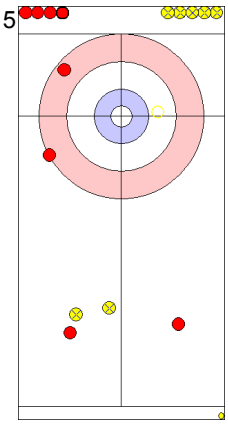
10

RUS: ROMANOV M
Clearing Out 2

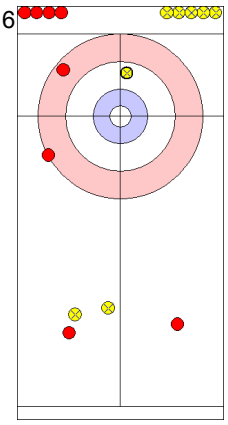
11

FIN: HELLMAN V
Clearing Out 4

12

RUS: ROMANOV M
Draw Out 4

13

FIN: KARJALAINEN M
Draw Out 4

14

RUS: SMIRNOV A
Takeout Out 2

15

FIN: KARJALAINEN M
Takeout Out 2

16

RUS: SMIRNOV A
Draw Out 4

	FIN	RUS
Total Score	0	1
Time left	61:44	60:33

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

FIN - Finland	0 + 0	RUS - Russia	1 + 1	End 2

	FIN	RUS
Total Score	0	2
Time left	51:27	53:15

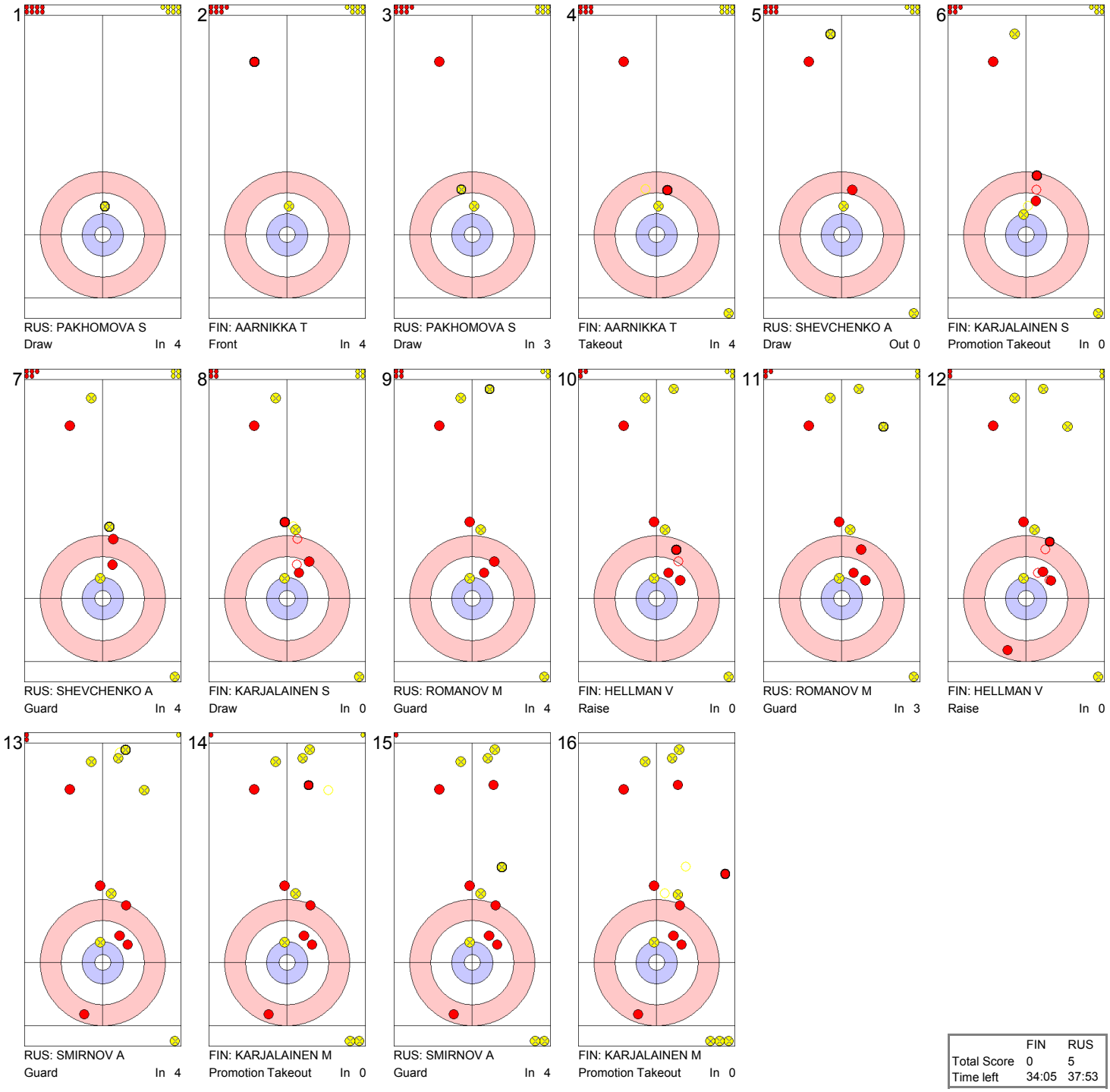
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

FIN - Finland	0 + 0	RUS - Russia	2 + 2	End 3

	FIN	RUS
Total Score	0	4
Time left	41:57	46:05

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

FIN - Finland	0 + 0	RUS - Russia	4 + 1	End 4



	FIN	RUS
Total Score	0	5
Time left	34:05	37:53

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

FIN - Finland	0 + 2	RUS - Russia	5 + 0	End 5

	FIN	RUS
Total Score	2	5
Time left	24:51	30:06

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

FIN - Finland	2 + 0	RUS - Russia	5 + 2	End 6

	FIN	RUS
Total Score	2	7
Time left	17:10	19:39

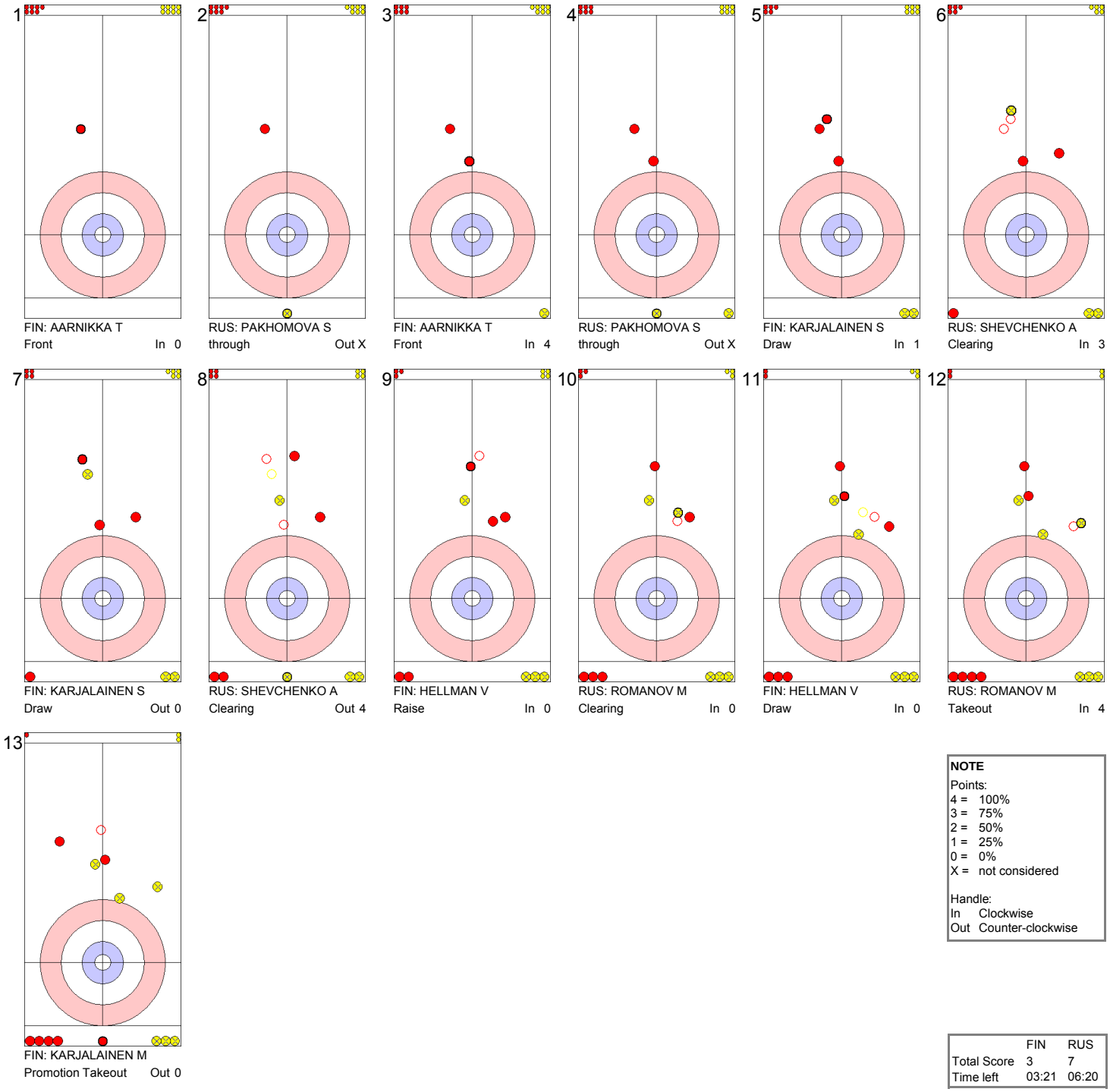
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

FIN - Finland	2 + 1	RUS - Russia	7 + 0	End 7

	FIN	RUS
Total Score	3	7
Time left	08:52	12:13

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

FIN - Finland	3 + X	RUS - Russia	7 + X	End 8



NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	FIN	RUS
Total Score	3	7
Time left	03:21	06:20

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
D	3	CHN - China		0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0							5
	4	CAN - Canada	*	3	0	0	3	0	2	0	1							9

CHN - China			Game	All
4	S	WANG Haitao	M	34 %	39 %
3	V	LIU Wei	M	47 %	39 %
2		HE Jun	M	58 %	60 %
1		XU Guangqin	F	44 %	45 %
A		ZHANG Qiang	M	- %	51 %
		Team Total		46 %	45 %

Time remaining: 7 minutes 42 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 178.8 cm

Time-out: end 6, CHN-8

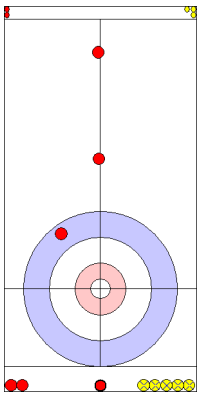
CAN - Canada			Game	All
4	S	ARMSTRONG Jim	M	68 %	78 %
3	V	THIESSEN Dennis	M	45 %	55 %
2		FORREST Ina	F	50 %	58 %
1		GAUDET Sonja	F	60 %	60 %
A		IDESON Mark	M	- %	- %
		Team Total		56 %	63 %

Time remaining: 6 minutes 51 seconds

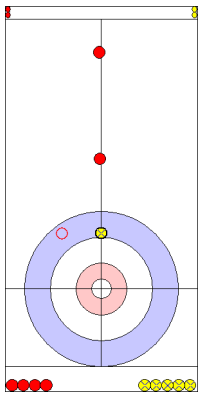
Last Stone Draw: 33.6 cm

Most Important Shot:

The Third of the Canadian team THIESSN D made an excellent Hit and Roll all the way behind a centre Guard and got 3 points in the fourth end



Before



After

End: 4
Team: CAN - Canada
Player: THIESSEN D
Stone: Third, 2nd stone
Task: Takeout
Handle: Out-turn
Points: 100%

CHN
CAN

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND
F Female LSFE (*) Last stone first end M Male

OMEGA
Atos

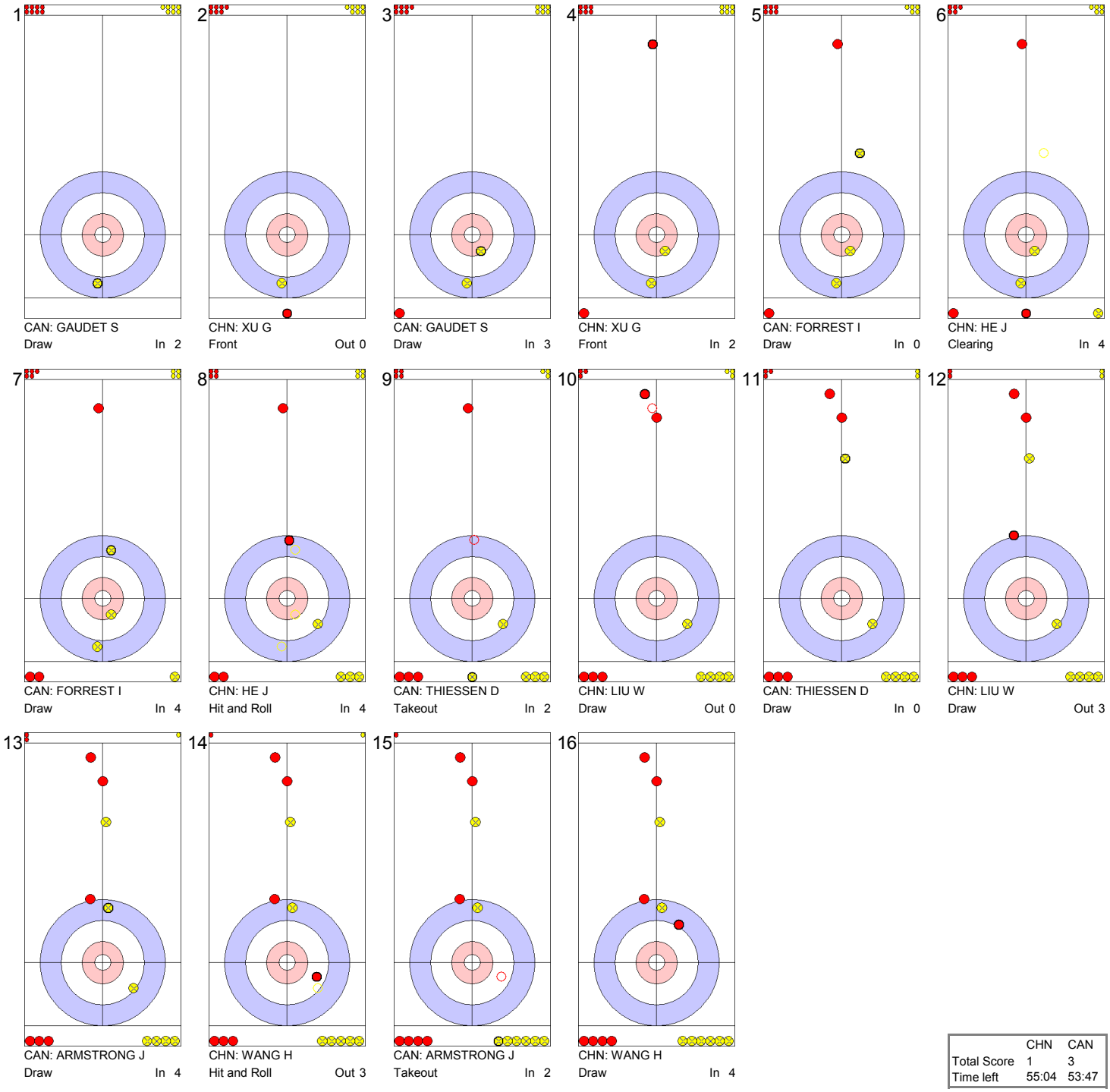
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CHN - China	0 + 0	CAN - Canada	0 + 3	End 1

	CHN	CAN
Total Score	0	3
Time left	62:00	60:29

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CHN - China	0 + 1	CAN - Canada	3 + 0	End 2



	CHN	CAN
Total Score	1	3
Time left	55:04	53:47

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CHN - China	1 + 0	CAN - Canada	3 + 0	End 3

	CHN	CAN
Total Score	1	3
Time left	48:34	46:20

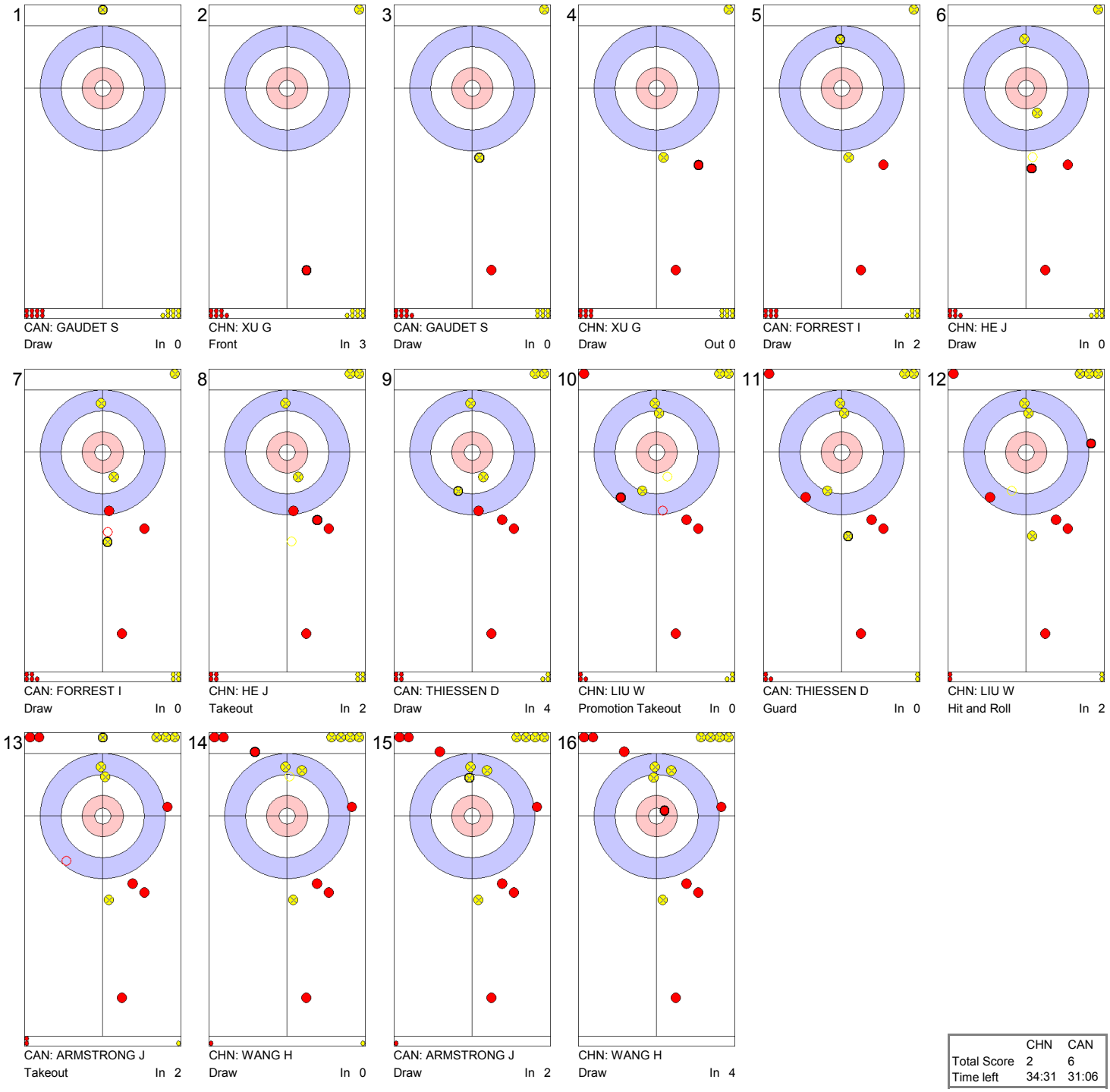
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CHN - China	1 + 0	CAN - Canada	3 + 3	End 4

	CHN	CAN
Total Score	1	6
Time left	41:46	38:56

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

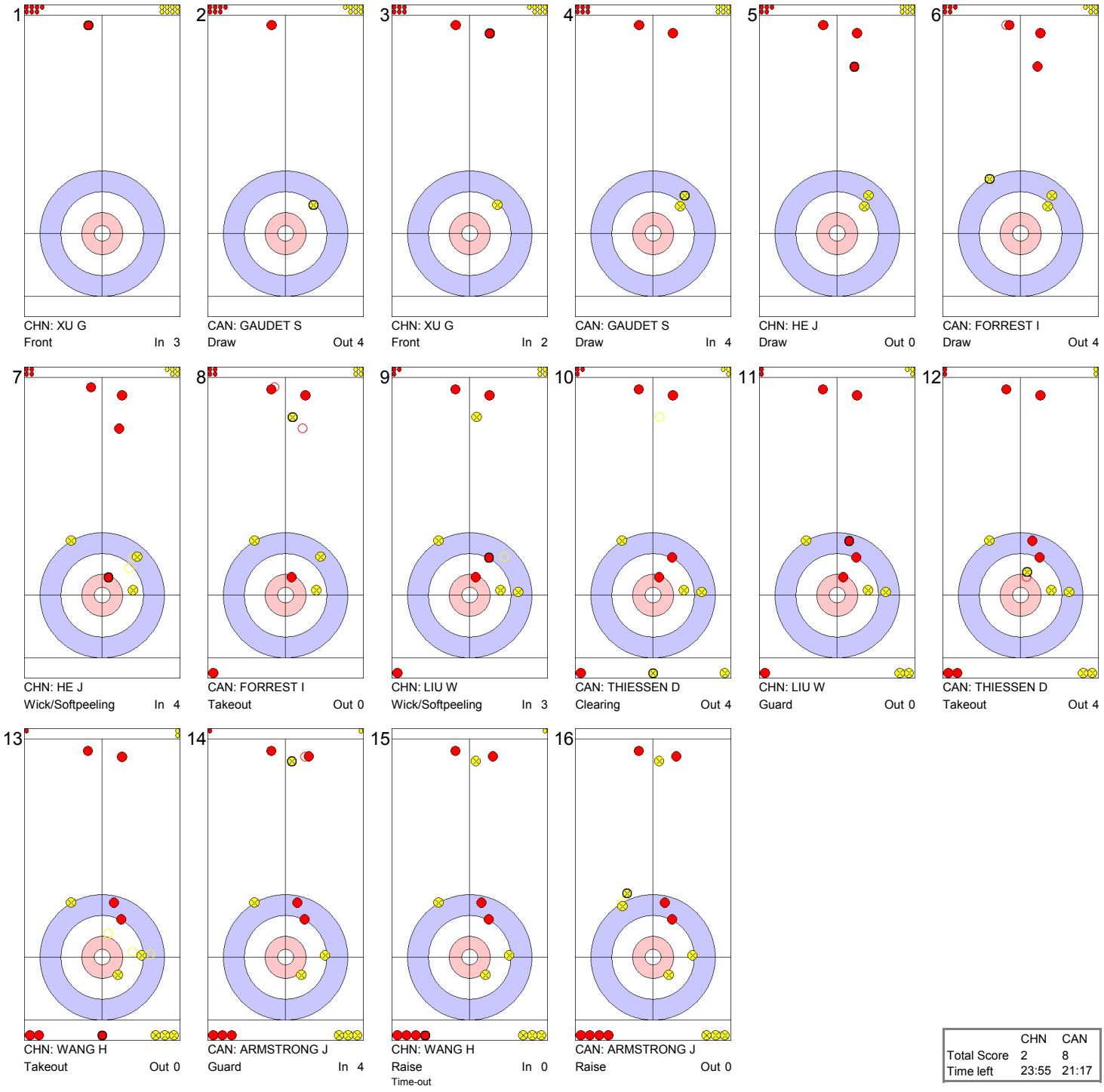
CHN - China	1 + 1	CAN - Canada	6 + 0	End 5



	CHN	CAN
Total Score	2	6
Time left	34:31	31:06

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CHN - China	2 + 0	CAN - Canada	6 + 2	End 6



	CHN	CAN
Total Score	2	8
Time left	23:55	21:17

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CHN - China	2 + 3	CAN - Canada	8 + 0	End 7

	CHN	CAN
Total Score	5	8
Time left	15:59	13:38

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CHN - China	5 + 0	CAN - Canada	8 + 1	End 8

NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	CHN	CAN
Total Score	5	9
Time left	07:42	06:51

Session Results and Standings

Результаты сессии и текущее положение команд

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
A	3	RUS - Russia	*	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0							5
	3	CAN - Canada		0	2	0	1	0	3	0	2							8
B	2	NOR - Norway		0	1	0	0	0	1	X	X							2
	2	USA - United States of America	*	1	0	2	4	3	0	X	X							10
C	3	SCO - Scotland		0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0							3
	2	SWE - Sweden	*	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1							5
D	2	SVK - Slovakia		1	1	0	1	0	5	1	X							9
	3	FIN - Finland	*	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	X							3

Standings after Round Robin Session 3

Rank	Team	Games	Wins	Losses
1	CAN - Canada	3	3	0
2	SWE - Sweden	2	2	0
2	USA - United States of America	2	2	0
4	NOR - Norway	2	1	1
4	SVK - Slovakia	2	1	1
6	FIN - Finland	3	1	2
6	RUS - Russia	3	1	2
6	SCO - Scotland	3	1	2
9	CHN - China	2	0	2
9	KOR - Korea	2	0	2

LEGEND

LSFE (*) Last stone first end

X Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession

OMEGA

Atos

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
A	3	RUS - Russia	*	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0							5
	3	CAN - Canada		0	2	0	1	0	3	0	2							8

RUS - Russia			Game	All
4	S	SMIRNOV Andrey	M	55 %	54 %
3	V	ROMANOV Marat	M	44 %	49 %
2		SHEVCHENKO Alexander	M	56 %	56 %
1		SLESARENKO Oxana	F	59 %	53 %
A		PAKHOMOVA Svetlana	F	- %	53 %
		Team Total		54 %	53 %

Time remaining: 1 minute 16 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 129.1 cm

Time-out: end 7, RUS-8

CAN - Canada			Game	All
4	S	ARMSTRONG Jim	M	87 %	81%
3	V	THIESSEN Dennis	M	47 %	59 %
2		FORREST Ina	F	63 %	61%
1		GAUDET Sonja	F	53 %	60 %
A		IDESON Mark	M	- %	- %
		Team Total		62 %	65 %

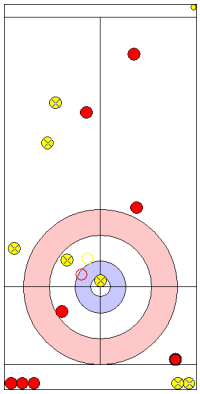
Time remaining: 5 minutes 17 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 185.4 cm (out)

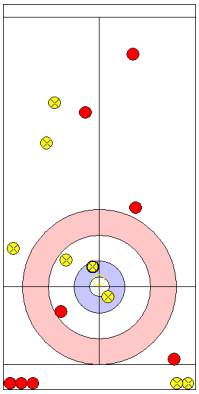
Time-out: end 7, CAN-8

Most Important Shot:

Canadian Skip ARMSTRONG J drew his last stone to the four foot around a lot of guards to score 3 and take an advantage of 2 after 6 ends.



Before



After

End: 6
Team: CAN - Canada
Player: ARMSTRONG J
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Draw
Handle: In-turn
Points: 100%

RUS
CAN

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND
F Female LSFE (*) Last stone first end M Male

OMEGA
Atos

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	0 + 1	CAN - Canada	0 + 0	End 1

	RUS	CAN
Total Score	1	0
Time left	61:05	61:56

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	1 + 0	CAN - Canada	0 + 2	End 2

	RUS	CAN
Total Score	1	2
Time left	53:03	55:00

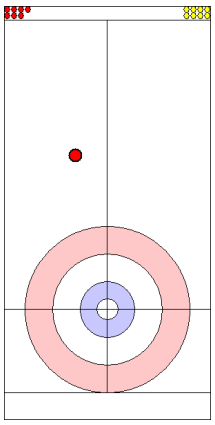
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

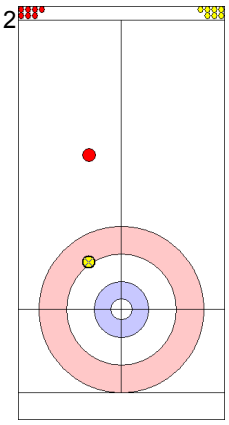
RUS - Russia	1 + 1	CAN - Canada	2 + 0	End 3

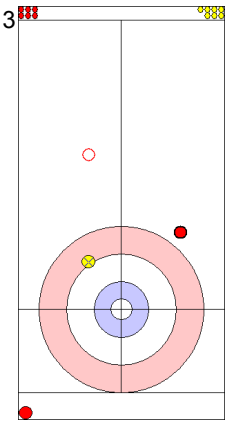
	RUS	CAN
Total Score	2	2
Time left	45:27	48:19

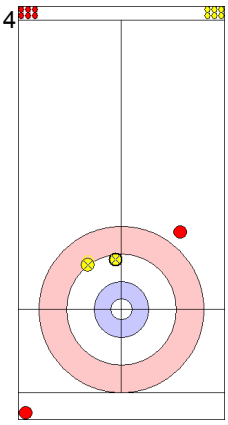
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

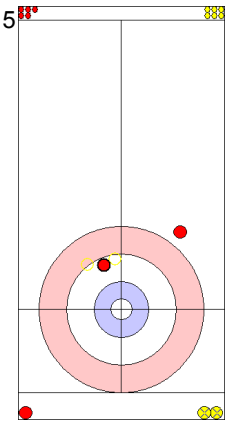
RUS - Russia	2 + 0	CAN - Canada	2 + 1	End 4

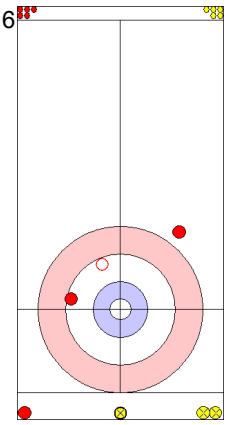
1

RUS: SLESARENKO O
Draw In 0

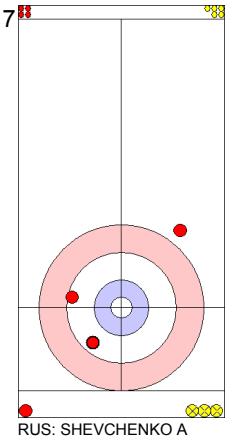
2

CAN: GAUDET S
Draw In 4

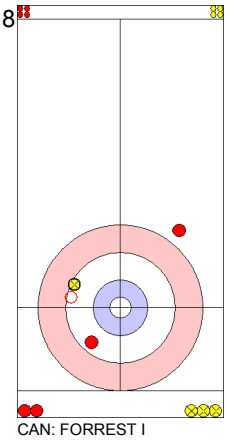
3

RUS: SLESARENKO O
Wick/Softpeeling In 0

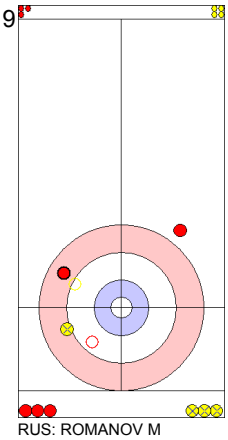
4

CAN: GAUDET S
Draw In 2

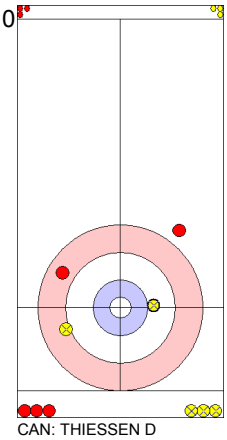
5

RUS: SHEVCHENKO A
Double Takeout Out 4

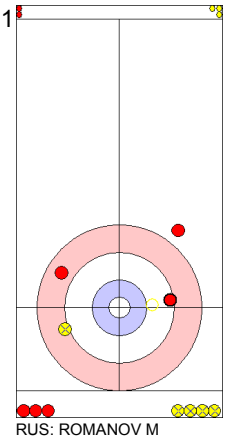
6

CAN: FORREST I
Takeout Out 0

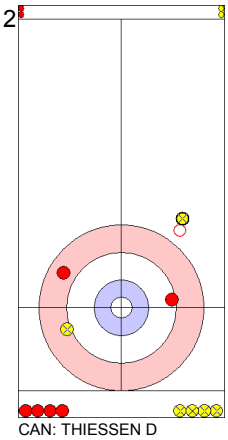
7

RUS: SHEVCHENKO A
Draw In 3

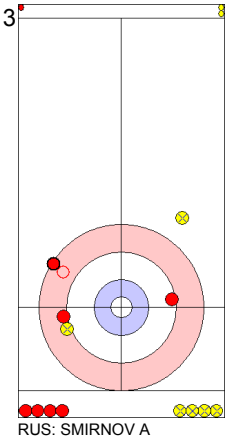
8

CAN: FORREST I
Takeout Out 4

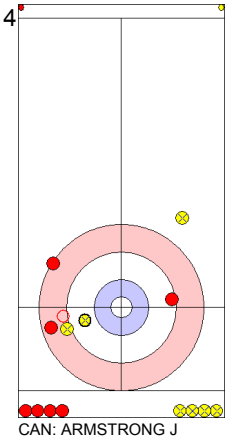
9

RUS: ROMANOV M
Takeout In 0

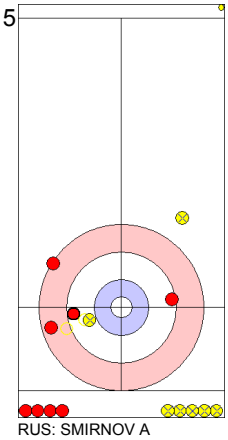
10

CAN: THIESSEN D
Draw Out 4

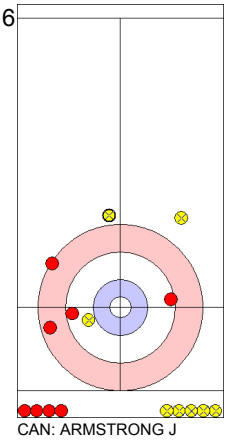
11

RUS: ROMANOV M
Takeout Out 4

12

CAN: THIESSEN D
Takeout Out 0

13

RUS: SMIRNOV A
Takeout In 2

14

CAN: ARMSTRONG J
Draw In 4

15

RUS: SMIRNOV A
Takeout In 2

16

CAN: ARMSTRONG J
Draw In 0

	RUS	CAN
Total Score	2	3
Time left	36:46	40:48

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	2 + 2	CAN - Canada	3 + 0	End 5

	RUS	CAN
Total Score	4	3
Time left	28:07	32:57

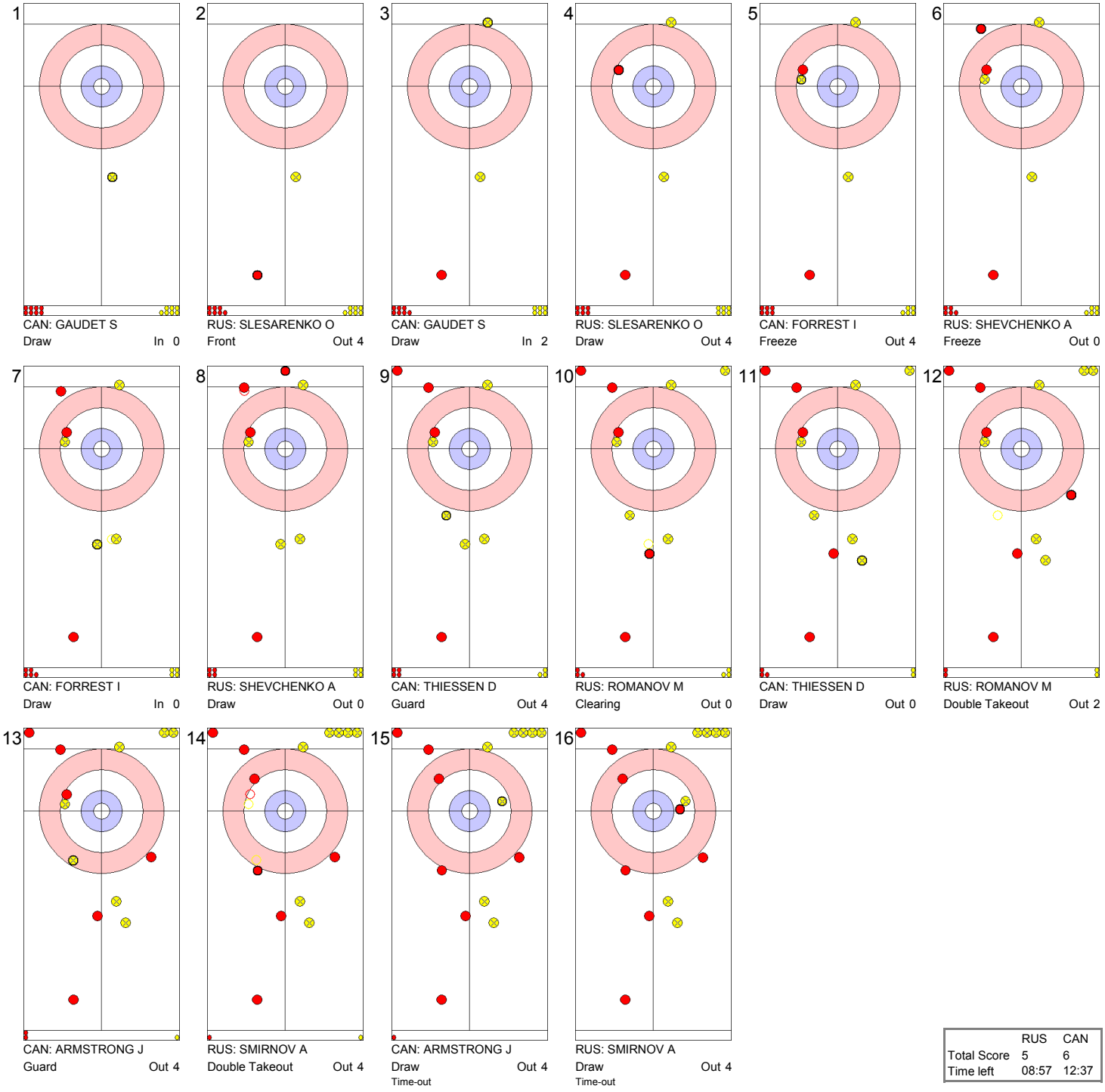
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	4 + 0	CAN - Canada	3 + 3	End 6

	RUS	CAN
Total Score	4	6
Time left	20:11	24:44

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	4 + 1	CAN - Canada	6 + 0	End 7



	RUS	CAN
Total Score	5	6
Time left	08:57	12:37

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	5 + 0	CAN - Canada	6 + 2	End 8

NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	RUS	CAN
Total Score	5	8
Time left	01:16	05:17

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
B	2	NOR - Norway		0	1	0	0	0	1	X	X							2
	2	USA - United States of America	*	1	0	2	4	3	0	X	X							10

NOR - Norway			Game	All
4 S	LORENTSEN Rune	M	60 %	65 %
3 V	STORDAHL Jostein	M	65 %	66 %
2	LOECHEN Sissel	F	35 %	41%
1	RAFDAL Terje	M	40 %	51%
A	SYVERSEN Ole Fredrik	M	- %	- %
	Team Total		50 %	56 %

Time remaining: 20 minutes 20 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 148.5 cm

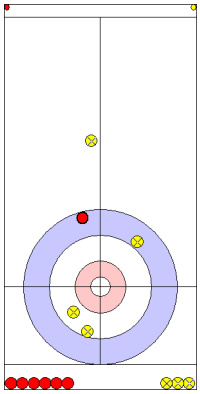
USA - United States of America			Game	All
4 S	McDONALD Patrick	M	75 %	60 %
3 V	PALMER David	M	79 %	58 %
2	JOSEPH Jimmy	M	73 %	67 %
1	GREELY Penny	F	69 %	65 %
A	LINO Meghan	F	- %	- %
	Team Total		74 %	63 %

Time remaining: 25 minutes 44 seconds

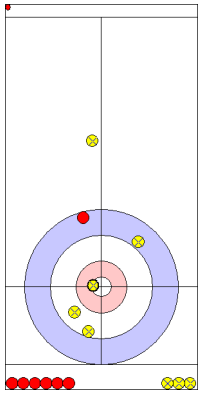
Last Stone Draw: 0.0 cm

Most Important Shot:

US Skip McDONALD P delivered his last stone directly to the button and put a lot of pressure to Norwegian Skip who missed his last stone and lost 4 in the 4th end.



Before



After

End: 4
Team: USA - United States
Player: McDONALD P
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Draw
Handle: In-turn
Points: 100%

NOR
USA

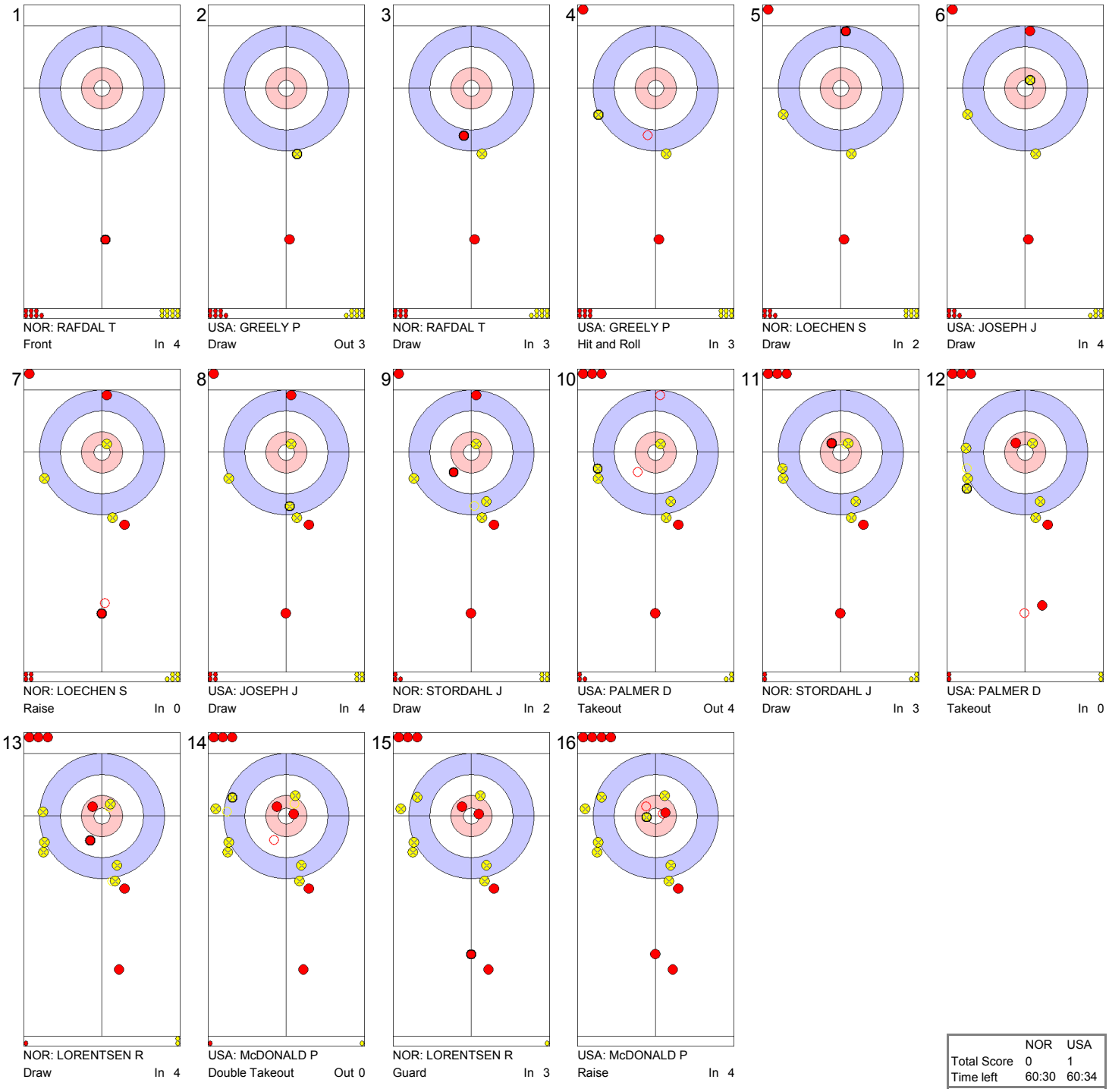
NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND

F	Female	LSFE (*)	Last stone first end	M	Male
X	Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession				

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

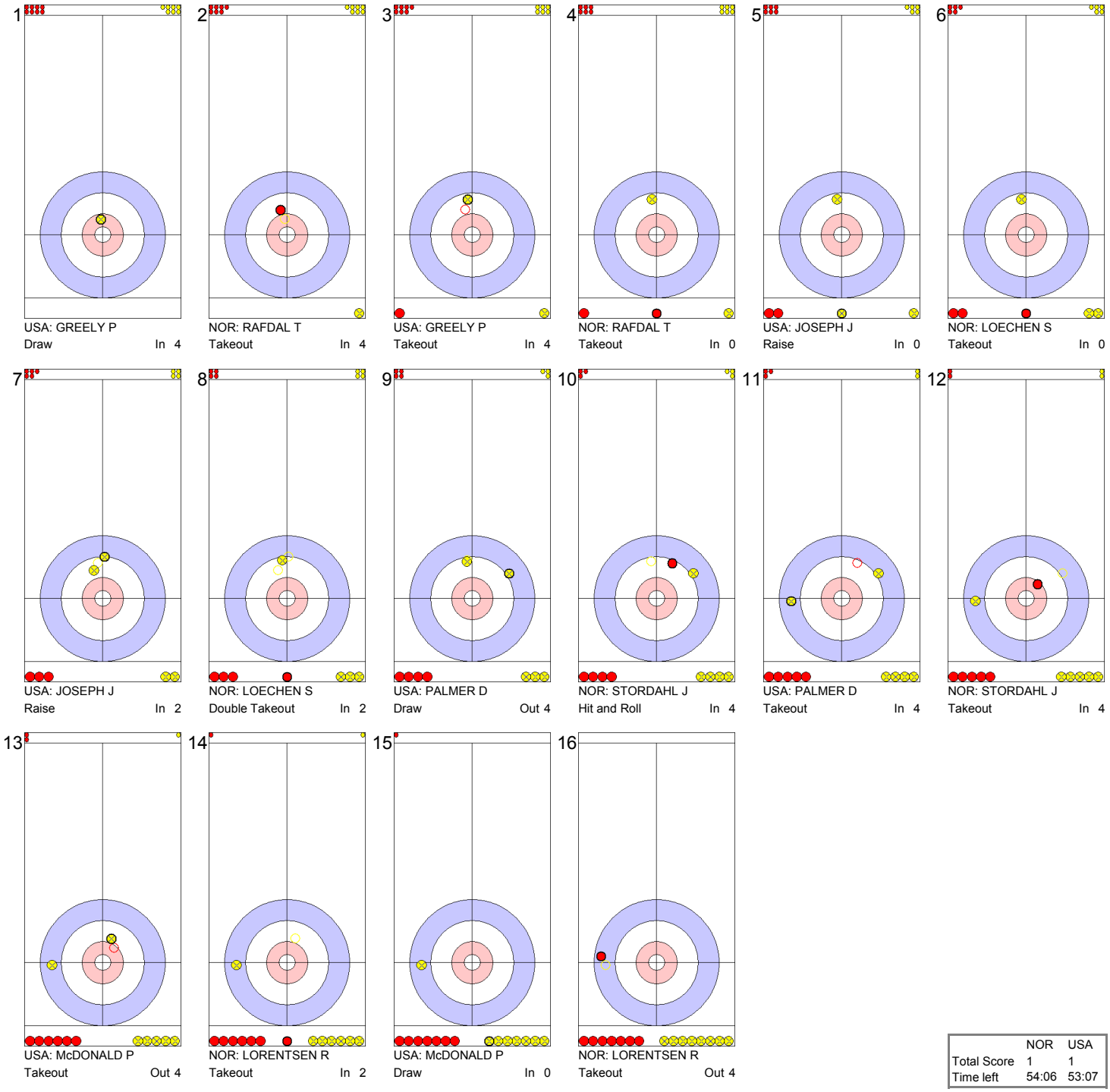
NOR - Norway	0 + 0	USA - United States	0 + 1	End 1



	NOR	USA
Total Score	0	1
Time left	60:30	60:34

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

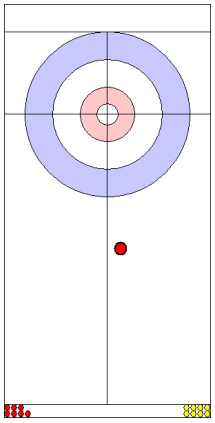
NOR - Norway	0 + 1	USA - United States	1 + 0	End 2

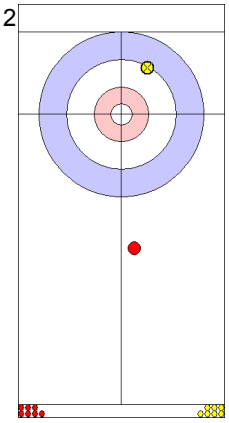


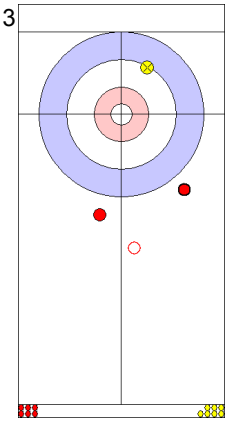
	NOR	USA
Total Score	1	1
Time left	54:06	53:07

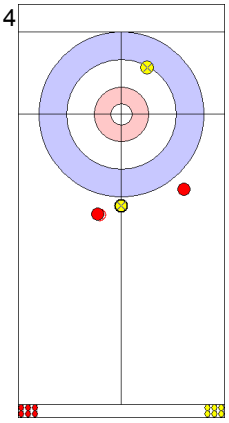
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

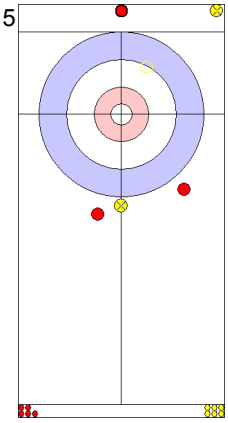
NOR - Norway	1 + 0	USA - United States	1 + 2	End 3

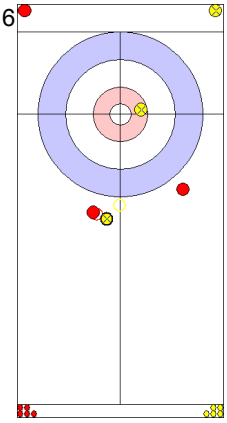
1

NOR: RAFDAL T
Front In 4

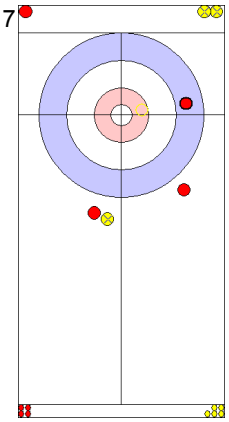
2

USA: GREELY P
Draw Out 3

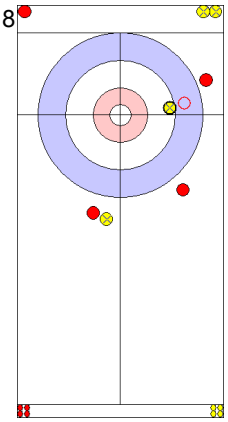
3

NOR: RAFDAL T
Takeout Out 0

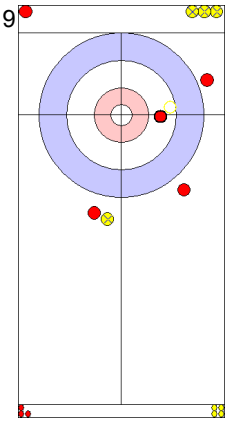
4

USA: GREELY P
Draw Out 0

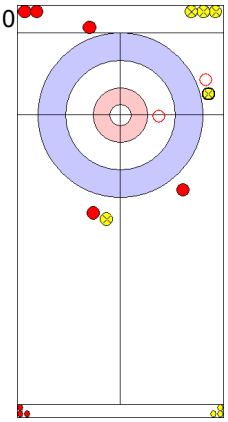
5

NOR: LOECHEN S
Takeout In 2

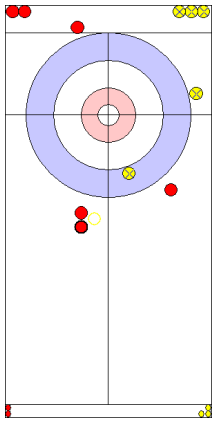
6

USA: JOSEPH J
Raise Out 2

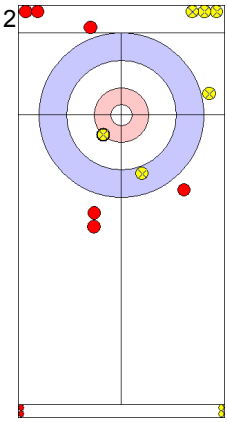
7

NOR: LOECHEN S
Takeout In 4

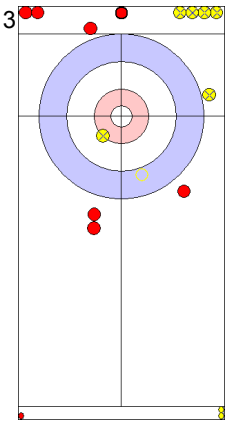
8

USA: JOSEPH J
Raise In 4

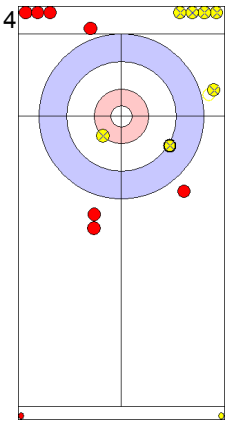
9

NOR: STORDAHL J
Takeout Out 4

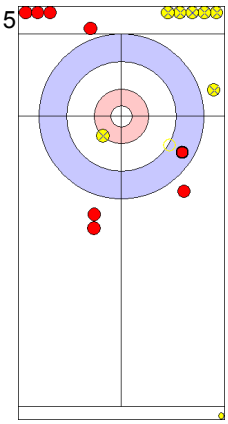
10

USA: PALMER D
Takeout In 2

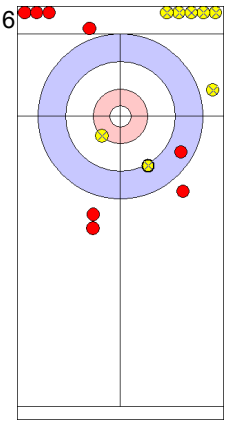
11

NOR: STORDAHL J
Raise In 0

12

USA: PALMER D
Draw Out 4

13

NOR: LORENTSEN R
Takeout Out 2

14

USA: McDONALD P
Draw In 4

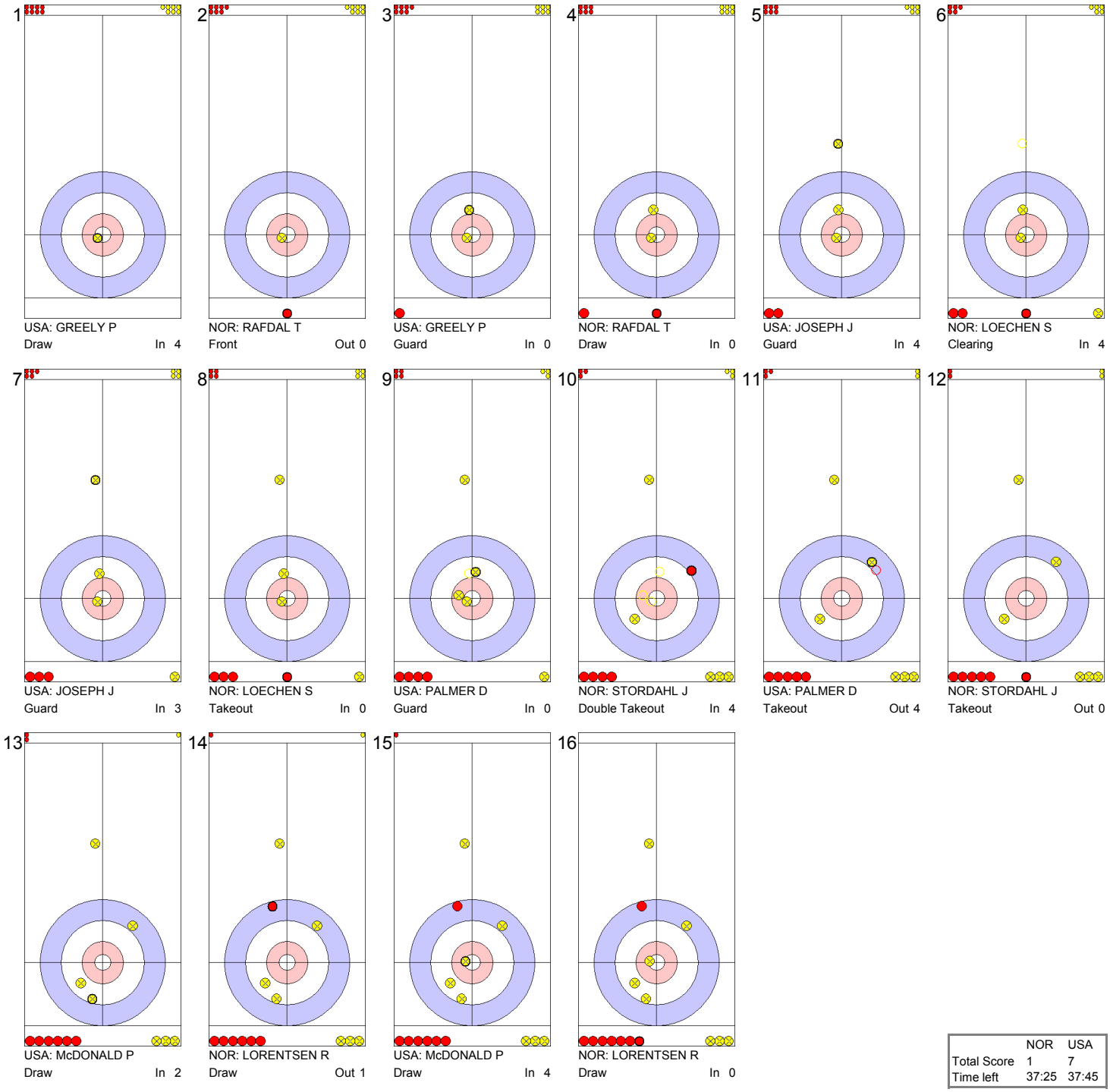
15

NOR: LORENTSEN R
Hit and Roll Out 2

16

USA: McDONALD P
Draw In 4

	NOR	USA
Total Score	1	3
Time left	45:34	44:46

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

NOR - Norway	1 + 0	USA - United States	3 + 4	End 4



	NOR	USA
Total Score	1	7
Time left	37:25	37:45

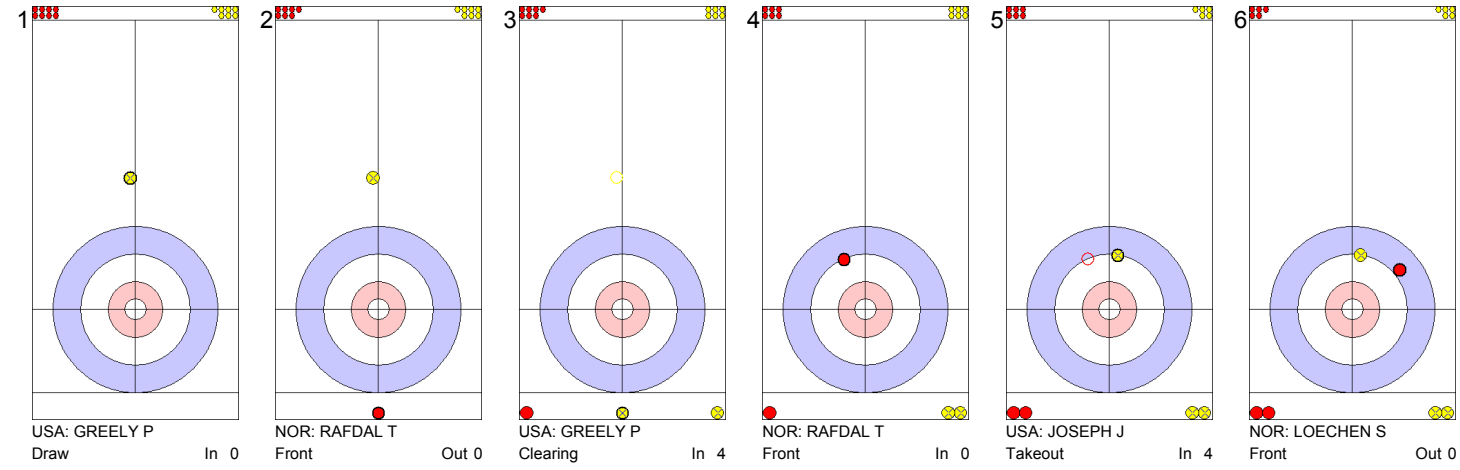
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

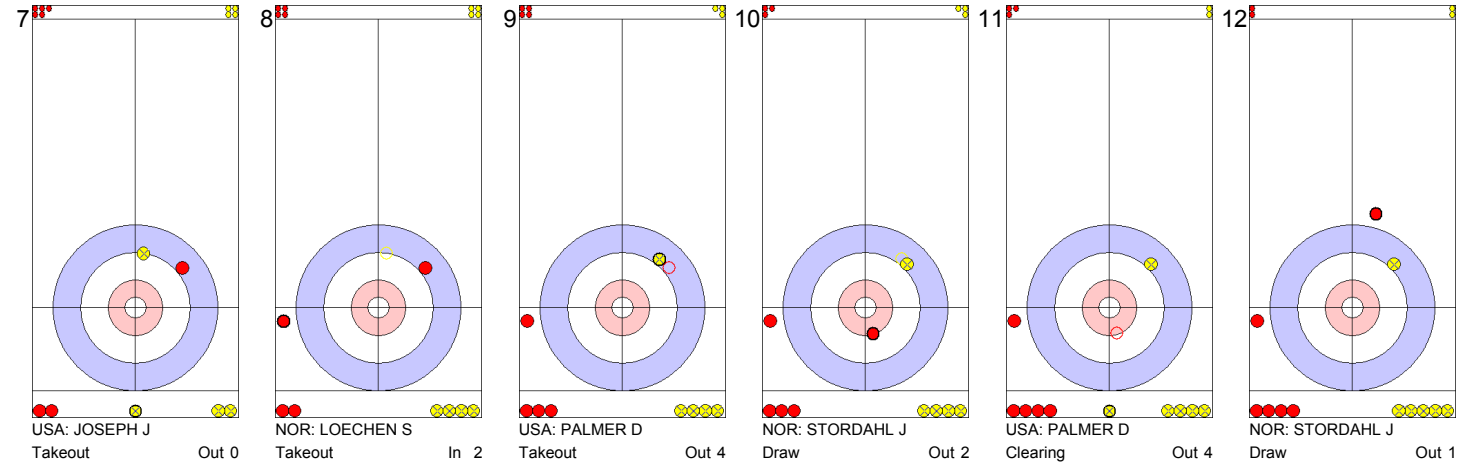
NOR - Norway	1 + 0	USA - United States	7 + 3	End 5

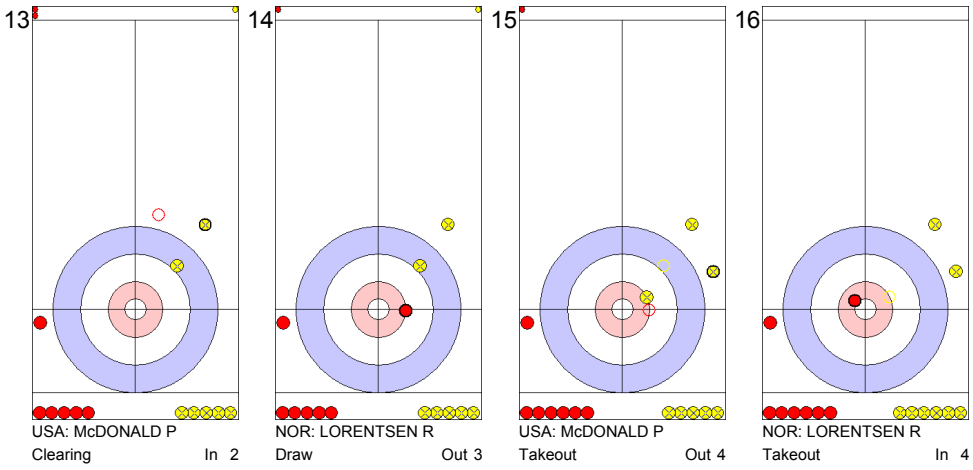
	NOR	USA
Total Score	1	10
Time left	28:50	31:09

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

NOR - Norway	1 + 1	USA - United States	10 + 0	End 6







NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	NOR	USA
Total Score	2	10
Time left	20:20	25:44

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
C	3	SCO - Scotland		0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0							3
	2	SWE - Sweden	*	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1							5

SCO - Scotland				Game	All
4	S	NEILSON Aileen	F	68 %	69 %
3	V	EWAN Gregor	M	72 %	66 %
2		McPHERSON Robert	M	72 %	53 %
1		KILLIN Tom	M	61%	65 %
A		MALONE Angie	F	- %	- %
		Team Total		68 %	63 %

Time remaining: 1 minute 28 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 126.9 cm

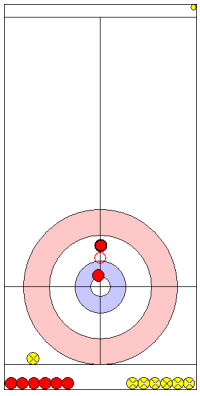
SWE - Sweden				Game	All
4	S	JUNGNELL Jalle	M	75 %	72 %
3	V	IKONEN Glenn	M	66 %	59 %
2		ERLANDSSON Gert	M	47 %	47 %
1		ULANDER Kicki	F	64 %	54 %
A		KALLIN Patrik	M	- %	38 %
		Team Total		63 %	57 %

Time remaining: 2 minutes 44 seconds

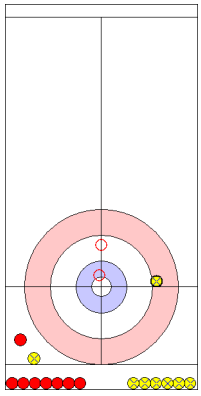
Last Stone Draw: 185.4 cm (out)

Most Important Shot:

The Swedish Skip JUNGNELL J made a perfect Double Takeout to score one and win the game.



Before



After

End: 8
Team: SWE - Sweden
Player: JUNGNELL J
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Double Takeout
Handle: In-turn
Points: 100%

● **SCO**
● **SWE**

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND
F Female LSFE (*) Last stone first end M Male

OMEGA Atos

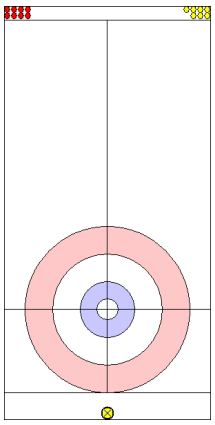
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

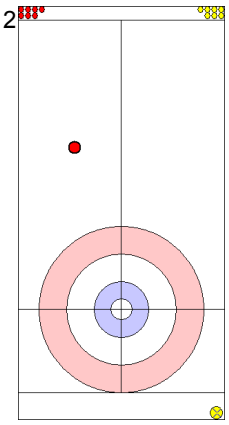
SCO - Scotland	0 + 0	SWE - Sweden	0 + 1	End 1

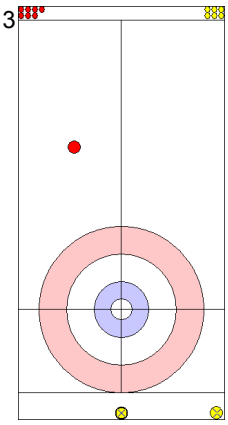
	SCO	SWE
Total Score	0	1
Time left	60:39	58:33

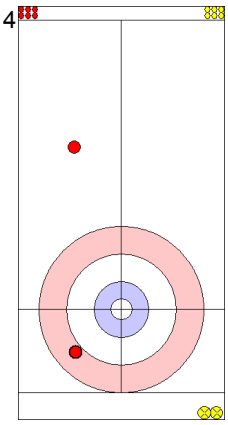
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

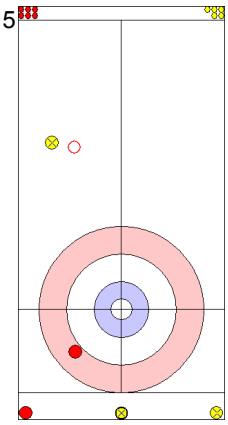
SCO - Scotland	0 + 0	SWE - Sweden	1 + 0	End 2

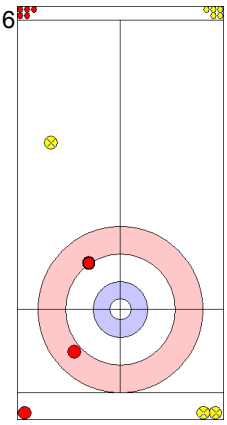

1
SWE: ULANDER K
Draw In 0

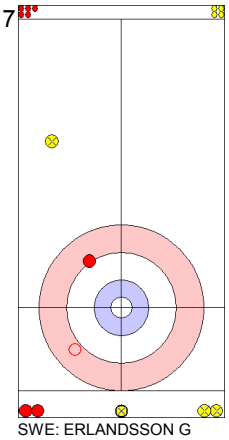

2
SCO: KILLIN T
Front In 4

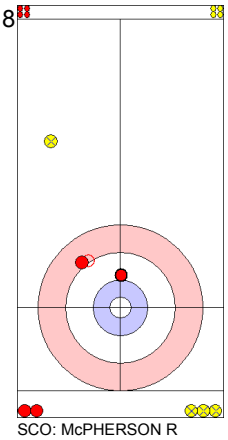

3
SWE: ULANDER K
Front In 0

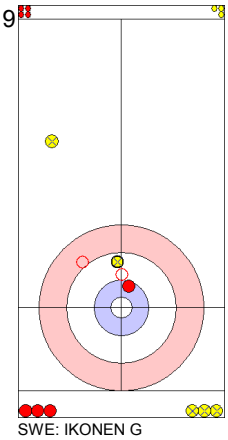

4
SCO: KILLIN T
Draw In 4

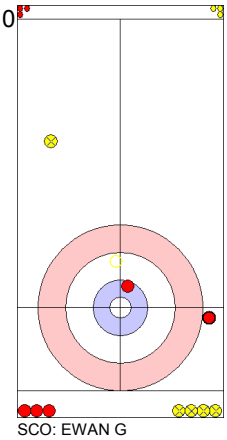

5
SWE: ERLANDSSON G
Clearing In 2

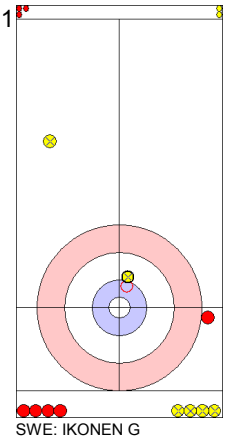

6
SCO: McPHERSON R
Draw In 4

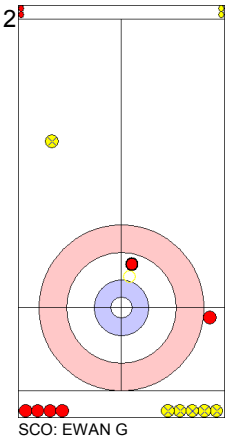

7
SWE: ERLANDSSON G
Takeout In 1

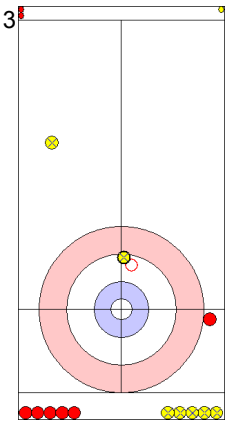

8
SCO: McPHERSON R
Draw In 3

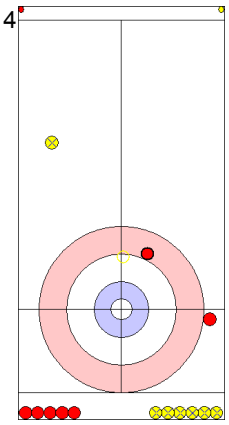

9
SWE: IKONEN G
Takeout In 4

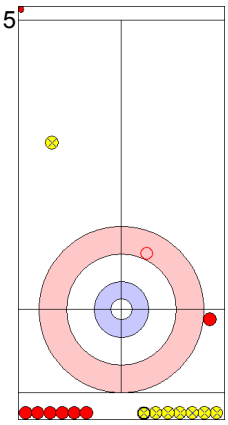

10
SCO: EWAN G
Takeout In 4

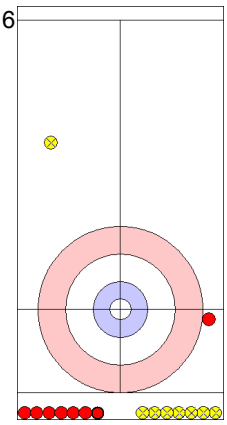

11
SWE: IKONEN G
Takeout In 4


12
SCO: EWAN G
Takeout In 4


13
SWE: JUNGNELL J
Takeout In 4


14
SCO: NEILSON A
Takeout In 4


15
SWE: JUNGNELL J
Takeout In 2


16
SCO: NEILSON A
through Out X

	SCO	SWE
Total Score	0	1
Time left	52:21	52:21

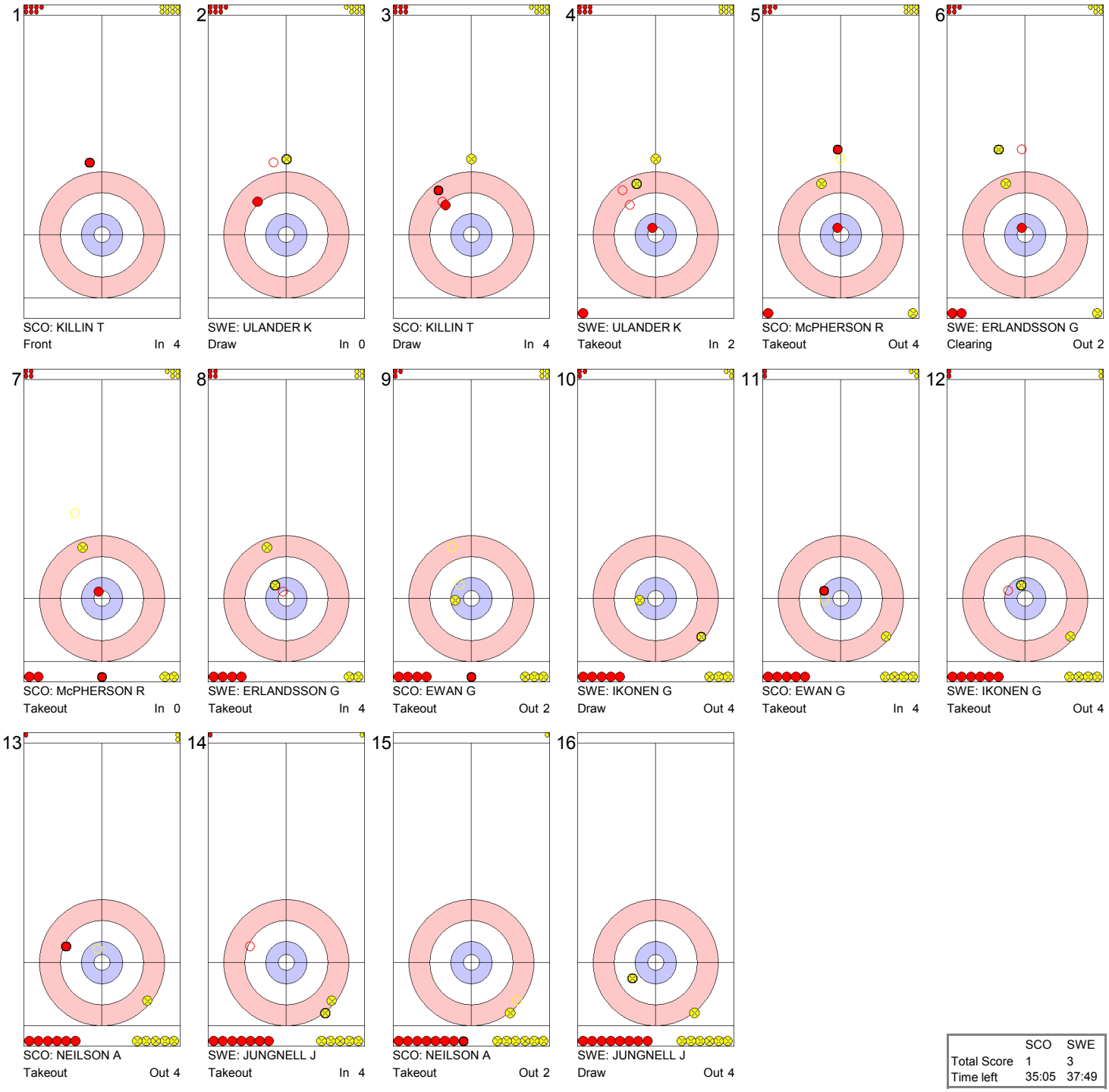
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SCO - Scotland	0 + 1	SWE - Sweden	1 + 0	End 3

	SCO	SWE
Total Score	1	1
Time left	44:06	45:15

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

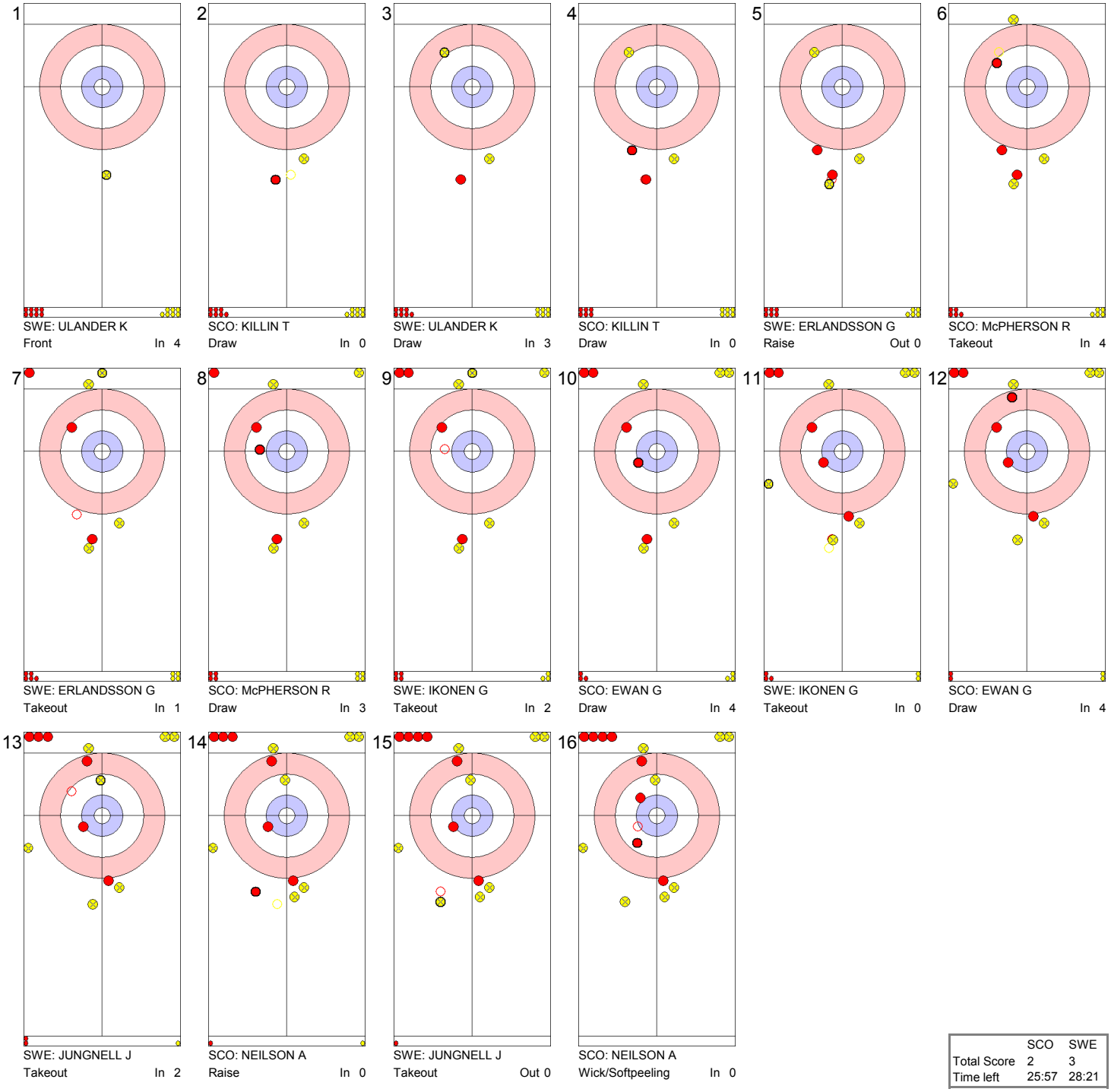
SCO - Scotland	1 + 0	SWE - Sweden	1 + 2	End 4



	SCO	SWE
Total Score	1	3
Time left	35:05	37:49

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SCO - Scotland	1 + 1	SWE - Sweden	3 + 0	End 5



	SCO	SWE
Total Score	2	3
Time left	25:57	28:21

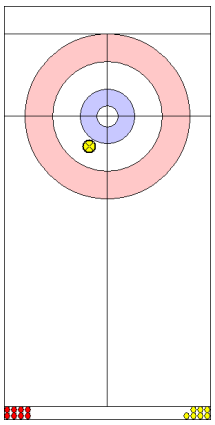
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SCO - Scotland	2 + 0	SWE - Sweden	3 + 1	End 6

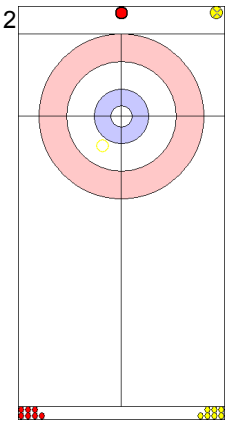
	SCO	SWE
Total Score	2	4
Time left	17:39	19:51

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

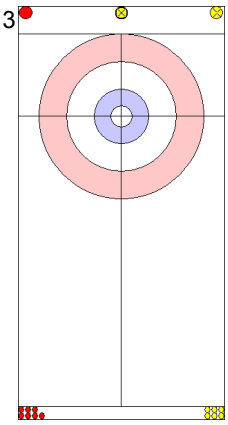
SCO - Scotland	2 + 1	SWE - Sweden	4 + 0	End 7



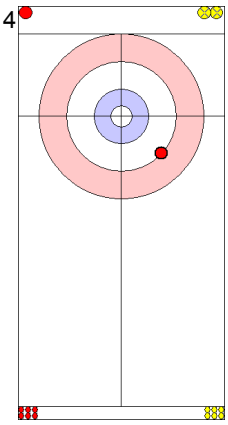
SWE: ULANDER K
Draw In 4



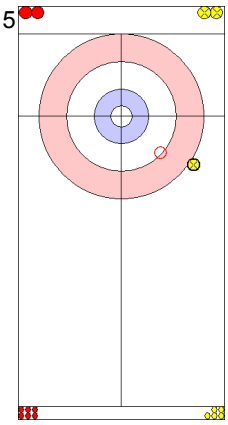
SCO: KILLIN T
Takeout Out 2



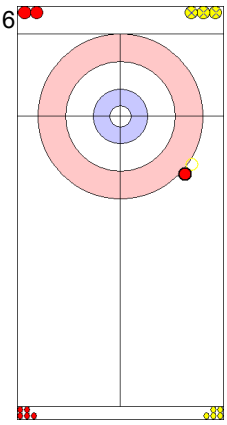
SWE: ULANDER K
Draw In 0



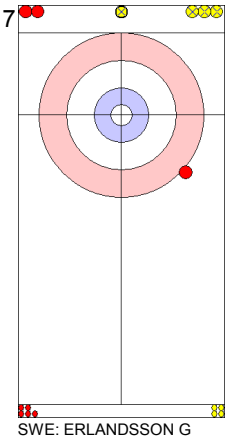
SCO: KILLIN T
Draw In 4



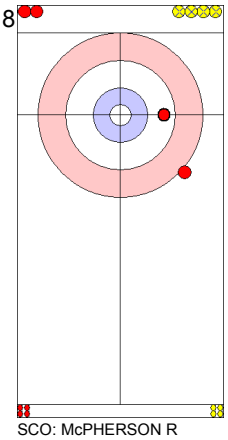
SWE: ERLANDSSON G
Takeout In 4



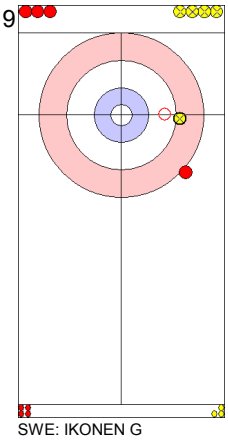
SCO: McPHERSON R
Takeout In 4



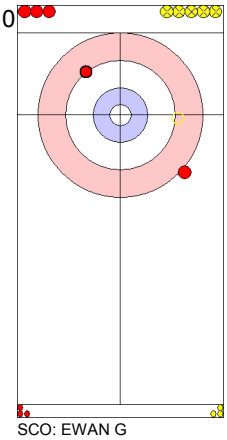
SWE: ERLANDSSON G
Takeout In 0



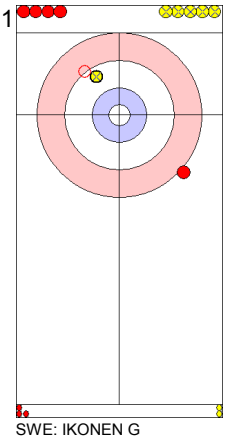
SCO: McPHERSON R
Draw In 4



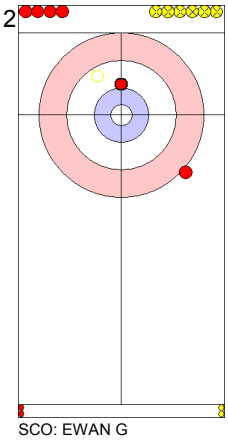
SWE: IKONEN G
Takeout Out 4



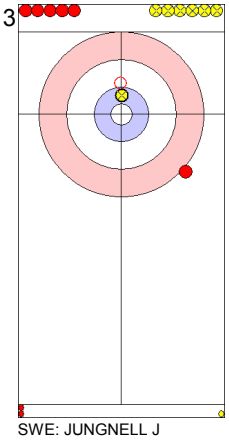
SCO: EWAN G
Takeout In 4



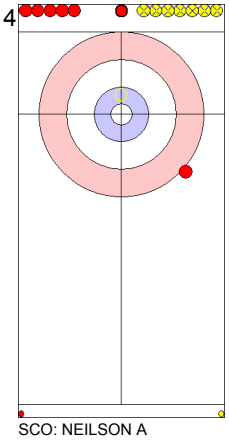
SWE: IKONEN G
Takeout In 4



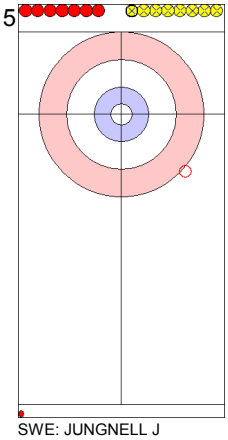
SCO: EWAN G
Takeout Out 4



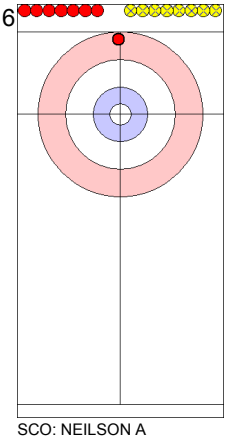
SWE: JUNGNELL J
Takeout Out 4



SCO: NEILSON A
Takeout In 2



SWE: JUNGNELL J
Takeout In 3

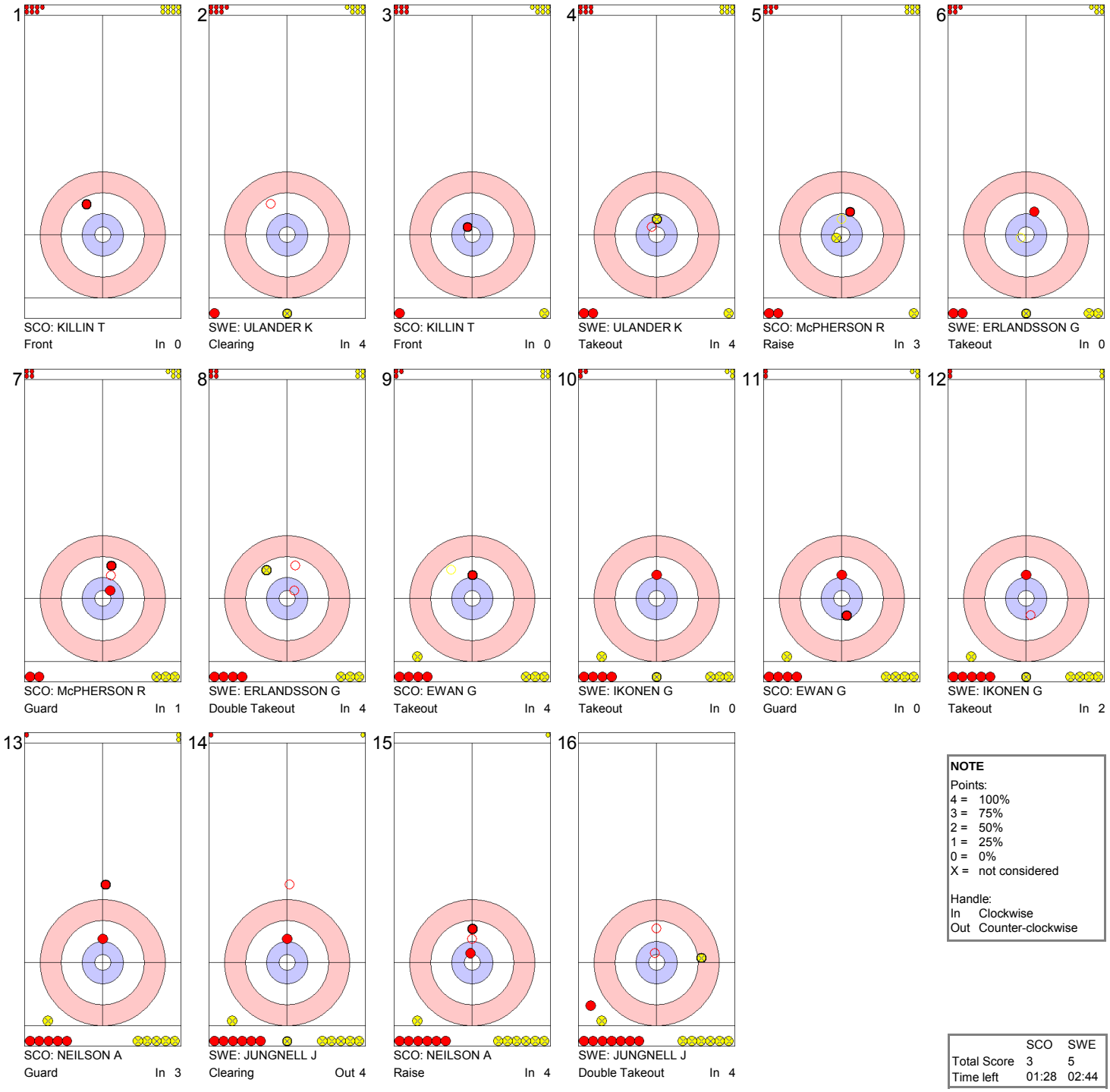


SCO: NEILSON A
Draw In 4

	SCO	SWE
Total Score	3	4
Time left	09:16	12:30

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SCO - Scotland	3 + 0	SWE - Sweden	4 + 1	End 8



NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	SCO	SWE
Total Score	3	5
Time left	01:28	02:44

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
D	2	SVK - Slovakia		1	1	0	1	0	5	1	X							9
	3	FIN - Finland	*	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	X							3

SVK - Slovakia			Game	All
4 S	DURIS Radoslav	M	79 %	58 %
3 V	JAKUBEC Branislav	M	61%	43 %
2	PITONAK Dusan	M	64 %	56 %
1	KUNKELOVA Monika	F	65 %	61%
A	KANOVA Alena	F	- %	- %
	Team Total		67 %	54 %

Time remaining: 13 minutes 54 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 185.4 cm (out)

Time-out: end 4, SVK-7

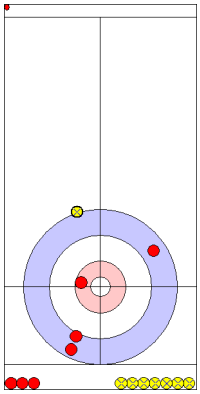
FIN - Finland			Game	All
4 V	KARJALAINEN Markku	M	46 %	44 %
3 S	HELLMAN Vesa	M	46 %	46 %
2	KARJALAINEN Sari	F	46 %	47 %
1	AARNIKKA Tuomo	M	50 %	68 %
A	MOJTAHEDI Mina	F	- %	- %
	Team Total		47 %	51%

Time remaining: 13 minutes 26 seconds

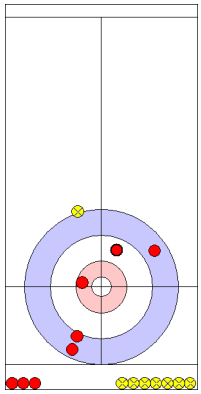
Last Stone Draw: 41.0 cm

Most Important Shot:

After a completely missed Freeze of the Finnish fourth KARJALAINEN M.the Slovakian Skip DURIS R. made a nice Draw to the house to score 5 and take a clear advantage in this game.



Before



After

End: 6
Team: SVK - Slovakia
Player: DURIS R
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Draw
Handle: In-turn
Points: 100%

SVK
FIN

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

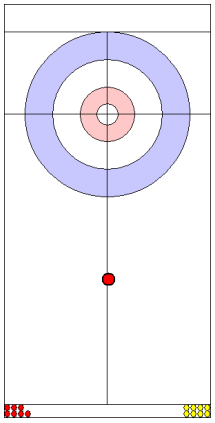
LEGEND

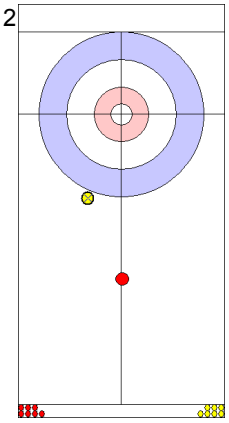
F	Female	LSFE (*)	Last stone first end	M	Male
X	Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession				

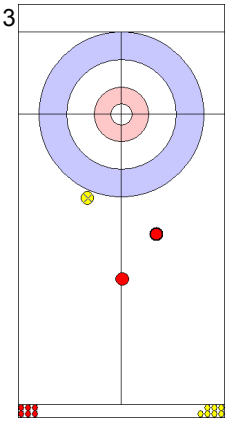
OMEGA
Atos

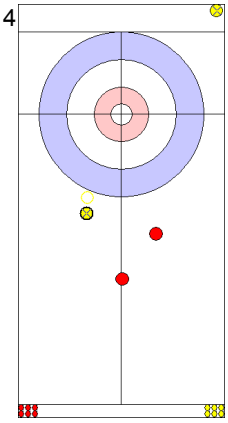
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

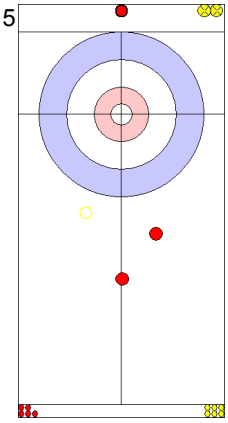
SVK - Slovakia	0 + 1	FIN - Finland	0 + 0	End 1

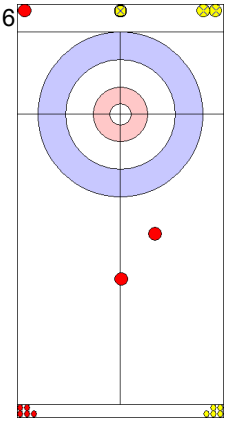
1

SVK: KUNKELOVA M
Front In 4

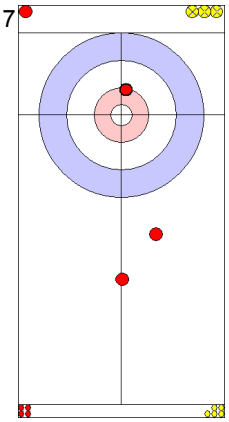
2

FIN: AARNIKKA T
Draw In 0

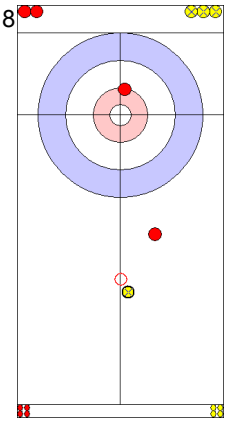
3

SVK: KUNKELOVA M
Draw Out 0

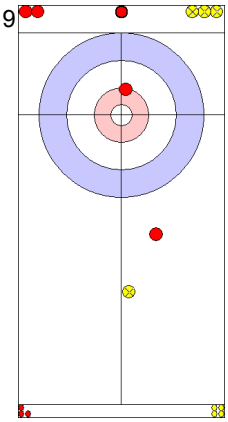
4

FIN: AARNIKKA T
Raise In 0

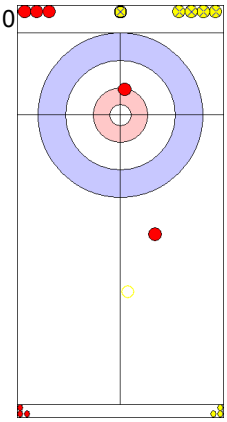
5

SVK: PITONAK D
Clearing In 4

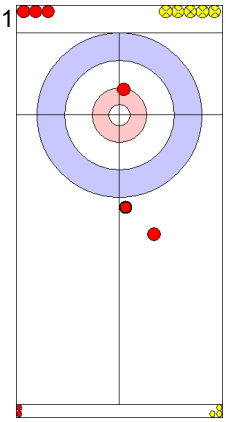
6

FIN: KARJALAINEN S
Draw In 0

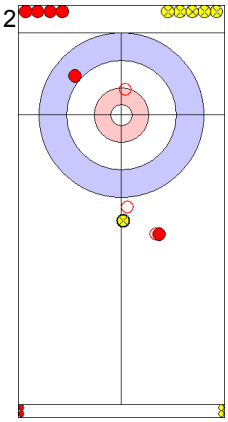
7

SVK: PITONAK D
Draw In 4

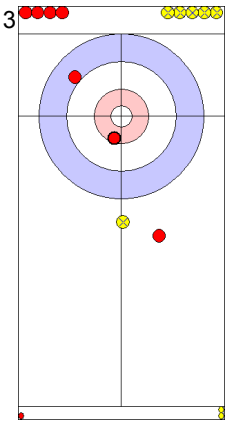
8

FIN: KARJALAINEN S
Takeout Out 2

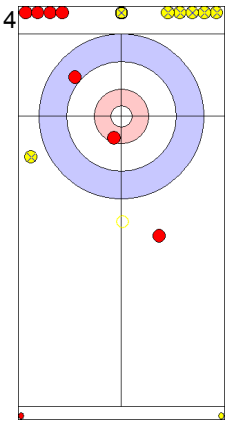
9

SVK: JAKUBEC B
Draw In 0

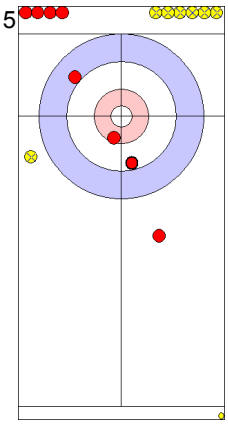
10

FIN: HELLMAN V
Clearing Out 4

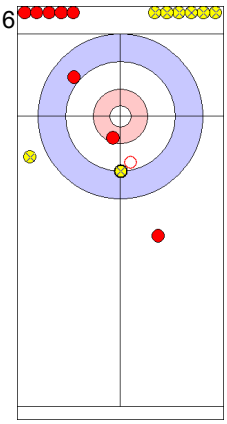
11

SVK: JAKUBEC B
Draw In 1

12

FIN: HELLMAN V
Promotion Takeout Out 4

13

SVK: DURIS R
Draw In 4

14

FIN: KARJALAINEN M
Promotion Takeout In 1

15

SVK: DURIS R
Guard In 0

16

FIN: KARJALAINEN M
Takeout In 2

	SVK	FIN
Total Score	1	0
Time left	62:06	60:39

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	1 + 1	FIN - Finland	0 + 0	End 2

	SVK	FIN
Total Score	2	0
Time left	56:11	53:01

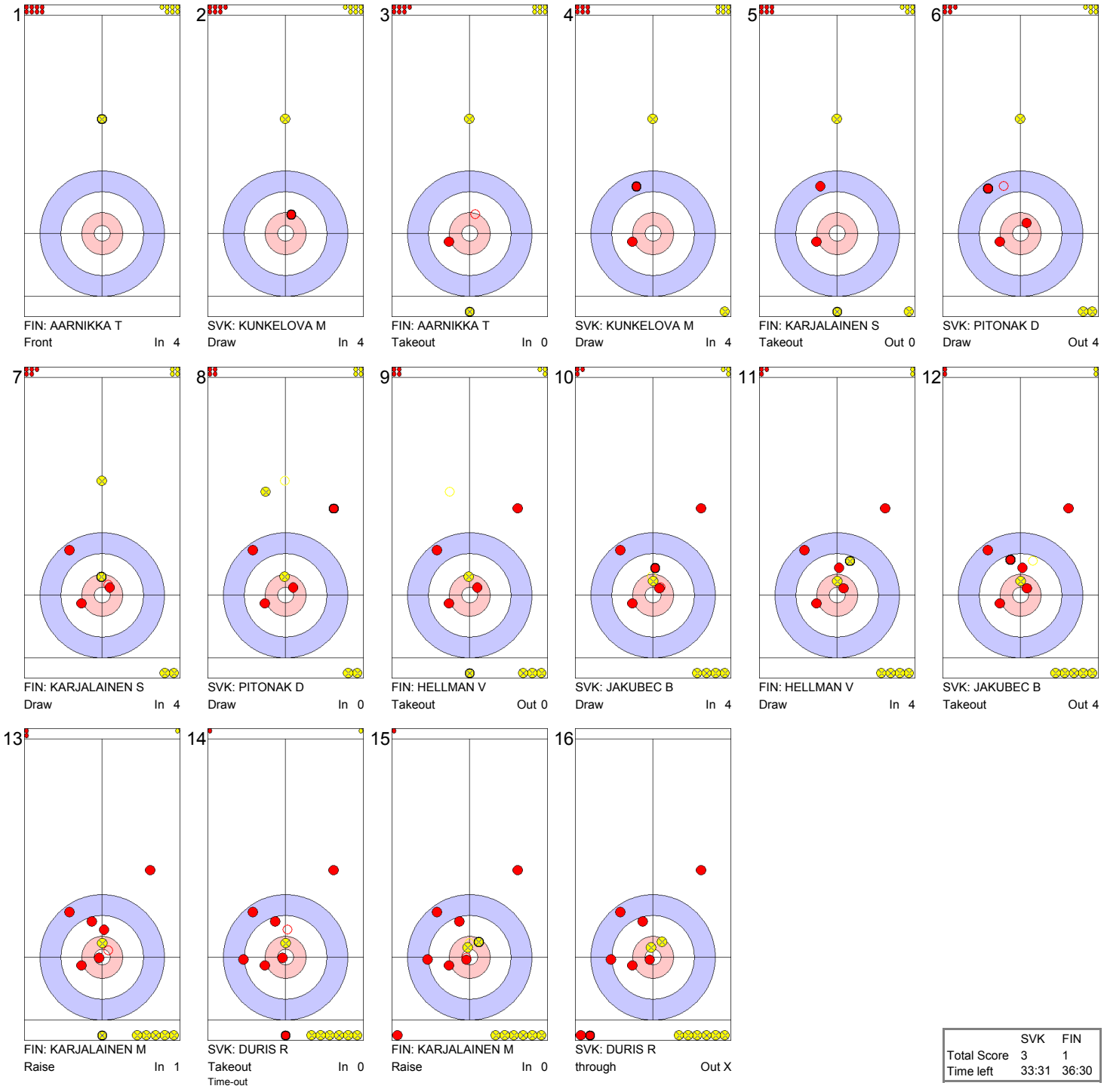
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SVK - Slovakia	2 + 0	FIN - Finland	0 + 1	End 3

	SVK	FIN
Total Score	2	1
Time left	47:32	44:58

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

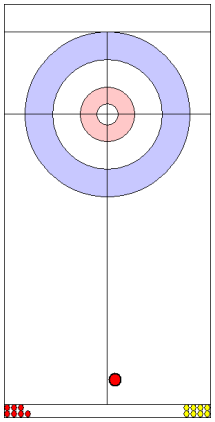
SVK - Slovakia	2 + 1	FIN - Finland	1 + 0	End 4



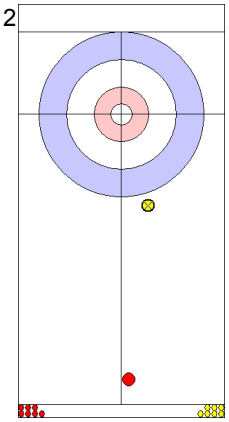
	SVK	FIN
Total Score	3	1
Time left	33:31	36:30

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

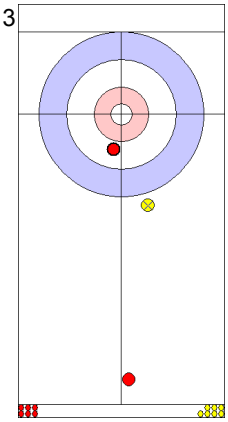
SVK - Slovakia	3 + 0	FIN - Finland	1 + 2	End 5



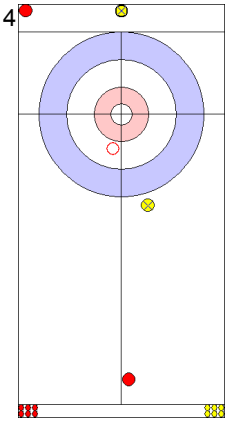
1 SVK: KUNKELOVA M
Front In 2



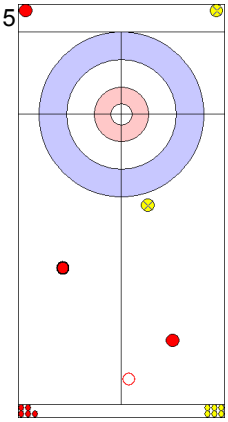
2 FIN: AARNIKKA T
Draw Out 0



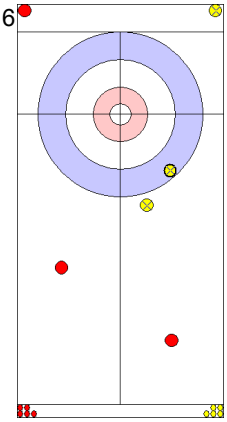
3 SVK: KUNKELOVA M
Draw In 3



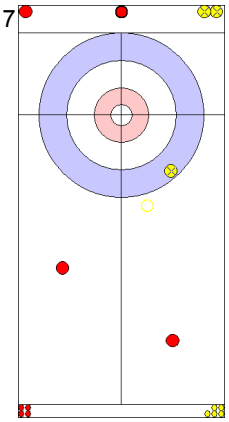
4 FIN: AARNIKKA T
Takeout In 2



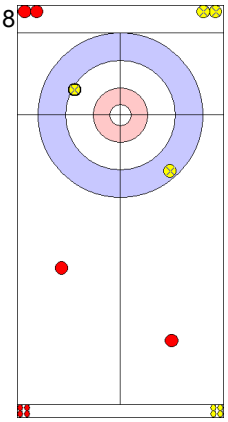
5 SVK: PITONAK D
Draw In 0



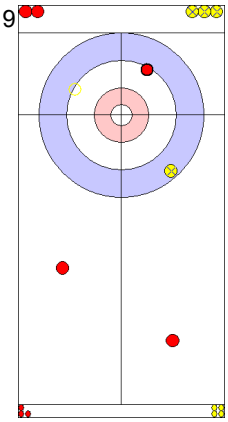
6 FIN: KARJALAINEN S
Draw In 4



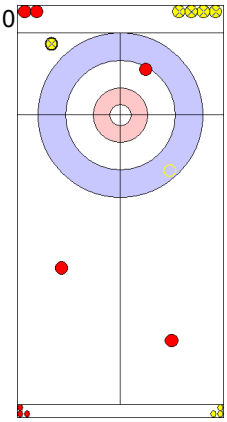
7 SVK: PITONAK D
Clearing In 4



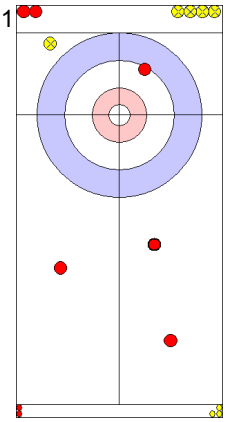
8 FIN: KARJALAINEN S
Draw Out 3



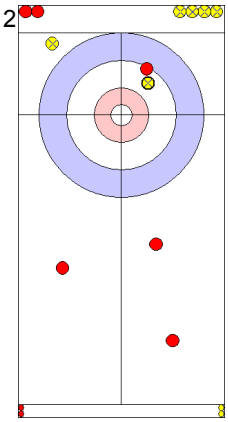
9 SVK: JAKUBEC B
Takeout Out 4



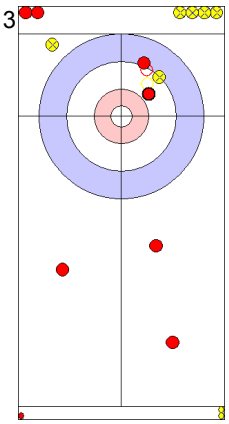
10 FIN: HELLMAN V
Takeout In 0



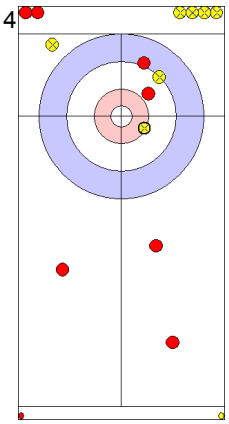
11 SVK: JAKUBEC B
Draw In 0



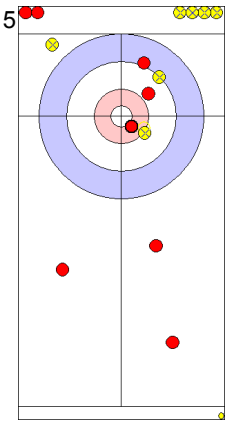
12 FIN: HELLMAN V
Draw In 4



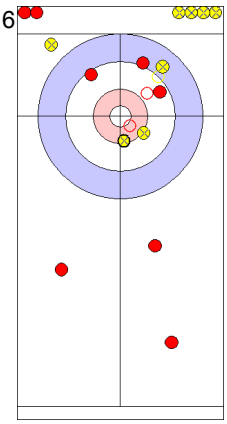
13 SVK: DURIS R
Draw In 4



14 FIN: KARJALAINEN M
Draw In 4



15 SVK: DURIS R
Draw In 4

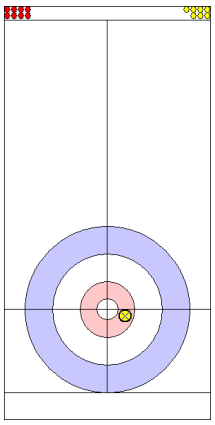


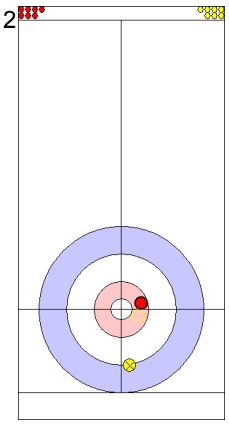
16 FIN: KARJALAINEN M
Takeout In 4

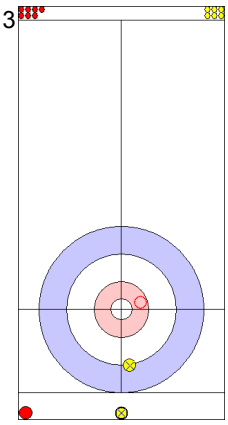
	SVK	FIN
Total Score	3	3
Time left	26:44	28:17

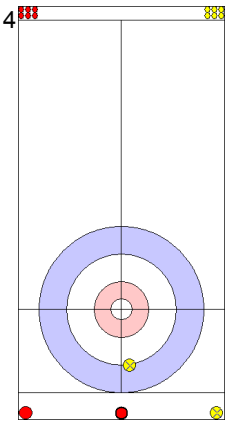
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

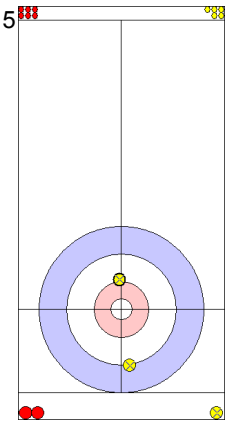
SVK - Slovakia	3 + 5	FIN - Finland	3 + 0	End 6

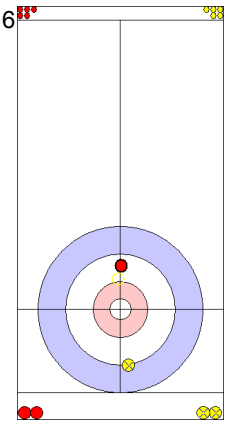
1

FIN: AARNIKKA T
Draw In 3

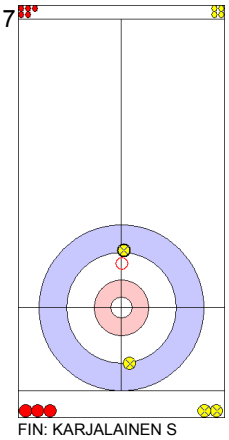
2

SVK: KUNKELOVA M
Draw In 4

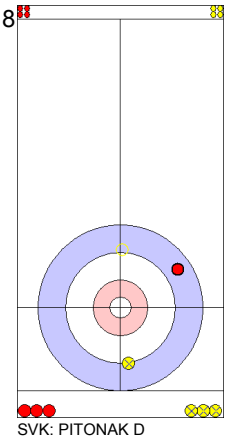
3

FIN: AARNIKKA T
Clearing In 4

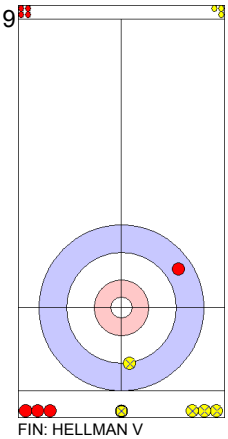
4

SVK: KUNKELOVA M
Draw In 0

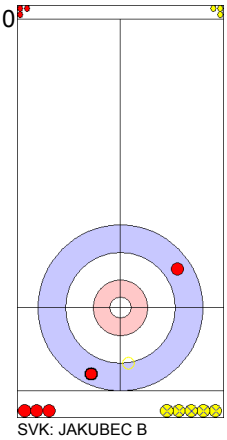
5

FIN: KARJALAINEN S
Draw In 4

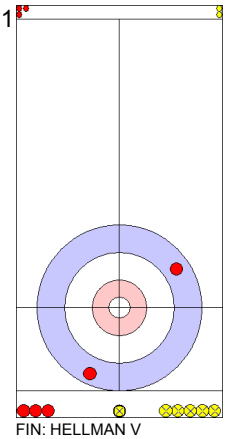
6

SVK: PITONAK D
Takeout In 4

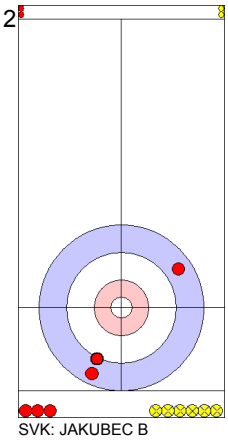
7

FIN: KARJALAINEN S
Takeout In 4

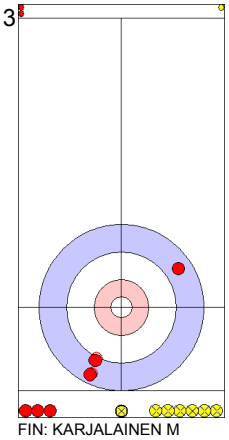
8

SVK: PITONAK D
Takeout In 4

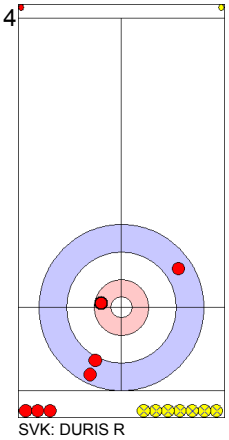
9

FIN: HELLMAN V
Takeout In 0

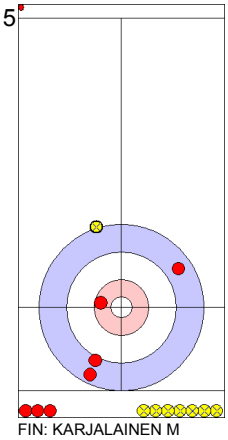
10

SVK: JAKUBEC B
Takeout In 4

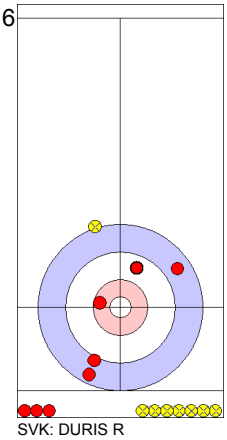
11

FIN: HELLMAN V
Takeout In 0

12

SVK: JAKUBEC B
Draw In 3

13

FIN: KARJALAINEN M
Takeout In 0

14

SVK: DURIS R
Draw In 4

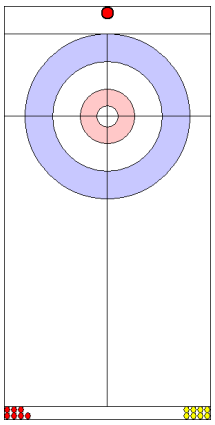
15

FIN: KARJALAINEN M
Freeze In 0

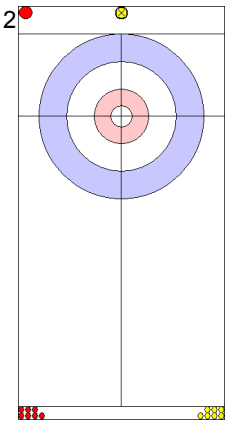
16

SVK: DURIS R
Draw In 4

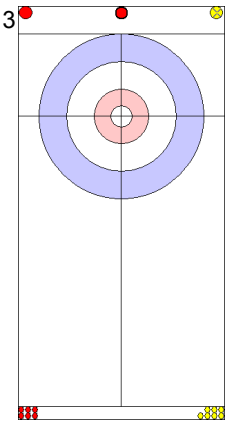
	SVK	FIN
Total Score	8	3
Time left	19:45	21:42

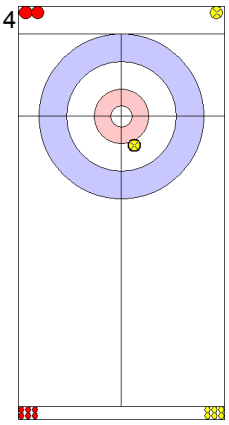
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

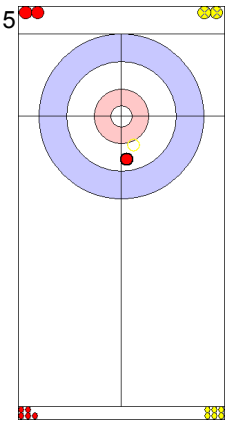
SVK - Slovakia	8 + 1	FIN - Finland	3 + 0	End 7

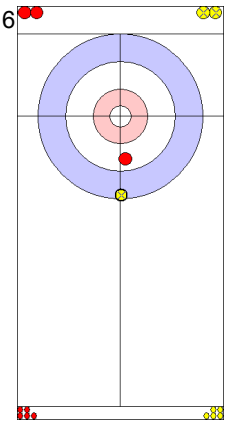
1

SVK: KUNKELOVA M
through Out X

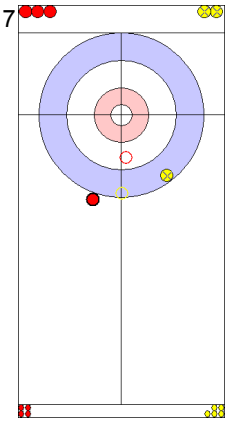
2

FIN: AARNIKKA T
Draw In 0

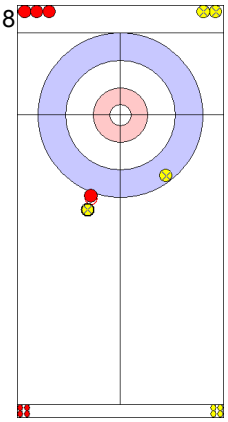
3

SVK: KUNKELOVA M
through Out X

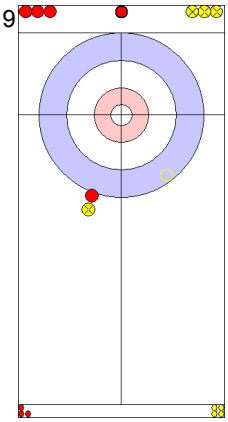
4

FIN: AARNIKKA T
Draw In 4

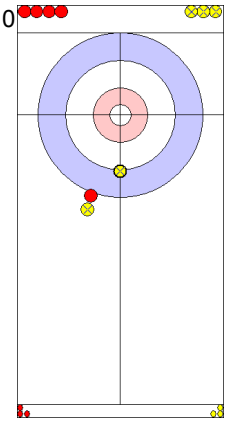
5

SVK: PITONAK D
Takeout In 4

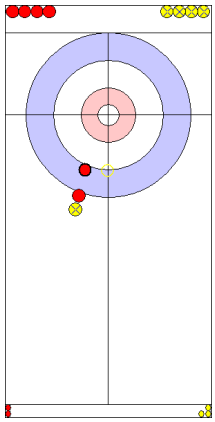
6

FIN: KARJALAINEN S
Draw In 3

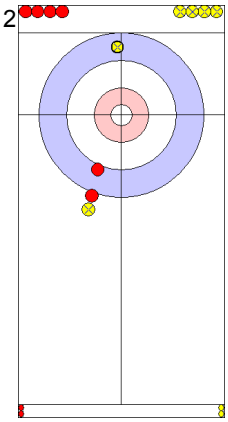
7

SVK: PITONAK D
Takeout In 0

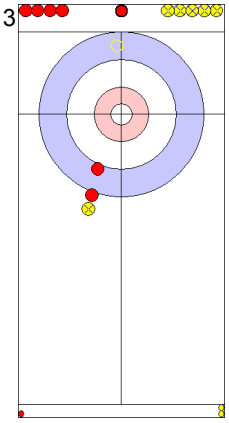
8

FIN: KARJALAINEN S
Draw Out 0

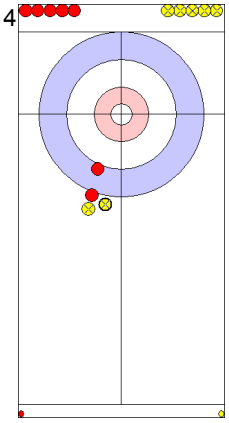
9

SVK: JAKUBEC B
Clearing In 4

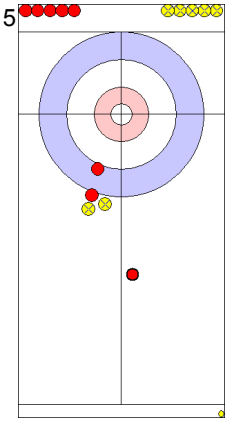
10

FIN: HELLMAN V
Draw In 2

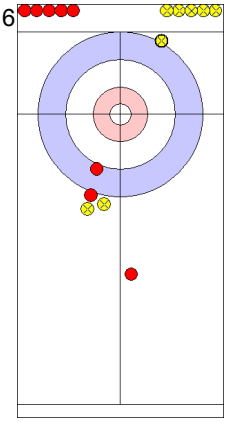
11

SVK: JAKUBEC B
Takeout In 4

12

FIN: HELLMAN V
Draw Out 3

13

SVK: DURIS R
Clearing Out 4

14

FIN: KARJALAINEN M
Draw Out 1

15

SVK: DURIS R
Draw Out 4

16

FIN: KARJALAINEN M
Draw In 1

NOTE
Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	SVK	FIN
Total Score	9	3
Time left	13:54	13:26

Session Results and Standings

Результаты сессии и текущее положение команд

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
A	1	NOR - Norway	*	1	1	0	2	2	1	0	X							7
	1	SVK - Slovakia		0	0	1	0	0	0	0	X							1
B	2	CHN - China	*	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0							4
	2	FIN - Finland		1	0	1	0	2	2	0	2							8
C	2	RUS - Russia		1	3	0	2	1	1	0	X							8
	2	KOR - Korea	*	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	X							4
D	2	CAN - Canada	*	0	2	0	1	1	4	0	X							8
	2	SCO - Scotland		1	0	1	0	0	0	1	X							3

Standings after Round Robin Session 2

Rank	Team	Games	Wins	Losses
1	CAN - Canada	2	2	0
2	NOR - Norway	1	1	0
2	SWE - Sweden	1	1	0
2	USA - United States of America	1	1	0
5	FIN - Finland	2	1	1
5	RUS - Russia	2	1	1
5	SCO - Scotland	2	1	1
8	SVK - Slovakia	1	0	1
9	CHN - China	2	0	2
9	KOR - Korea	2	0	2

LEGEND

LSFE (*) Last stone first end

X Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
A	1	NOR - Norway	*	1	1	0	2	2	1	0	X							7
	1	SVK - Slovakia		0	0	1	0	0	0	0	X							1

NOR - Norway			Game	All
4 S	LORENTSEN Rune	M	70 %	70 %
3 V	STORDAHL Jostein	M	68 %	68 %
2	LOECHEN Sissel	F	46 %	46 %
1	RAFDAL Terje	M	61%	61%
A	SYVERSEN Ole Fredrik	M	- %	- %
	Team Total		61%	61%

Time remaining: 13 minutes 22 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 137.6 cm

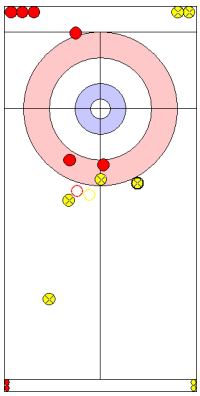
SVK - Slovakia			Game	All
4 S	DURIS Radoslav	M	39 %	39 %
3 V	JAKUBEC Branislav	M	25 %	25 %
2	PITONAK Dusan	M	48 %	48 %
1	KUNKELOVA Monika	F	57 %	57 %
A	KANOVA Alena	F	- %	- %
	Team Total		42 %	42 %

Time remaining: 18 minutes 37 seconds

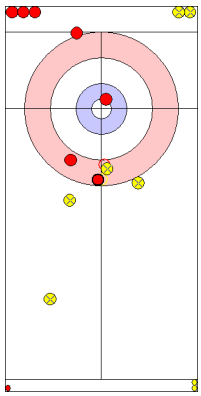
Last Stone Draw: 185.4 cm (out)

Most Important Shot:

Norwegian Skip LORENTSEN R made a perfect Raise to the four foot and forces the steal of two in the fifth end.



Before



After

End: 5
Team: NOR - Norway
Player: LORENTSEN R
Stone: Fourth, 1st stone
Task: Raise
Handle: Out-turn
Points: 100%

NOR
SVK

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND

F	Female	LSFE (*) Last stone first end		M	Male
X	Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession				

OMEGA
Atos

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

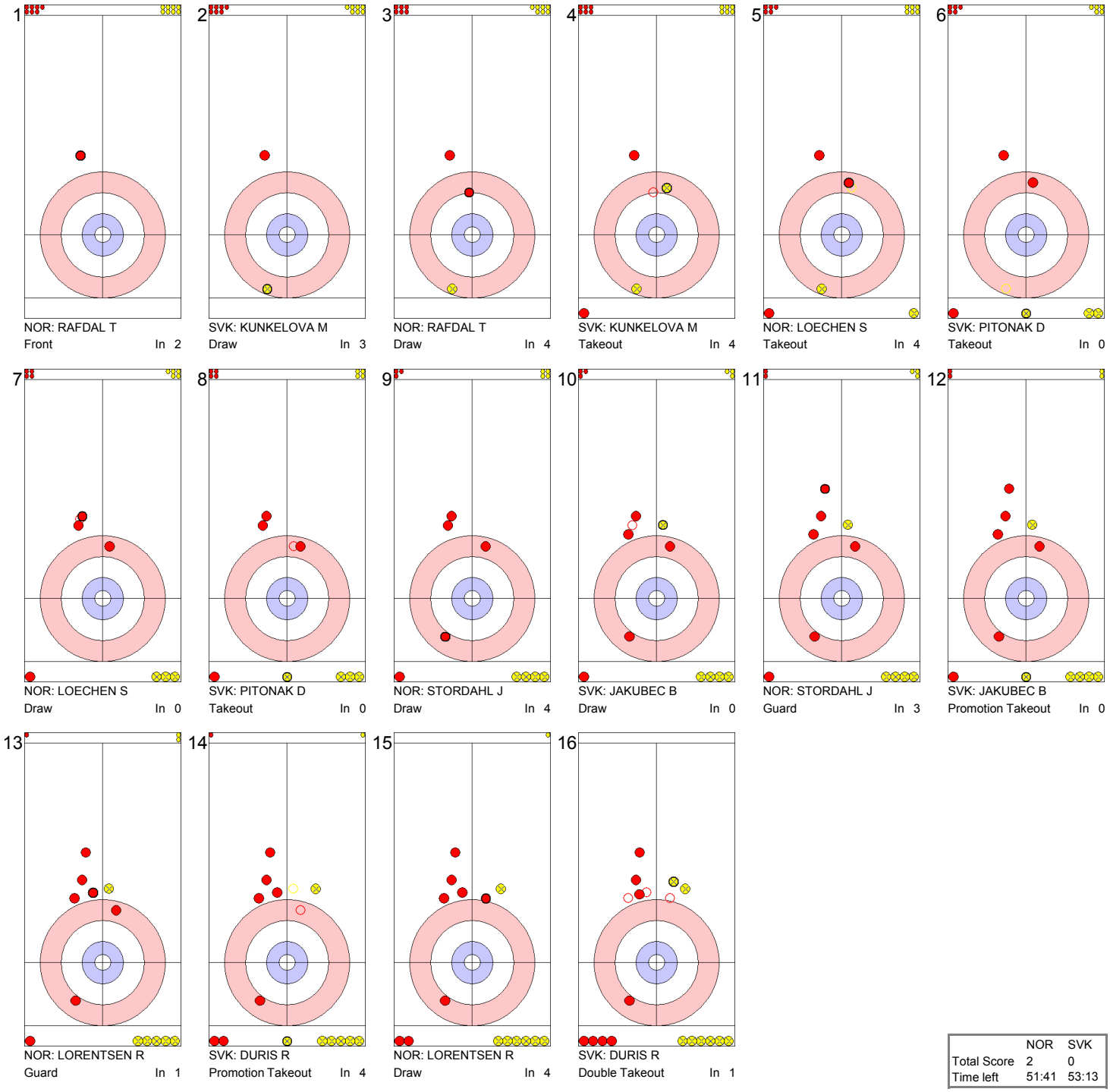
NOR - Norway	0 + 1	SVK - Slovakia	0 + 0	End 1

	NOR	SVK
Total Score	1	0
Time left	59:50	61:57

OMEGA
Atos

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

NOR - Norway	1 + 1	SVK - Slovakia	0 + 0	End 2



	NOR	SVK
Total Score	2	0
Time left	51:41	53:13

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

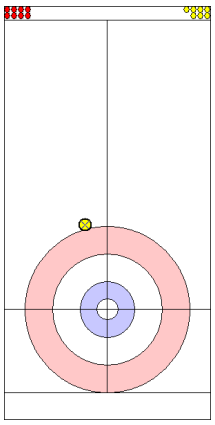
NOR - Norway	2 + 0	SVK - Slovakia	0 + 1	End 3

	NOR	SVK
Total Score	2	1
Time left	44:46	46:32

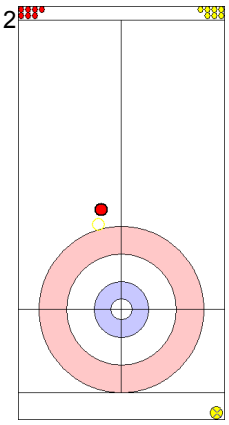
OMEGA
Atos

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

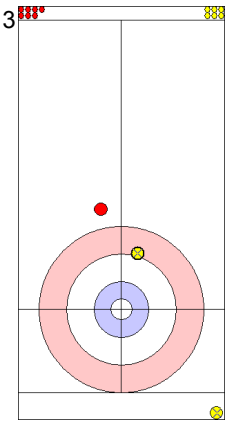
NOR - Norway	2 + 2	SVK - Slovakia	1 + 0	End 4



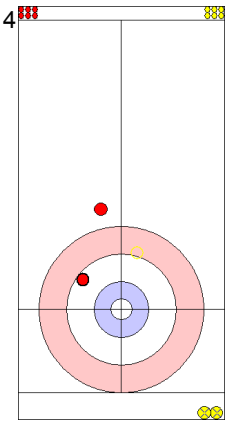
SVK: KUNKELOVA M
Front In 0



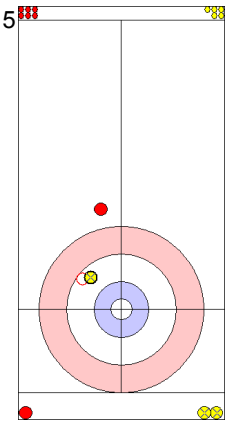
NOR: RAFDAL T
Takeout In 4



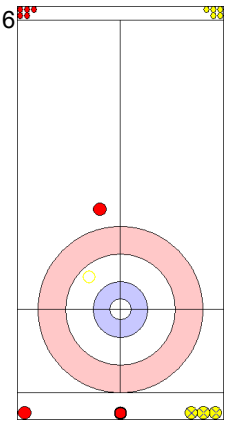
SVK: KUNKELOVA M
Draw In 4



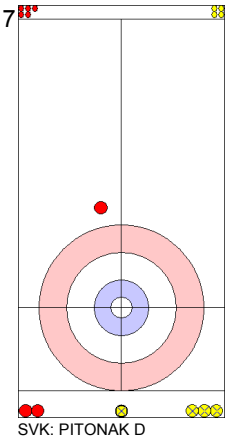
NOR: RAFDAL T
Takeout In 4



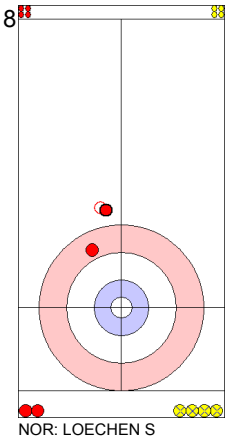
SVK: PITONAK D
Takeout Out 4



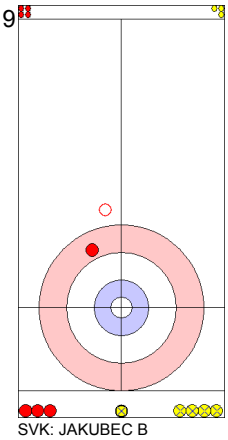
NOR: LOECHEN S
Takeout Out 2



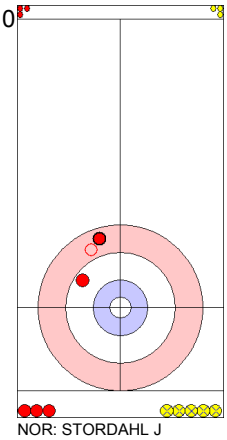
SVK: PITONAK D
Draw In 0



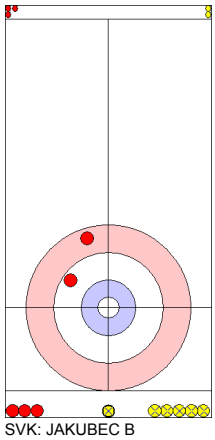
NOR: LOECHEN S
Wick/Softpeeling In 2



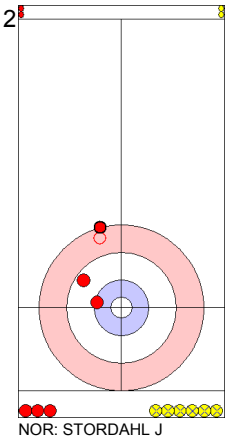
SVK: JAKUBEC B
Double Takeout In 2



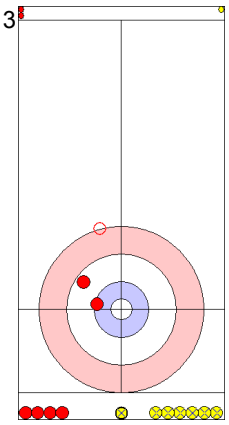
NOR: STORDAHL J
Draw In 4



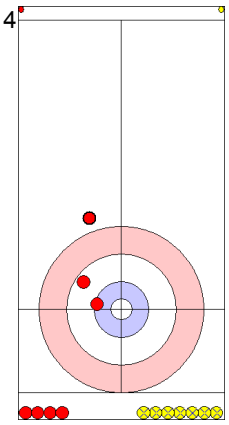
SVK: JAKUBEC B
Takeout In 0



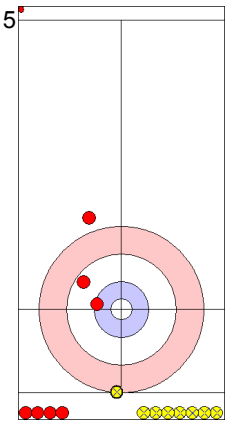
NOR: STORDAHL J
Raise In 4



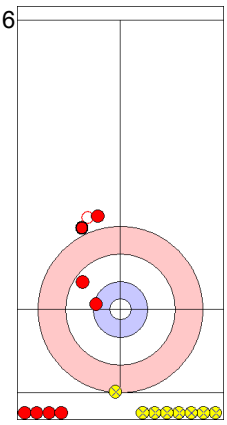
SVK: DURIS R
Takeout Out 2



NOR: LORENTSEN R
Guard In 4



SVK: DURIS R
Freeze In 0

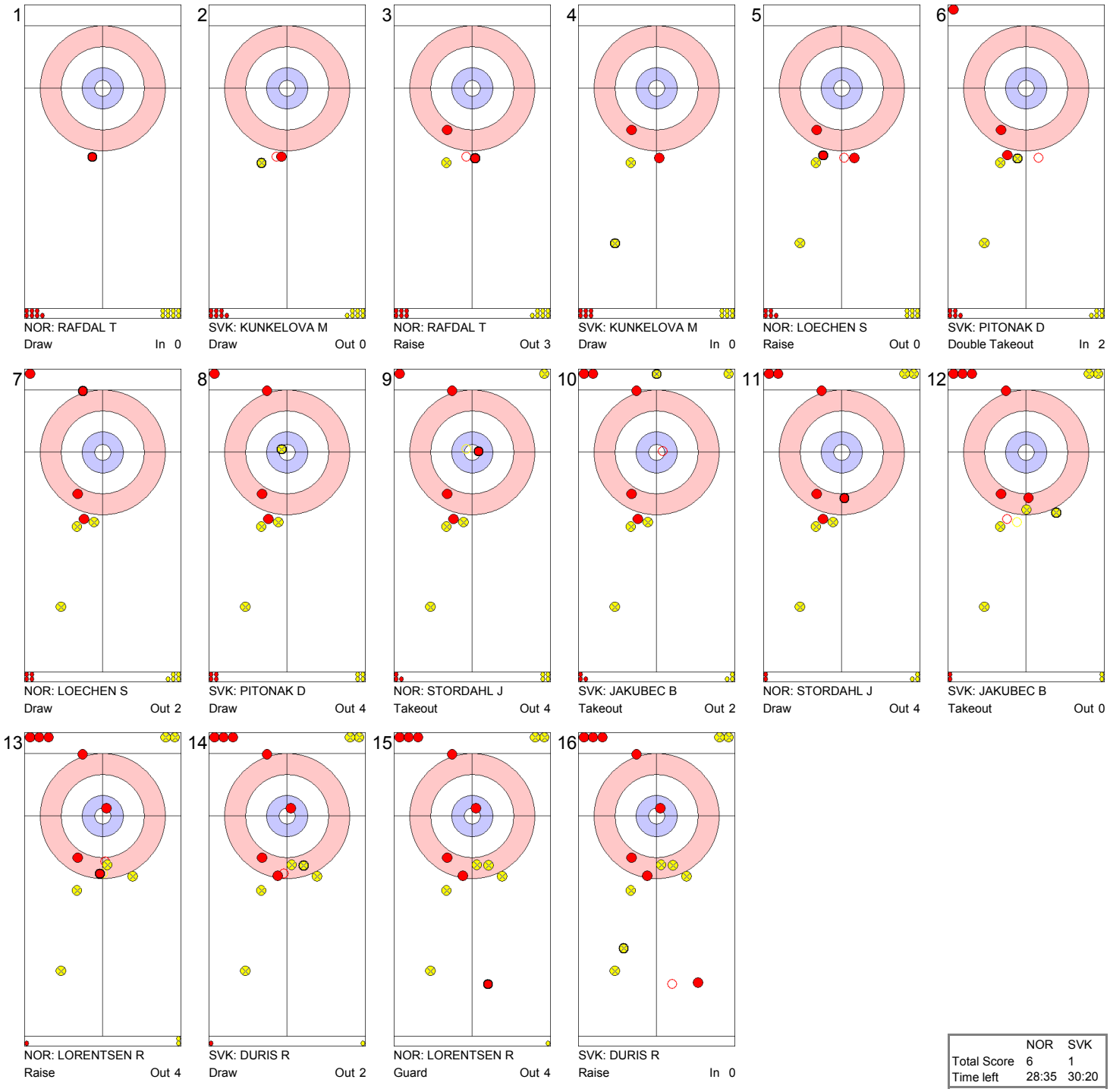


NOR: LORENTSEN R
Draw In 0

	NOR	SVK
Total Score	4	1
Time left	37:15	39:28

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

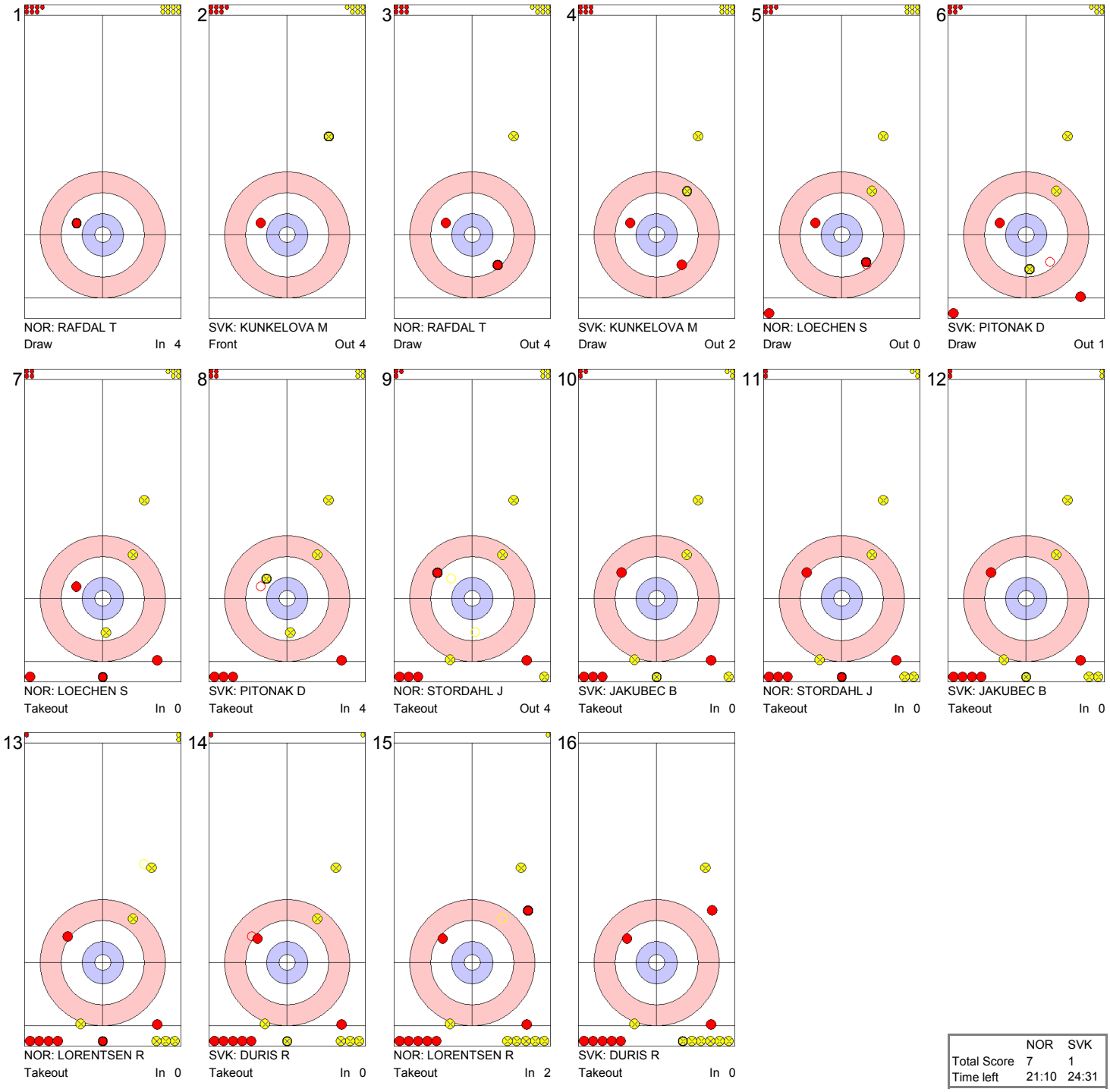
NOR - Norway	4 + 2	SVK - Slovakia	1 + 0	End 5



	NOR	SVK
Total Score	6	1
Time left	28:35	30:20

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

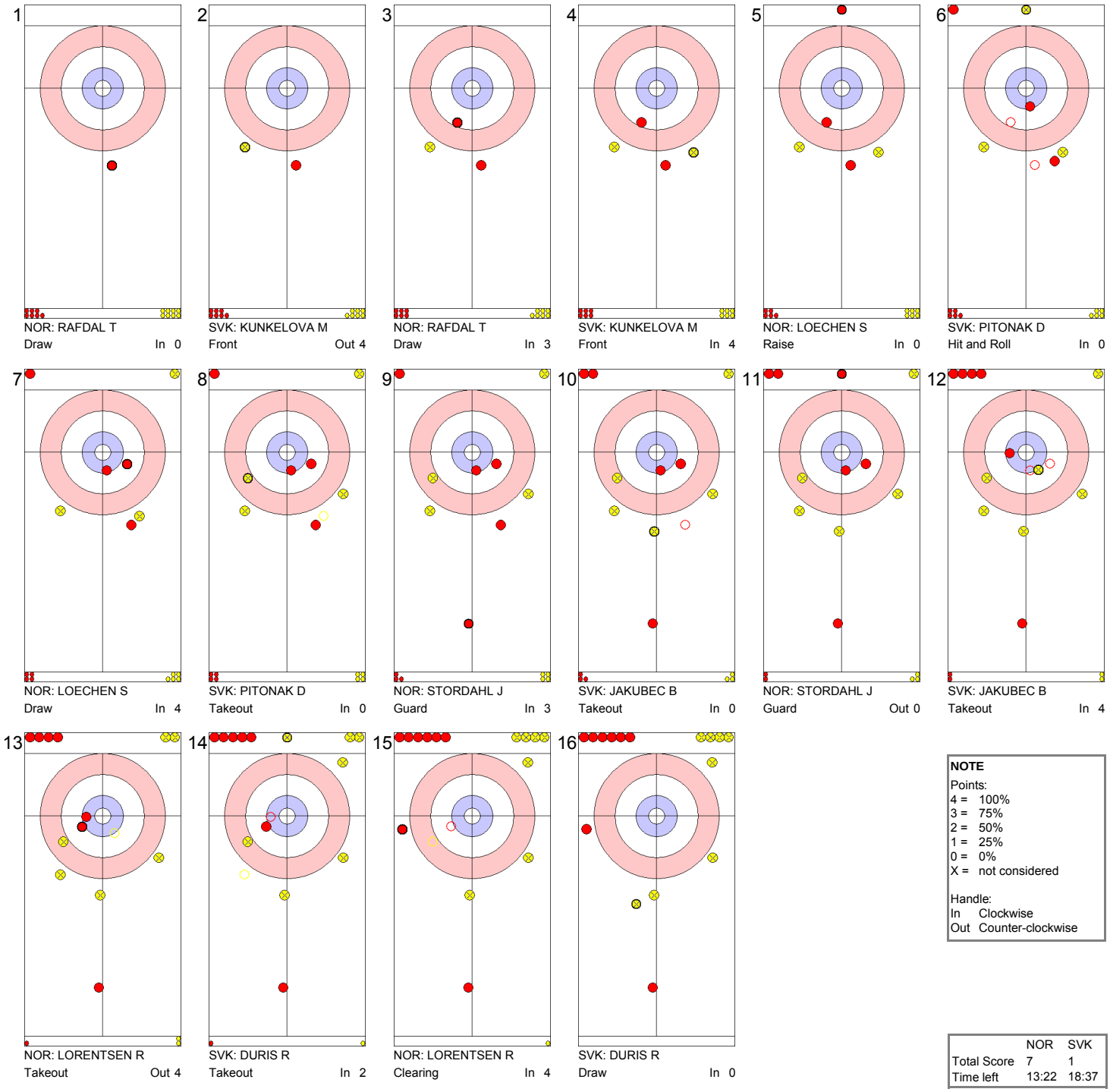
NOR - Norway	6 + 1	SVK - Slovakia	1 + 0	End 6



	NOR	SVK
Total Score	7	1
Time left	21:10	24:31

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

NOR - Norway	7 + 0	SVK - Slovakia	1 + 0	End 7



NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	NOR	SVK
Total Score	7	1
Time left	13:22	18:37

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
B	2	CHN - China	*	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0							4
	2	FIN - Finland		1	0	1	0	2	2	0	2							8

CHN - China			Game	All
4	S	WANG Haitao	M	41%	42%
3	V	LIU Wei	M	31%	35%
2		ZHANG Qiang	M	58%	51%
1		XU Guangqin	F	41%	45%
A		HE Jun	M	67%	67%
		Team Total		43%	44%

Time remaining: 4 minutes 3 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 96.2 cm

Time-out: end 8, CHN-8

HE J replaced ZHANG Q at the beginning of end 6

FIN - Finland			Game	All
4	V	KARJALAINEN Markku	M	57%	42%
3	S	HELLMAN Vesa	M	64%	46%
2		KARJALAINEN Sari	F	50%	48%
1		AARNIKKA Tuomo	M	78%	76%
A		MOJTAHEDI Mina	F	-%	-%
		Team Total		62%	53%

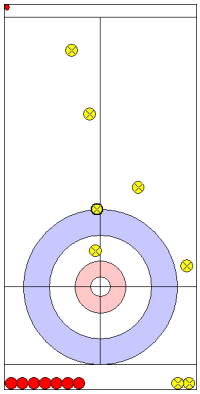
Time remaining: 1 minute 37 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 120.3 cm

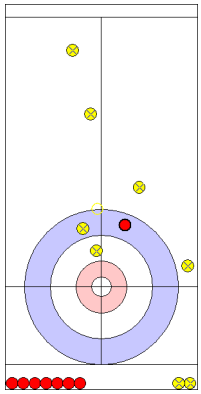
Time-out: end 7, FIN-6

Most Important Shot:

The Chinese Skip WANG H missed the Draw to the four foot and offered a steal of two to the Finnish team.



Before



After

End: 6
Team: CHN - China
Player: WANG H
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Draw
Handle: In-turn
Points: 0%

CHN
FIN

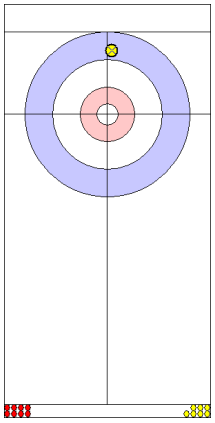
NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

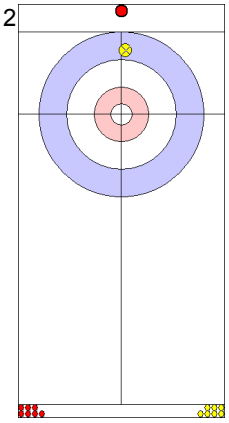
LEGEND
F Female LSFE (*) Last stone first end M Male

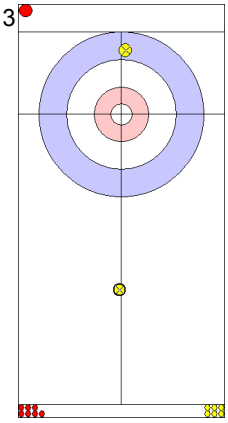
OMEGA
Atos

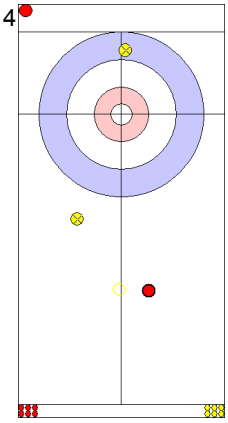
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

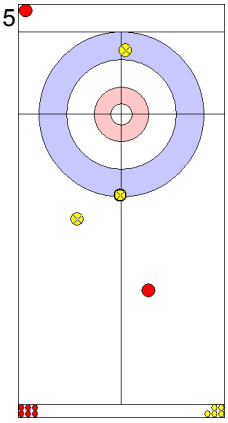
CHN - China	0 + 0	FIN - Finland	0 + 1	End 1

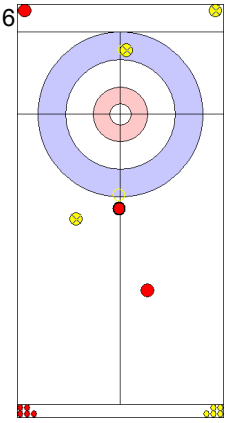
1

FIN: AARNIKKA T
Draw In 3

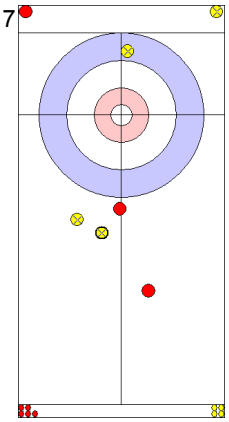
2

CHN: XU G
Takeout In 0

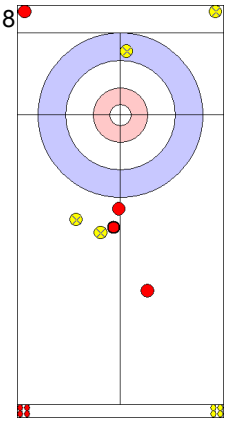
3

FIN: AARNIKKA T
Guard In 4

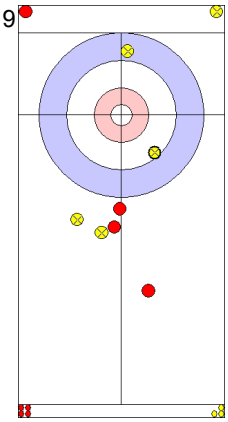
4

CHN: XU G
Draw Out 0

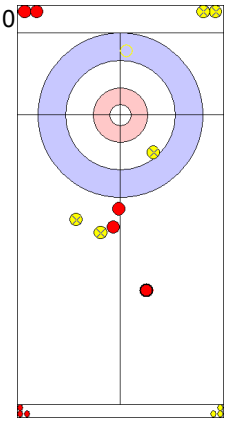
5

FIN: KARJALAINEN S
Draw In 4

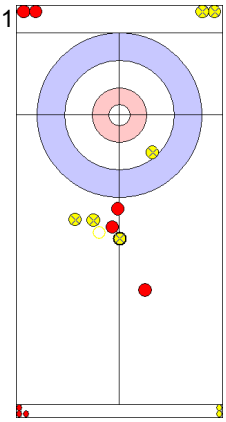
6

CHN: ZHANG Q
Takeout In 4

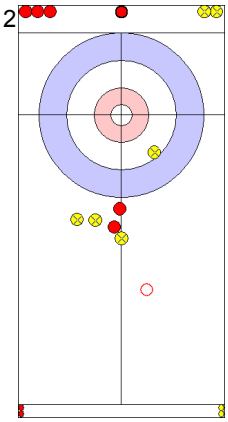
7

FIN: KARJALAINEN S
Draw In 0

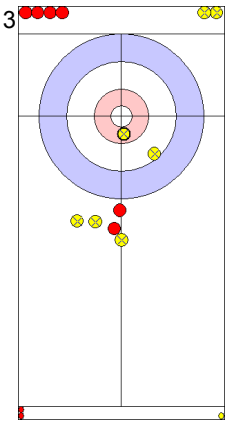
8

CHN: ZHANG Q
Draw Out 0

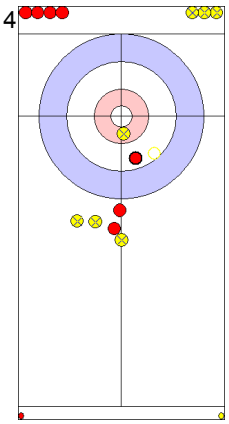
9

FIN: HELLMAN V
Draw Out 4

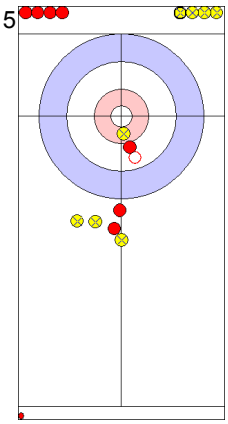
10

CHN: LIU W
Clearing In 0

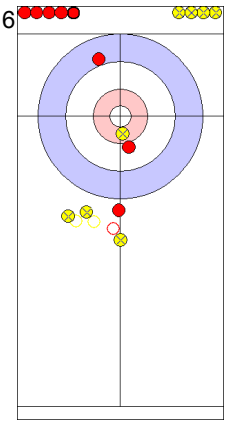
11

FIN: HELLMAN V
Guard In 3

12

CHN: LIU W
Clearing In 4

13

FIN: KARJALAINEN M
Draw Out 4

14

CHN: WANG H
Takeout In 4

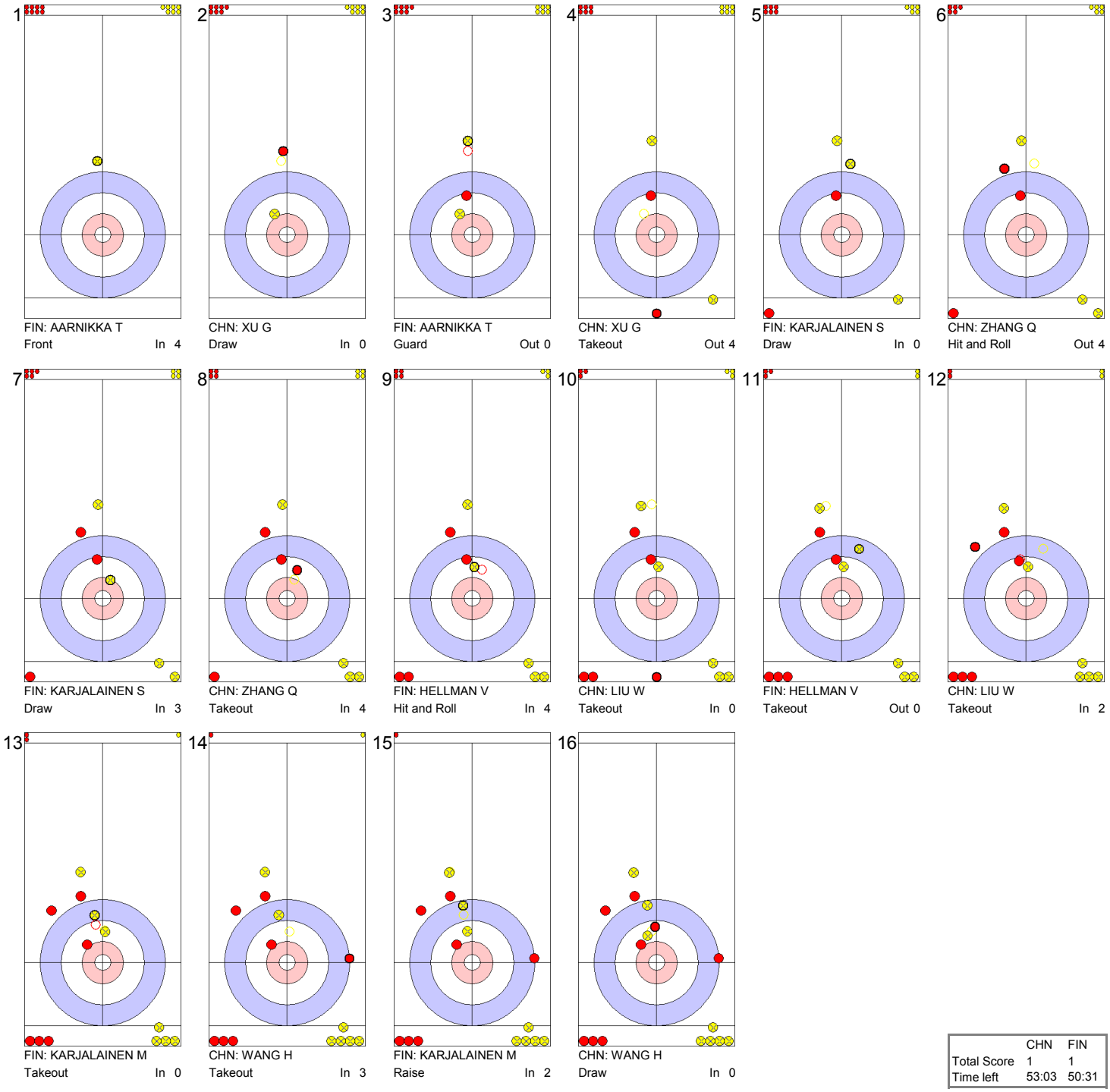
15

FIN: KARJALAINEN M
Takeout Out 0

16

CHN: WANG H
Promotion Takeout Out 0

	CHN	FIN
Total Score	0	1
Time left	60:29	59:30

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

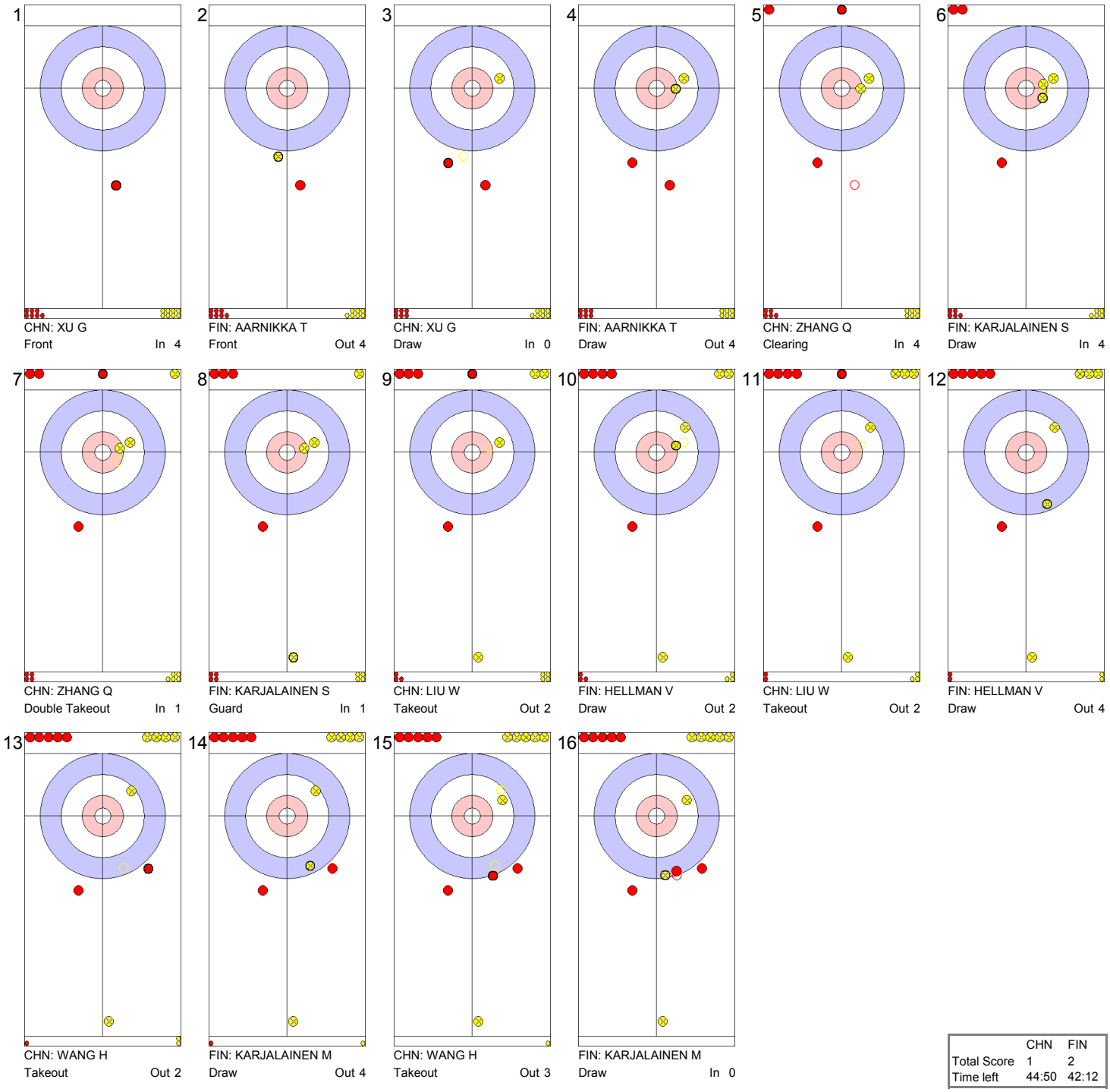
CHN - China	0 + 1	FIN - Finland	1 + 0	End 2



	CHN	FIN
Total Score	1	1
Time left	53:03	50:31

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CHN - China	1 + 0	FIN - Finland	1 + 1	End 3



	CHN	FIN
Total Score	1	2
Time left	44:50	42:12

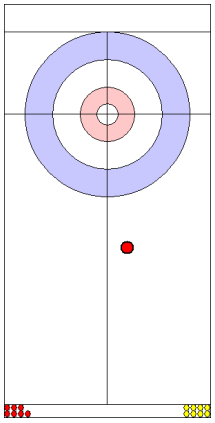
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

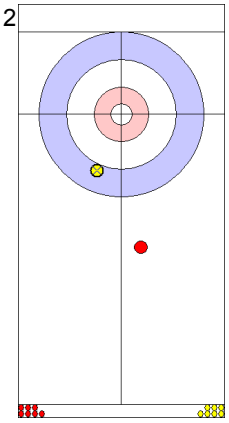
CHN - China	1 + 2	FIN - Finland	2 + 0	End 4

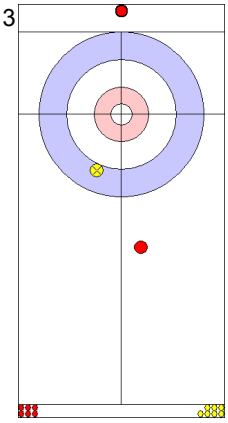
	CHN	FIN
Total Score	3	2
Time left	36:13	34:01

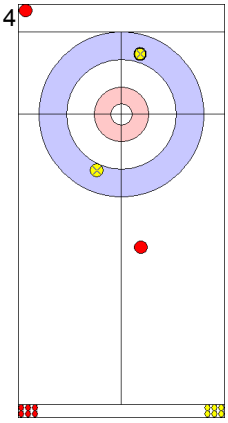
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

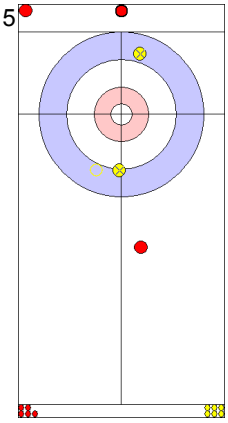
CHN - China	3 + 0	FIN - Finland	2 + 2	End 5

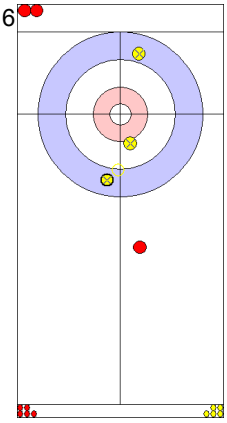

1
CHN: XU G
Front In 4

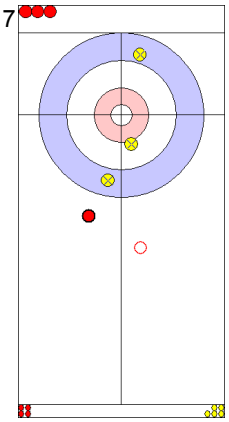

2
FIN: AARNIKKA T
Draw Out 4

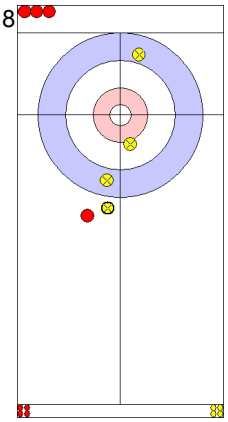

3
CHN: XU G
Takeout In 0

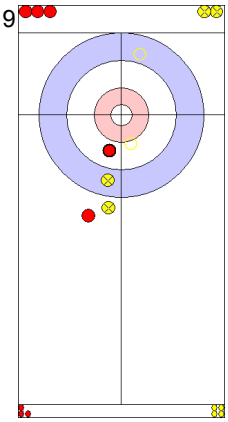

4
FIN: AARNIKKA T
Draw In 3

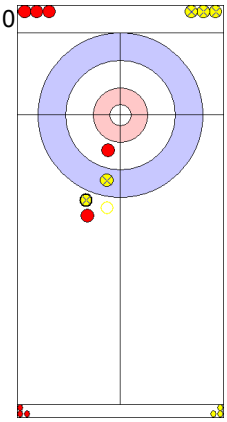

5
CHN: ZHANG Q
Takeout In 0

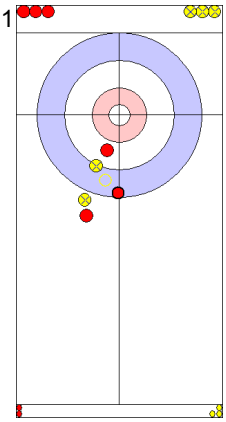

6
FIN: KARJALAINEN S
Wick/Softpeeling In 3

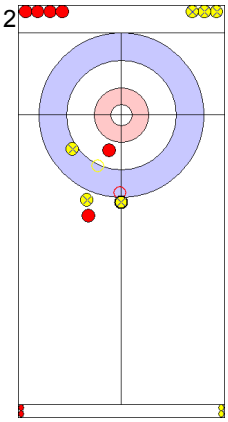

7
CHN: ZHANG Q
Clearing In 2

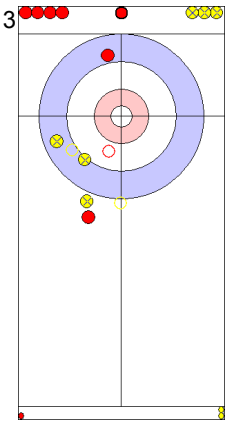

8
FIN: KARJALAINEN S
Guard Out 2

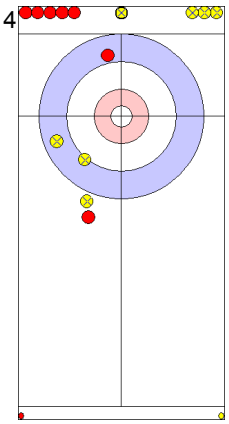

9
CHN: LIU W
Hit and Roll Out 4

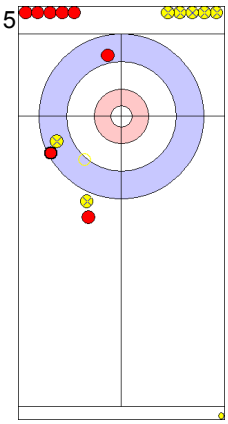

10
FIN: HELLMAN V
Promotion Takeout In 0

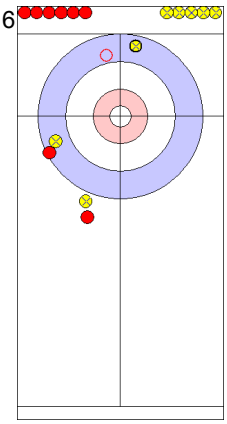

11
CHN: LIU W
Draw Out 1


12
FIN: HELLMAN V
Takeout In 4


13
CHN: WANG H
Hit and Roll Out 0


14
FIN: KARJALAINEN M
Takeout Out 0

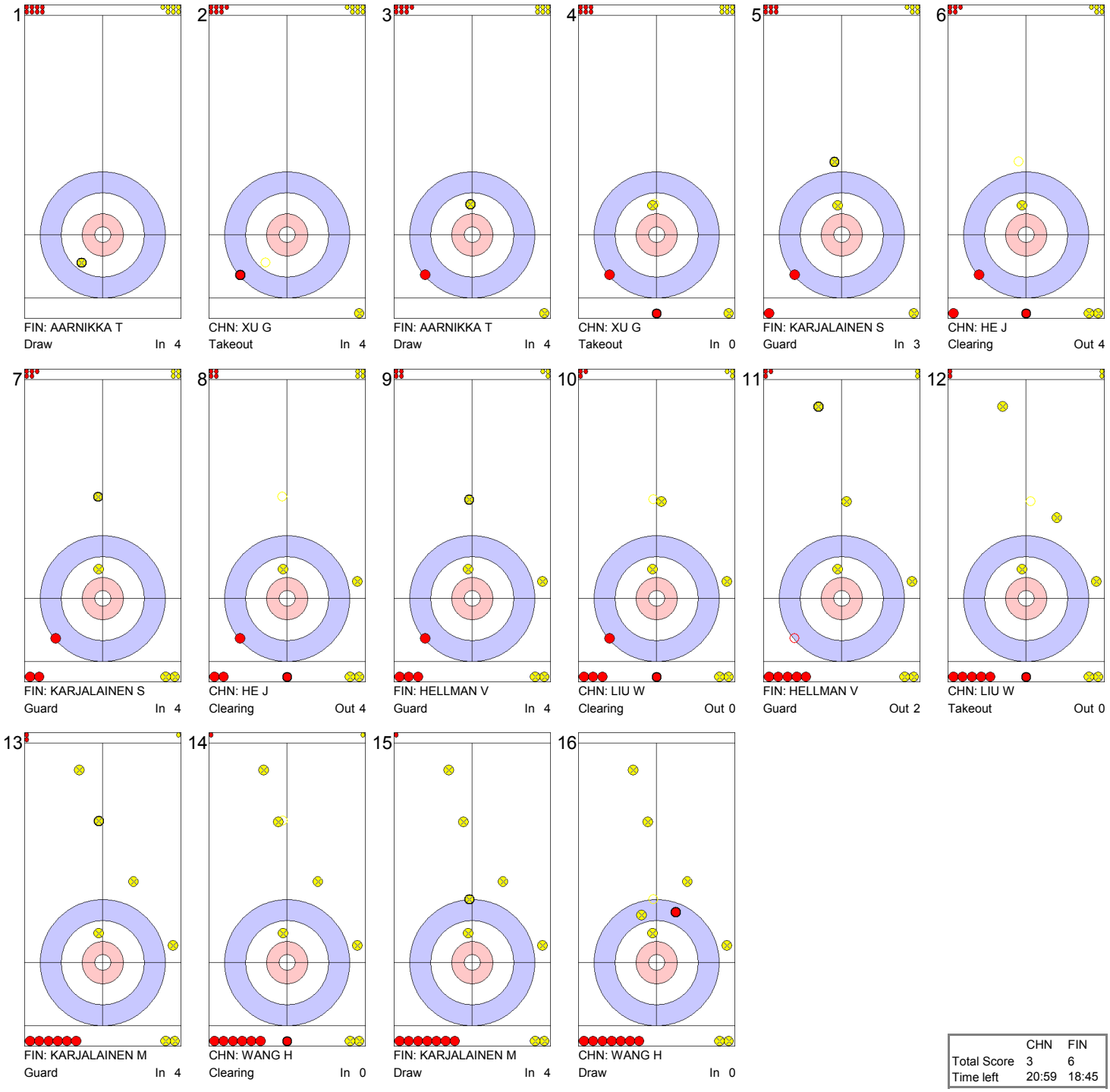

15
CHN: WANG H
Takeout In 2


16
FIN: KARJALAINEN M
Takeout Out 4

	CHN	FIN
Total Score	3	4
Time left	28:10	26:13

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CHN - China	3 + 0	FIN - Finland	4 + 2	End 6



	CHN	FIN
Total Score	3	6
Time left	20:59	18:45

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CHN - China	3 + 1	FIN - Finland	6 + 0	End 7

	CHN	FIN
Total Score	4	6
Time left	13:15	08:49

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CHN - China 4 + 0 | FIN - Finland 6 + 2 | End 8

NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	CHN	FIN
Total Score	4	8
Time left	04:03	01:37

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
C	2	RUS - Russia		1	3	0	2	1	1	0	X							8
	2	KOR - Korea	*	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	X							4

RUS - Russia			Game	All
4	S	SMIRNOV Andrey	M	82 %	54 %
3	V	ROMANOV Marat	M	53 %	52 %
2		SHEVCHENKO Alexander	M	55 %	56 %
1		PAKHOMOVA Svetlana	F	53 %	53 %
A		SLESARENKO Oxana	F	- %	47 %
		Team Total		60 %	53 %

Time remaining: 6 minutes 8 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 113.9 cm

KOR - Korea			Game	All
4	S	KIM Haksung	M	41%	49 %
3	V	KANG Misuk	F	33 %	48 %
2		JUNG Seoung-Won	M	59 %	61%
1		NOH Byeong-Il	M	41%	47 %
A		BANG Min-Ja	F	- %	- %
		Team Total		44 %	51%

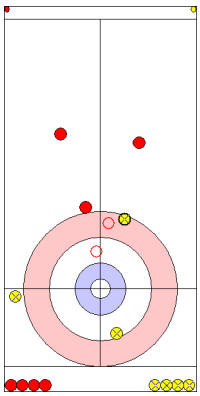
Time remaining: 7 minutes 11 seconds

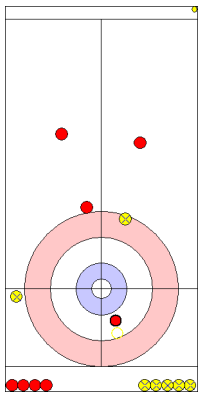
Last Stone Draw: 69.8 cm

Time-out: end 1, KOR-8

Most Important Shot:

The Russian Skip SMIRNOV A made the perfect Hit and Stay through the port with his last stone which allowed the Russian team to steal one and got a big advantage.


Before


After

End: 6
Team: RUS - Russia
Player: SMIRNOV A
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Takeout
Handle: Out-turn
Points: 100%

● **RUS**
● **KOR**

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND

F	Female	LSFE (*)	Last stone first end	M	Male
X	Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession				

OMEGA
Atos

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	0 + 1	KOR - Korea	0 + 0	End 1

	RUS	KOR
Total Score	1	0
Time left	59:50	58:57

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	1 + 3	KOR - Korea	0 + 0	End 2

	RUS	KOR
Total Score	4	0
Time left	51:58	51:32

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	4 + 0	KOR - Korea	0 + 3	End 3

	RUS	KOR
Total Score	4	3
Time left	42:53	43:30

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	4 + 2	KOR - Korea	3 + 0	End 4

	RUS	KOR
Total Score	6	3
Time left	34:49	36:39

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	6 + 1	KOR - Korea	3 + 0	End 5

	RUS	KOR
Total Score	7	3
Time left	26:34	28:22

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

RUS - Russia	7 + 1	KOR - Korea	3 + 0	End 6

	RUS	KOR
Total Score	8	3
Time left	17:19	19:15

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

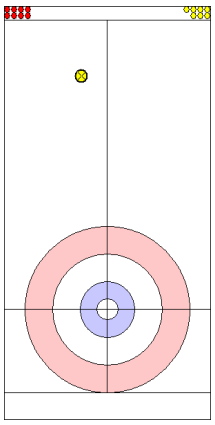
RUS - Russia	8 + 0	KOR - Korea	3 + 1	End 7

	RUS	KOR
Total Score	8	4
Time left	09:59	11:33

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

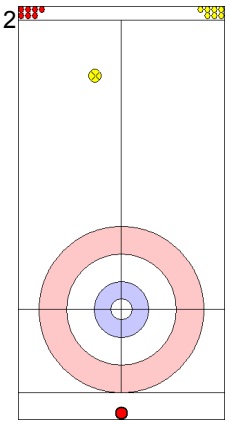
RUS - Russia	8 + X	KOR - Korea	4 + X	End 8

1



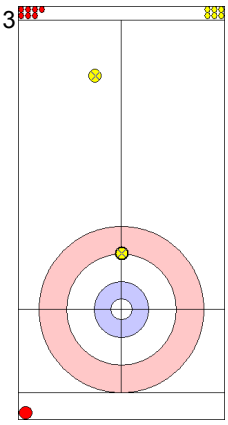
KOR: NOH B-I
Front In 4

2



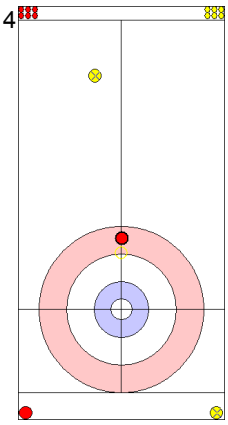
RUS: PAKHOMOVA S
through Out X

3



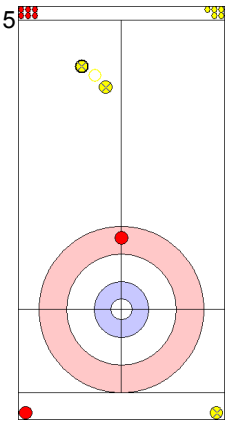
KOR: NOH B-I
Front In 0

4



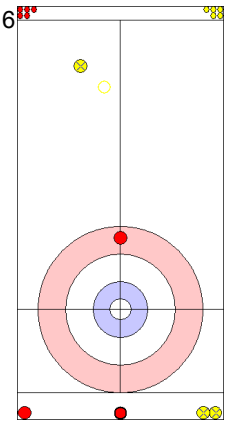
RUS: PAKHOMOVA S
Clearing In 0

5



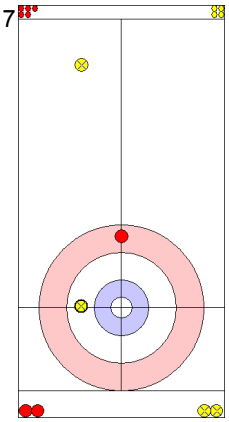
KOR: JUNG S-W
Draw Out 1

6



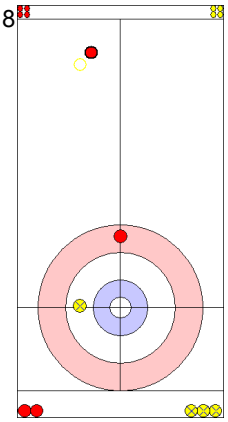
RUS: SHEVCHENKO A
Clearing In 4

7



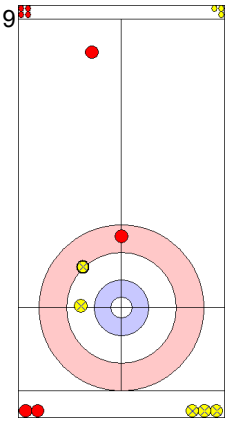
KOR: JUNG S-W
Draw In 4

8



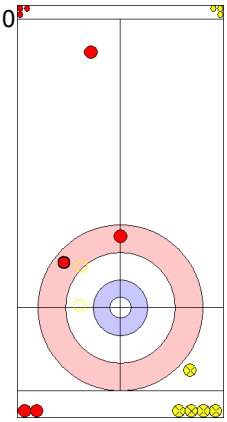
RUS: SHEVCHENKO A
Takeout In 0

9



KOR: KANG M
Draw Out 4

10



RUS: ROMANOV M
Double Takeout Out 4

NOTE
Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	RUS	KOR
Total Score	8	4
Time left	06:08	07:11

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
D	2	CAN - Canada	*	0	2	0	1	1	4	0	X							8
	2	SCO - Scotland		1	0	1	0	0	0	1	X							3

CAN - Canada			Game	All
4	S	ARMSTRONG Jim	M	77 %	79 %
3	V	THIESSEN Dennis	M	70 %	65 %
2		FORREST Ina	F	54 %	61%
1		GAUDET Sonja	F	77 %	64 %
A		IDESON Mark	M	- %	- %
		Team Total		69 %	67 %

Time remaining: 13 minutes 52 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 0.0 cm

Time-out: end 6, CAN-5

SCO - Scotland				Game	All
4	S	NEILSON Aileen	F	64 %	69 %
3	V	EWAN Gregor	M	64 %	63 %
2		McPHERSON Robert	M	38 %	43 %
1		KILLIN Tom	M	69 %	68 %
A		MALONE Angie	F	- %	- %
		Team Total		58 %	61%

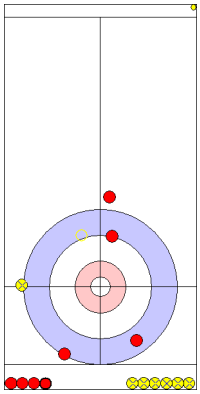
Time remaining: 7 minutes 9 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 185.4 cm (out)

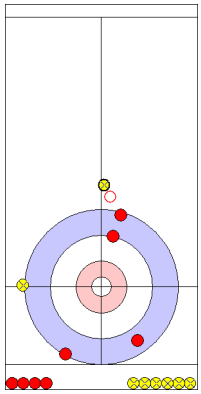
Time-out: end 6, SCO-6

Most Important Shot:

Scottish Skip NEiLSON L had to draw to the 8-foot, but ended up on a Canadian Guard and pushed this one into the house to the give away 4.



Before



After

End: 6
Team: SCO - Scotland
Player: NEILSON A
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Draw
Handle: Out-turn
Points: 0%

CAN
SCO

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND

F	Female	LSFE (*) Last stone first end		M	Male
X	Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession				

OMEGA
Atos

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CAN - Canada	0 + 0	SCO - Scotland	0 + 1	End 1

	CAN	SCO
Total Score	0	1
Time left	60:37	60:57

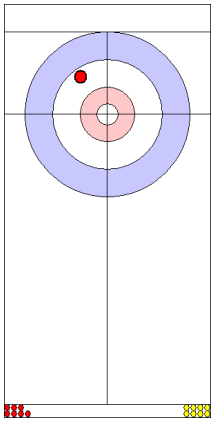
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CAN - Canada	0 + 2	SCO - Scotland	1 + 0	End 2

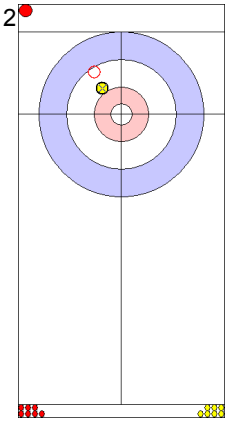
	CAN	SCO
Total Score	2	1
Time left	53:34	52:35

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

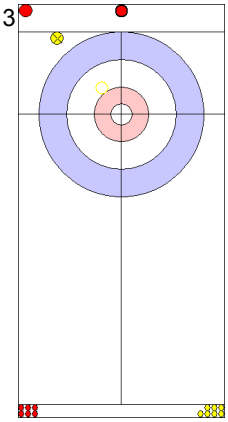
CAN - Canada	2 + 0	SCO - Scotland	1 + 1	End 3



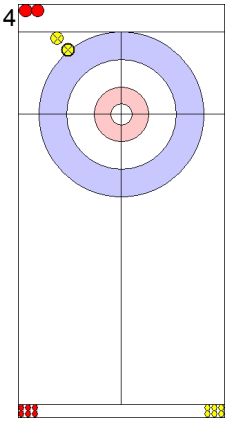
1 — CAN: GAUDET S — Draw — Out 3



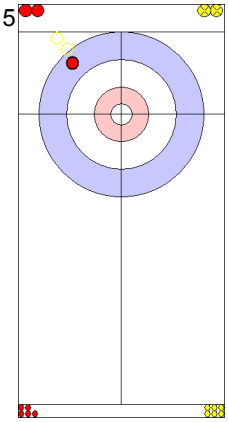
2 — SCO: KILLIN T — Takeout — Out 4



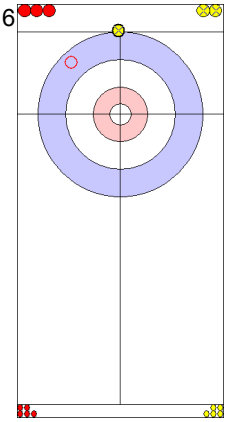
3 — CAN: GAUDET S — Takeout — In 2



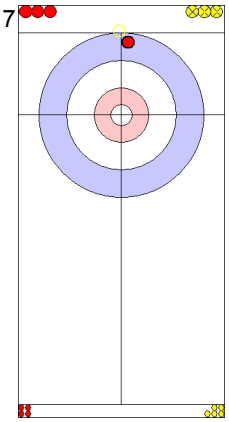
4 — SCO: KILLIN T — Draw — Out 4



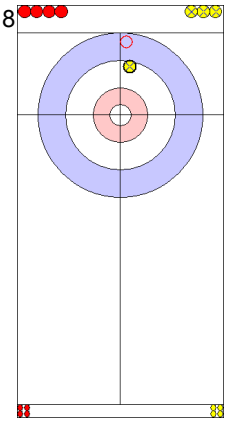
5 — CAN: FORREST I — Double Takeout — In 4



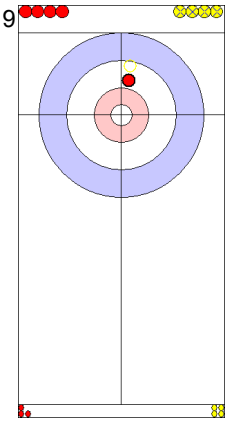
6 — SCO: McPHERSON R — Takeout — Out 4



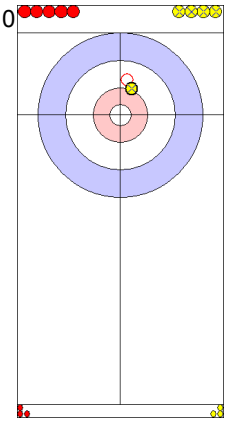
7 — CAN: FORREST I — Takeout — In 4



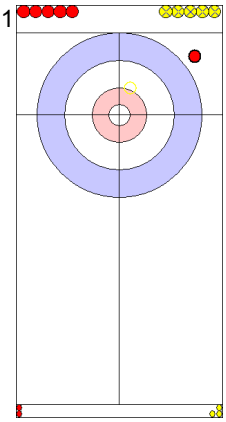
8 — SCO: McPHERSON R — Takeout — Out 4



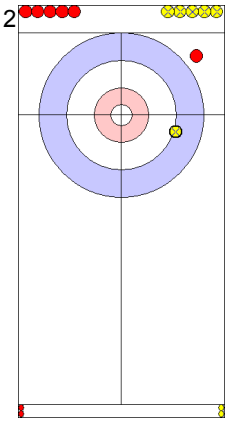
9 — CAN: THIESSEN D — Takeout — Out 4



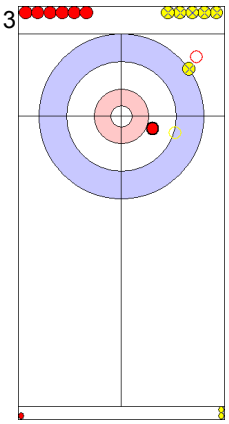
10 — SCO: EWAN G — Takeout — Out 4



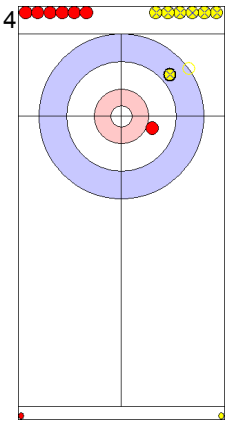
11 — CAN: THIESSEN D — Takeout — Out 2



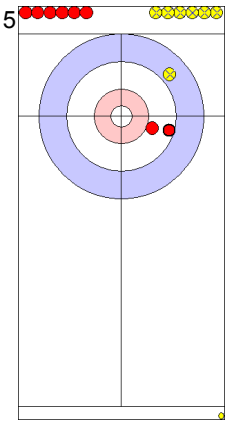
12 — SCO: EWAN G — Draw — In 4



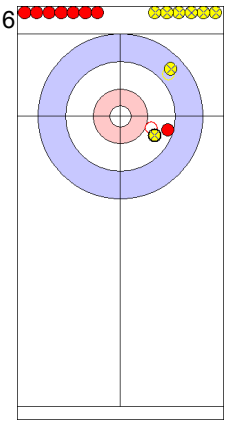
13 — CAN: ARMSTRONG J — Takeout — Out 2



14 — SCO: NEILSON A — Takeout — In 0



15 — CAN: ARMSTRONG J — Takeout — In 2

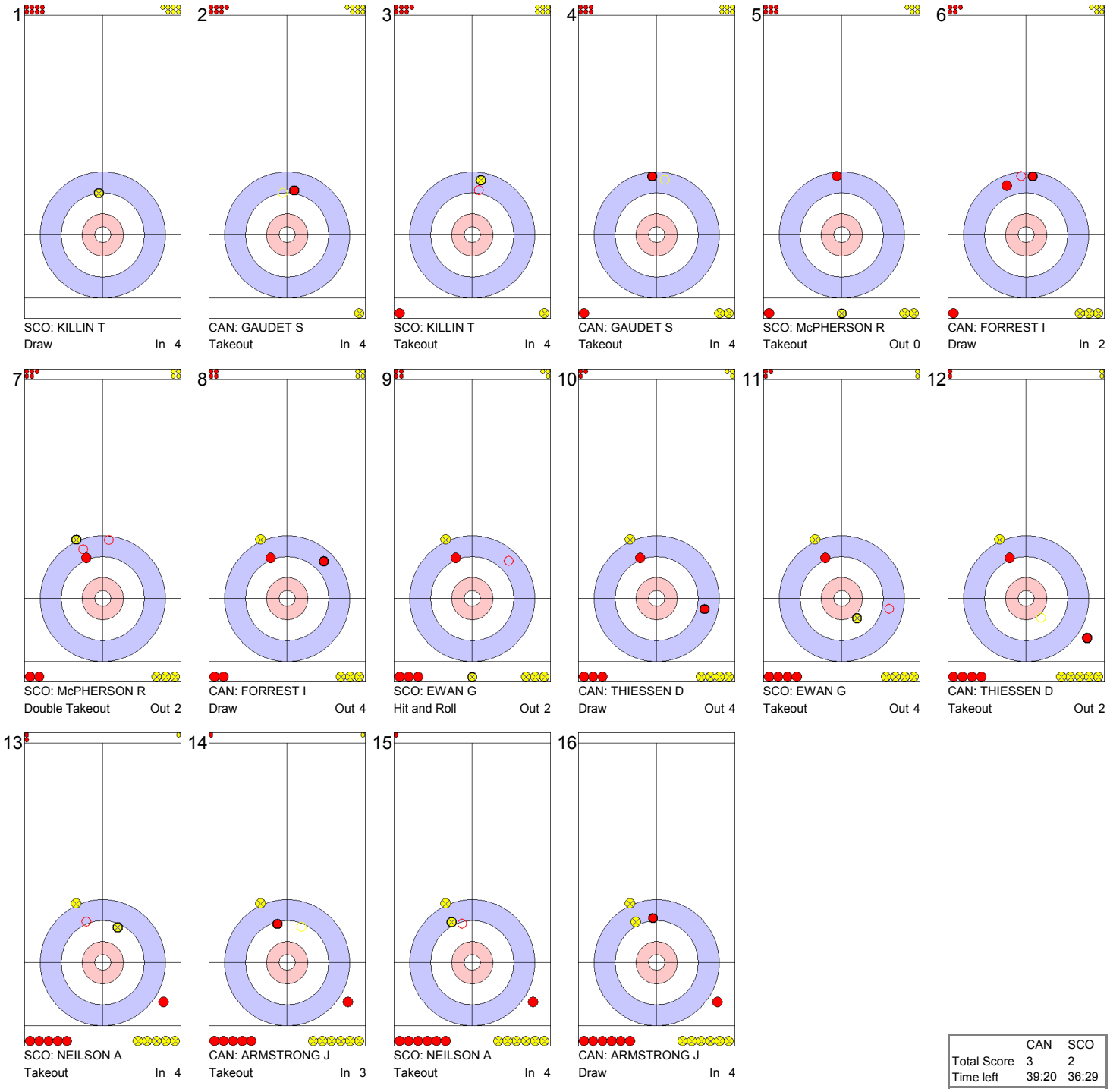


16 — SCO: NEILSON A — Takeout — In 4

	CAN	SCO
Total Score	2	2
Time left	46:36	44:01

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CAN - Canada	2 + 1	SCO - Scotland	2 + 0	End 4



	CAN	SCO
Total Score	3	2
Time left	39:20	36:29

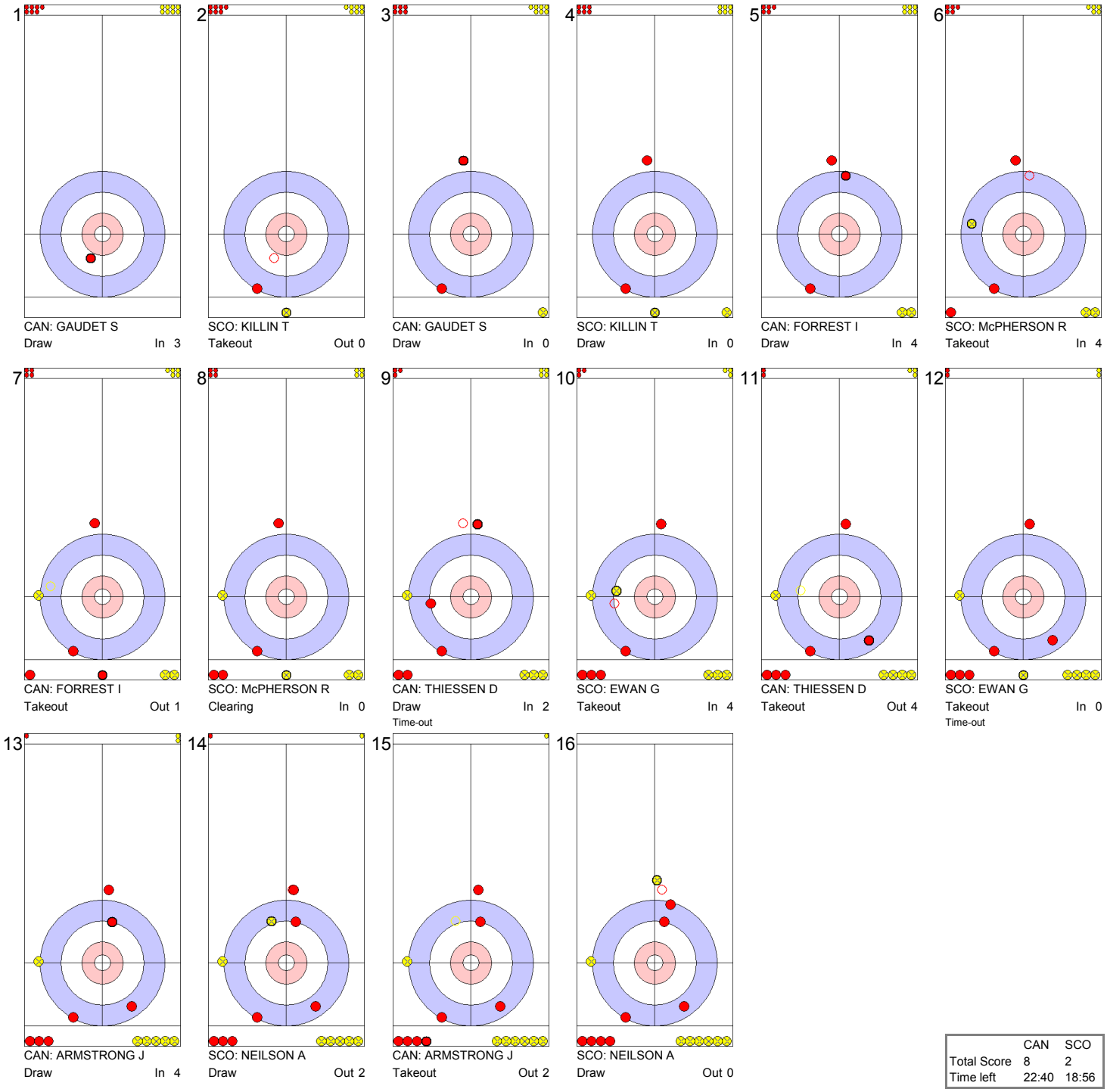
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CAN - Canada	3 + 1	SCO - Scotland	2 + 0	End 5

	CAN	SCO
Total Score	4	2
Time left	32:01	28:47

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CAN - Canada	4 + 4	SCO - Scotland	2 + 0	End 6



	CAN	SCO
Total Score	8	2
Time left	22:40	18:56

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

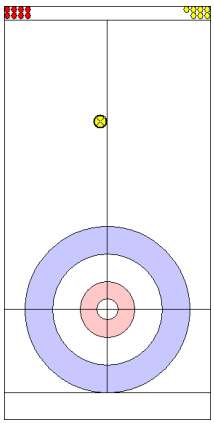
CAN - Canada	8 + 0	SCO - Scotland	2 + 1	End 7

	CAN	SCO
Total Score	8	3
Time left	16:03	10:01

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

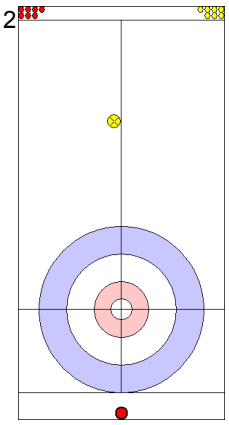
CAN - Canada	8 + X	SCO - Scotland	3 + X	End 8

1



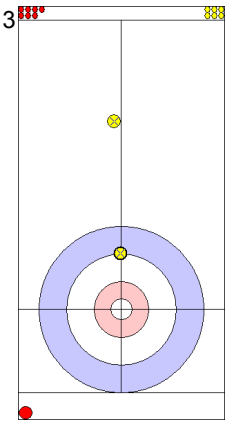
SCO: KILLIN T
Front In 3

2



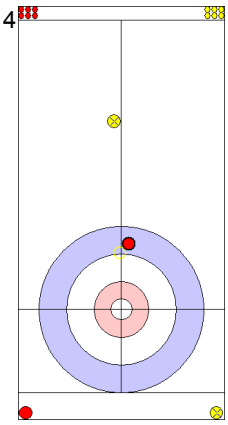
CAN: GAUDET S
through Out X

3



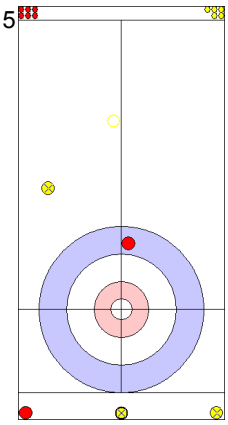
SCO: KILLIN T
Draw In 2

4



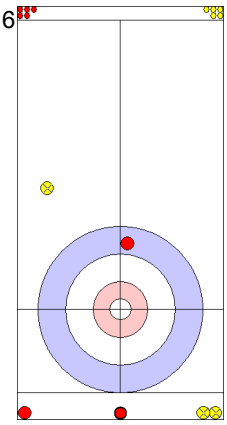
CAN: GAUDET S
Takeout In 4

5



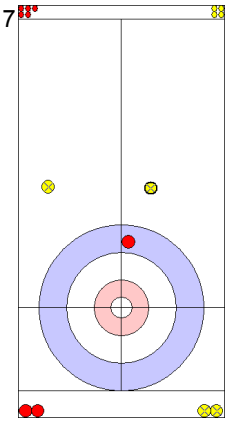
SCO: McPHERSON R
Takeout In 0

6



CAN: FORREST I
through Out X

7



SCO: McPHERSON R
Draw Out 0

NOTE
Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	CAN	SCO
Total Score	8	3
Time left	13:52	07:09

Session Results and Standings

Результаты сессии и текущее положение команд

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
A	1	FIN - Finland	*	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	X							4
	1	SCO - Scotland		1	2	1	0	3	2	1	X							10
B	1	KOR - Korea	*	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	X							1
	1	CAN - Canada		0	1	0	0	1	2	3	X							7
C	1	CHN - China	*	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	X							4
	1	USA - United States of America		0	0	0	3	0	2	2	X							7
D	1	SWE - Sweden	*	1	0	0	2	2	1	2	X							8
	1	RUS - Russia		0	1	0	0	0	0	0	X							1

Standings after Round Robin Session 1

Rank	Team	Games	Wins	Losses
1	CAN - Canada	1	1	0
1	SCO - Scotland	1	1	0
1	SWE - Sweden	1	1	0
1	USA - United States of America	1	1	0
5	NOR - Norway	0	0	0
5	SVK - Slovakia	0	0	0
7	CHN - China	1	0	1
7	FIN - Finland	1	0	1
7	KOR - Korea	1	0	1
7	RUS - Russia	1	0	1

LEGEND

LSFE (*) Last stone first end

X Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
A	1	FIN - Finland	*	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	X							4
	1	SCO - Scotland		1	2	1	0	3	2	1	X							10

FIN - Finland			Game	All
4 V	KARJALAINEN Markku	M	27 %	27 %
3 S	HELLMAN Vesa	M	25 %	25 %
2	KARJALAINEN Sari	F	45 %	45 %
1	AARNIKKA Tuomo	M	73 %	73 %
A	MOJTAHEDI Mina	F	- %	- %
	Team Total		42 %	42 %

Time remaining: 12 minutes 2 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 32.9 cm

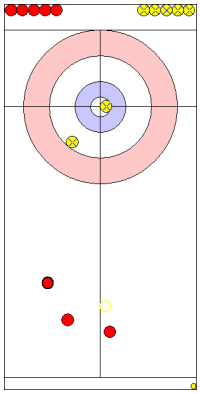
SCO - Scotland			Game	All
4 S	NEILSON Aileen	F	73 %	73 %
3 V	EWAN Gregor	M	63 %	63 %
2	McPHERSON Robert	M	50 %	50 %
1	KILLIN Tom	M	66 %	66 %
A	MALONE Angie	F	- %	- %
	Team Total		63 %	63 %

Time remaining: 12 minutes 42 seconds

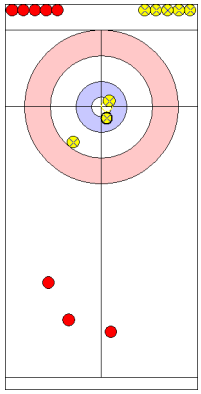
Last Stone Draw: 28.3 cm

Most Important Shot:

The Scottish Skip NEILSON A made a draw to the four foot to score 3 and take the advantage in this game.



Before



After

End: 5
Team: SCO - Scotland
Player: NEILSON A
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Draw
Handle: In-turn
Points: 100%

FIN
SCO

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

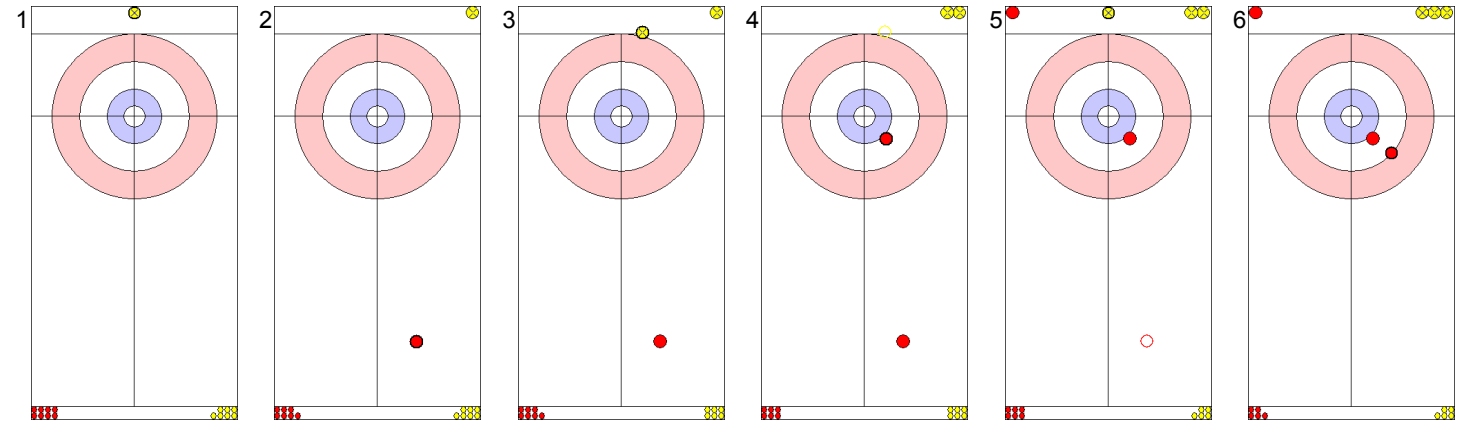
LEGEND

F	Female	LSFE (*)	Last stone first end	M	Male
X	Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession				

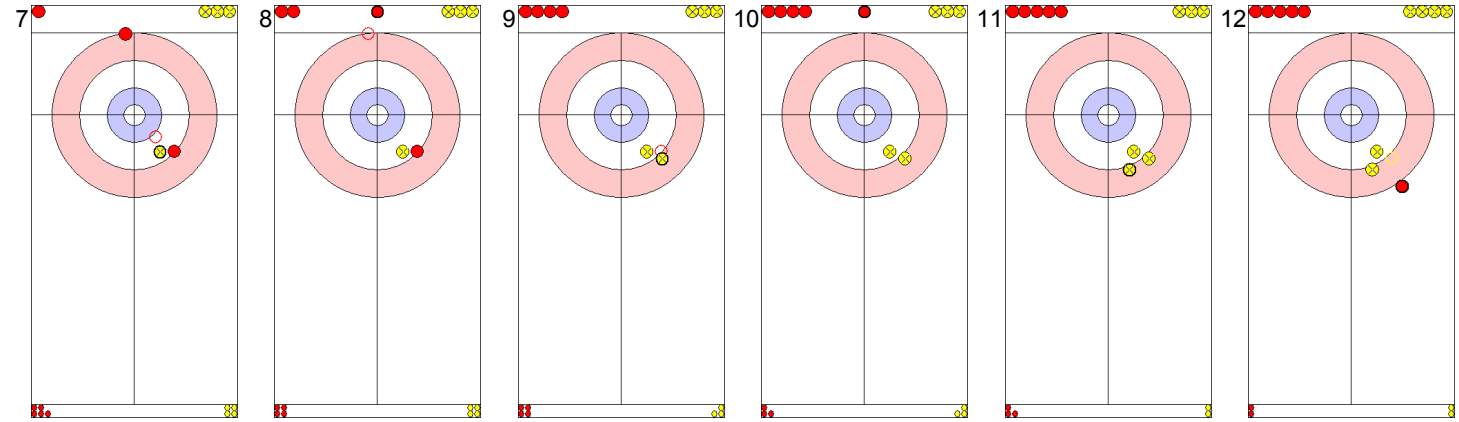
OMEGA
Atos

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

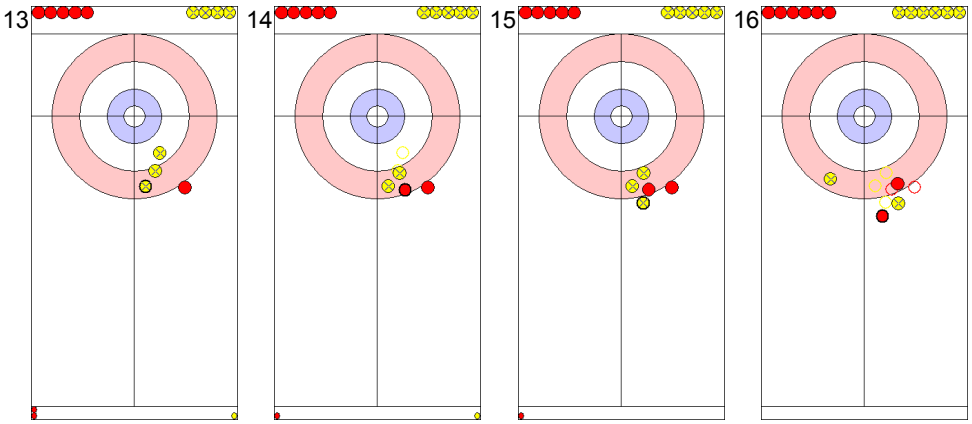
FIN - Finland	0 + 0	SCO - Scotland	0 + 1	End 1



	1	2	3	4	5	6
	SCO: KILLIN T	FIN: AARNIKKA T	SCO: KILLIN T	FIN: AARNIKKA T	SCO: McPHERSON R	FIN: KARJALAINEN S
	Draw In 0	Front In 3	Draw In 1	Draw In 3	Clearing Out 4	Guard In 0



	7	8	9	10	11	12
	SCO: McPHERSON R	FIN: KARJALAINEN S	SCO: EWAN G	FIN: HELLMAN V	SCO: EWAN G	FIN: HELLMAN V
	Double Takeout In 0	Takeout Out 0	Takeout In 4	Double Takeout In 0	Draw In 4	Double Takeout In 1



	13	14	15	16
	SCO: NEILSON A	FIN: KARJALAINEN M	SCO: NEILSON A	FIN: KARJALAINEN M
	Draw In 4	Double Takeout Out 1	Draw In 0	Takeout Out 2

	FIN	SCO
Total Score	0	1
Time left	60:19	61:49

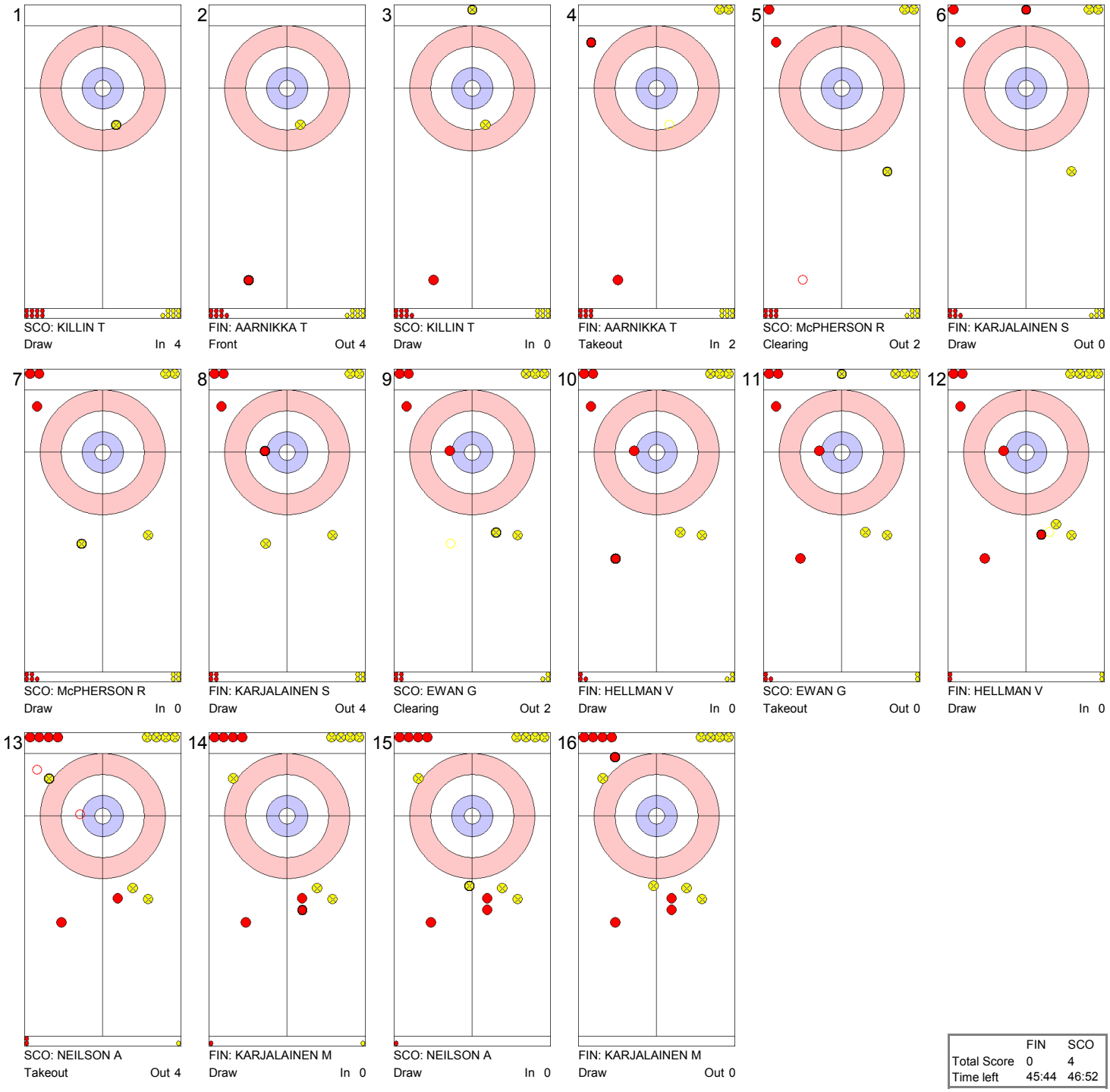
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

FIN - Finland	0 + 0	SCO - Scotland	1 + 2	End 2

	FIN	SCO
Total Score	0	3
Time left	53:30	54:26

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

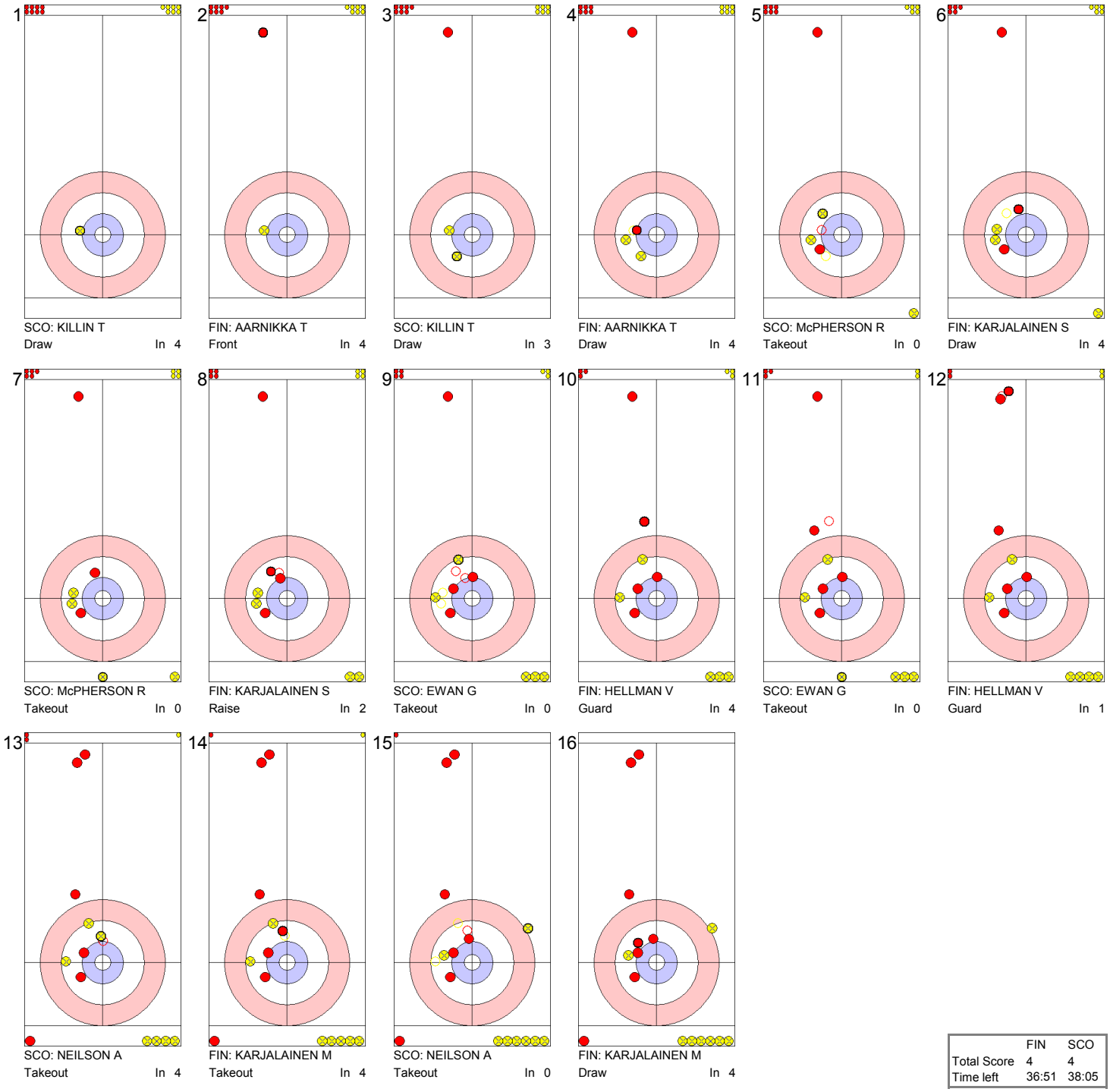
FIN - Finland	0 + 0	SCO - Scotland	3 + 1	End 3



	FIN	SCO
Total Score	0	4
Time left	45:44	46:52

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

FIN - Finland	0 + 4	SCO - Scotland	4 + 0	End 4



	FIN	SCO
Total Score	4	4
Time left	36:51	38:05

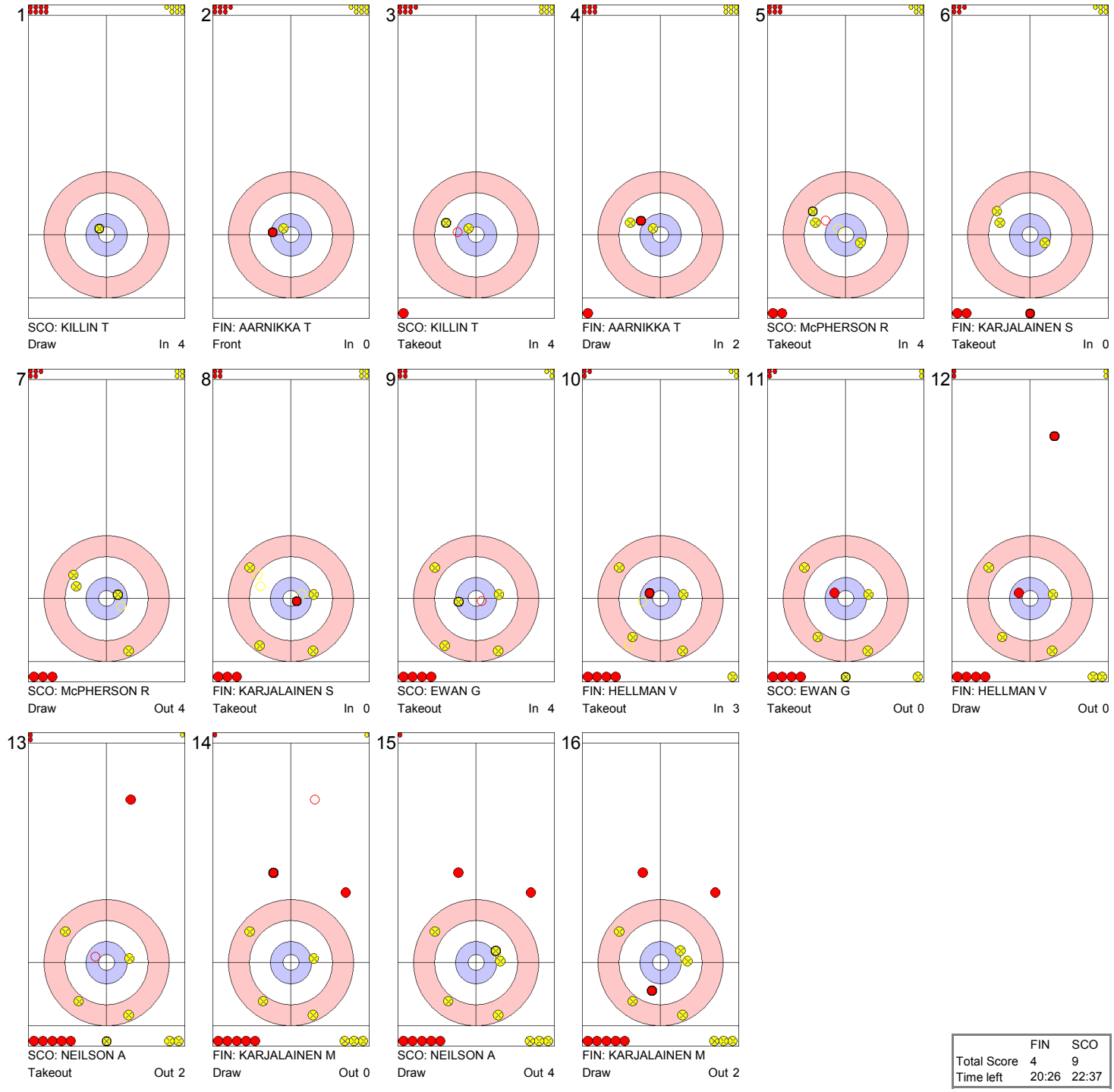
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

FIN - Finland	4 + 0	SCO - Scotland	4 + 3	End 5

	FIN	SCO
Total Score	4	7
Time left	29:36	30:38

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

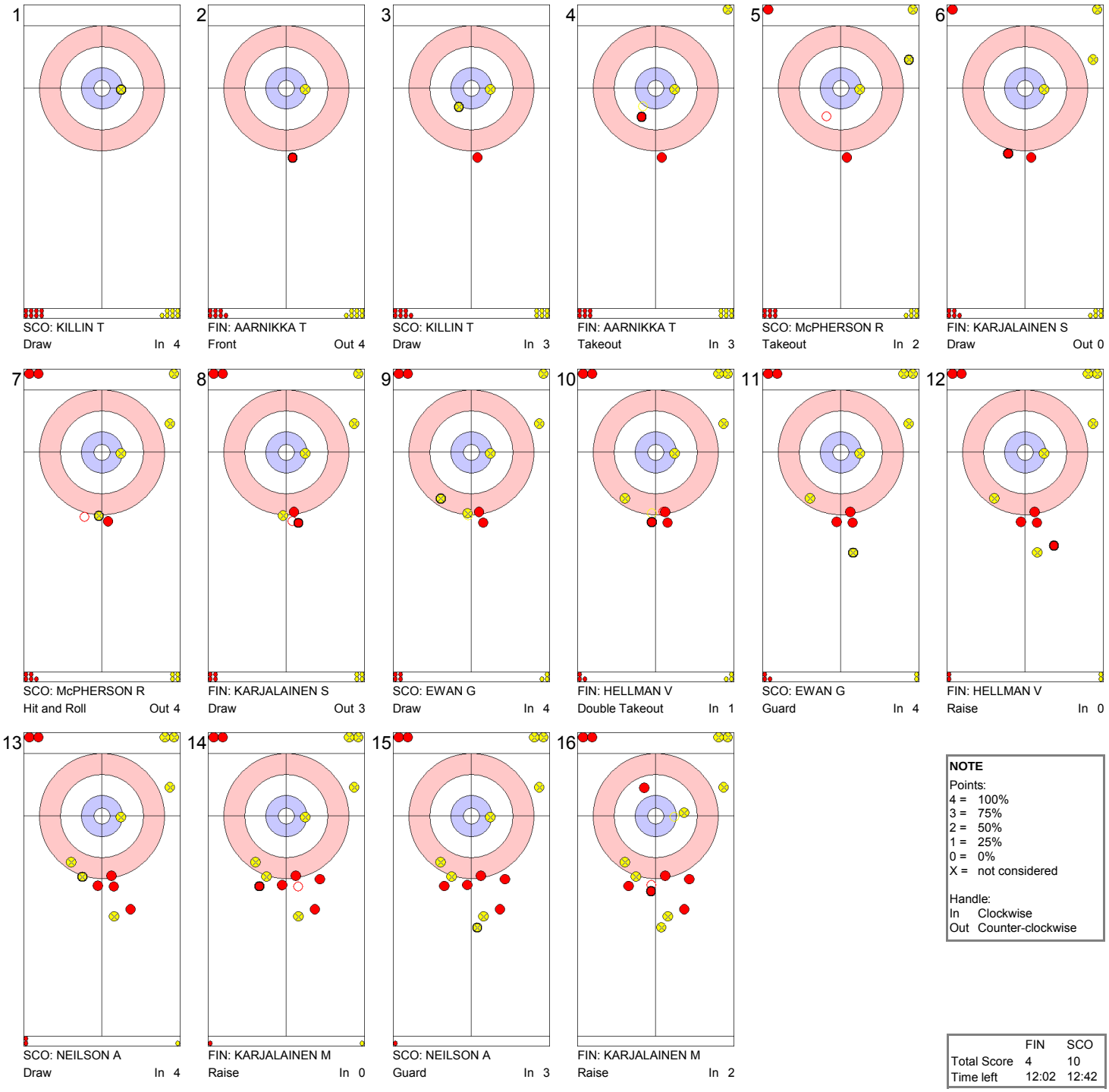
FIN - Finland	4 + 0	SCO - Scotland	7 + 2	End 6



	FIN	SCO
Total Score	4	9
Time left	20:26	22:37

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

FIN - Finland	4 + 0	SCO - Scotland	9 + 1	End 7



NOTE

Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	FIN	SCO
Total Score	4	10
Time left	12:02	12:42

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
B	1	KOR - Korea	*	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	X							1
	1	CAN - Canada		0	1	0	0	1	2	3	X							7

KOR - Korea			Game	All
4 S	KIM Haksung	M	58 %	58 %
3 V	KANG Misuk	F	64 %	64 %
2	JUNG Seoung-Won	M	63 %	63 %
1	NOH Byeong-Il	M	53 %	53 %
A	BANG Min-Ja	F	- %	- %
	Team Total		60 %	60 %

Time remaining: 13 minutes 29 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 53.7 cm

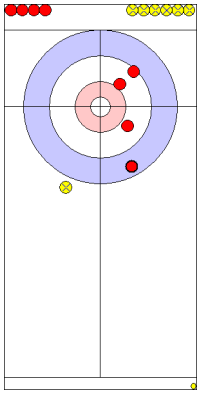
CAN - Canada			Game	All
4 S	ARMSTRONG Jim	M	80 %	80 %
3 V	THIESSEN Dennis	M	61%	61%
2	FORREST Ina	F	67 %	67 %
1	GAUDET Sonja	F	52 %	52 %
A	IDESON Mark	M	- %	- %
	Team Total		65 %	65 %

Time remaining: 16 minutes 48 seconds

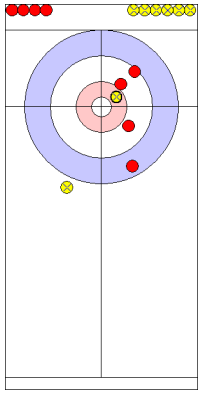
Last Stone Draw: 92.9 cm

Most Important Shot:

Canadian skip ARMSTRONG J made an exellent draw to the four foot against four Korean stones.



Before



After

End: 5
Team: CAN - Canada
Player: ARMSTRONG J
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Draw
Handle: In-turn
Points: 100%

● **KOR**
⊗ **CAN**

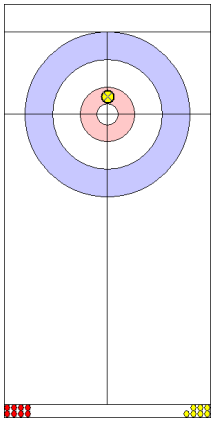
NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

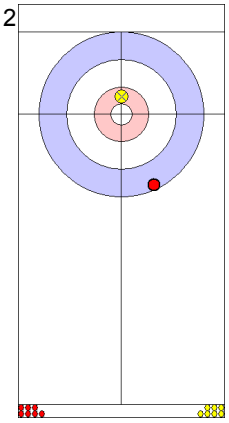
LEGEND

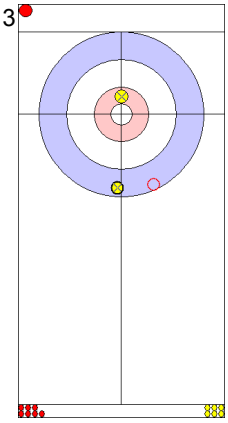
F	Female	LSFE (*)	Last stone first end	M	Male
X	Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession				

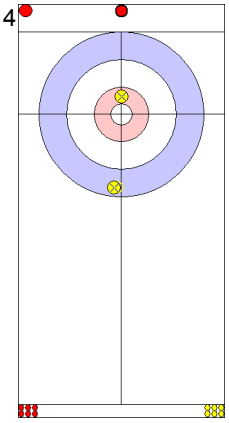
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

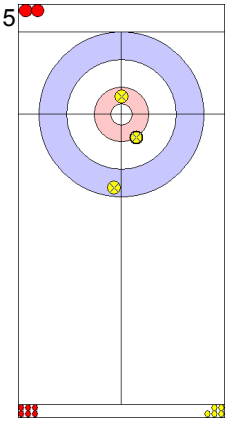
KOR - Korea	0 + 0	CAN - Canada	0 + 0	End 1

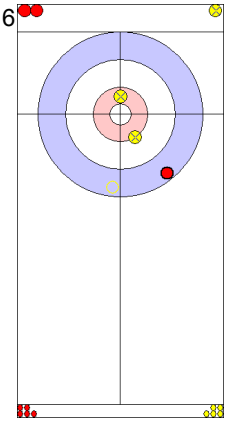
1

CAN: GAUDET S
Draw Out 2

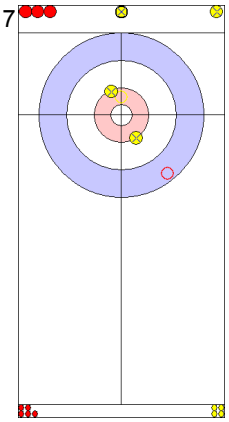
2

KOR: NOH B-I
Draw In 2

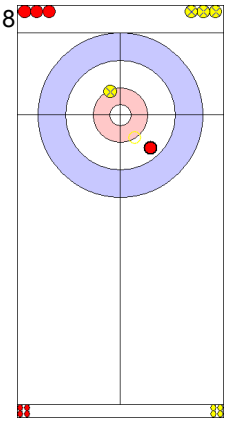
3

CAN: GAUDET S
Takeout Out 4

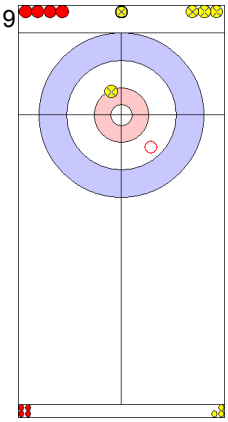
4

KOR: NOH B-I
Takeout In 0

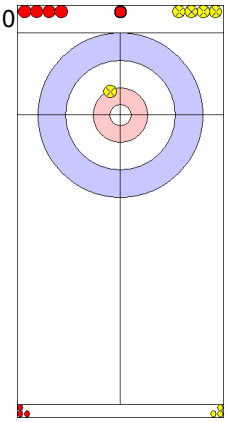
5

CAN: FORREST I
Guard Out 0

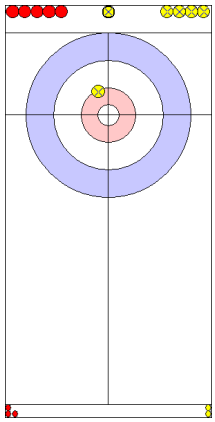
6

KOR: JUNG S-W
Takeout Out 0

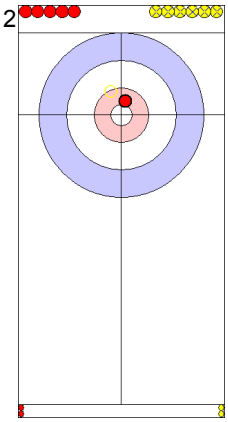
7

CAN: FORREST I
Clearing Out 4

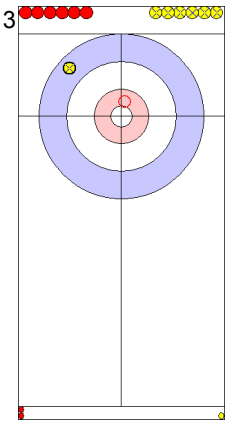
8

KOR: JUNG S-W
Takeout In 4

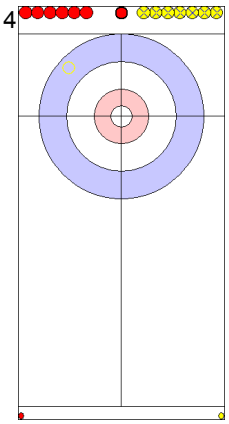
9

CAN: THIESSEN D
Takeout Out 2

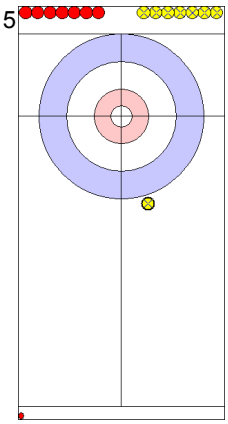
10

KOR: KANG M
Takeout In 0

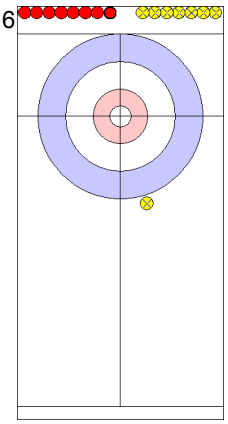
11

CAN: THIESSEN D
Guard Out 0

12

KOR: KANG M
Takeout In 4

13

CAN: ARMSTRONG J
Takeout In 4

14

KOR: KIM H
Clearing In 4

15

CAN: ARMSTRONG J
Draw In 0

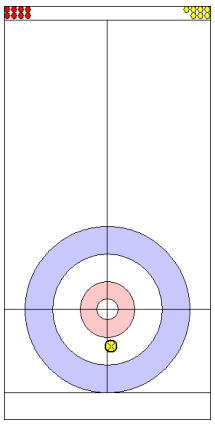
16

KOR: KIM H
through In X

	KOR	CAN
Total Score	0	0
Time left	62:23	61:15

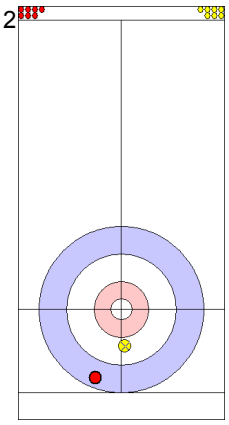
OMEGA
Atos

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

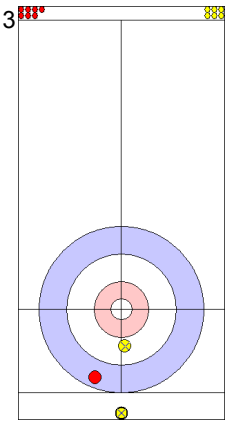
KOR - Korea	0 + 0	CAN - Canada	0 + 1	End 2



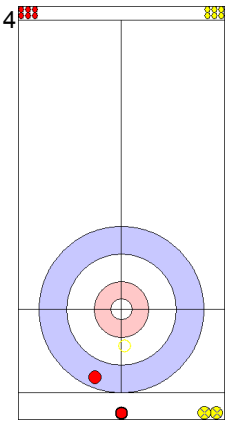
CAN: GAUDET S
Draw Out 2



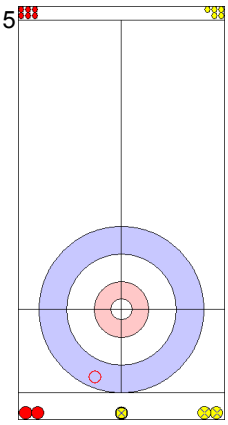
KOR: NOH B-I
Draw In 2



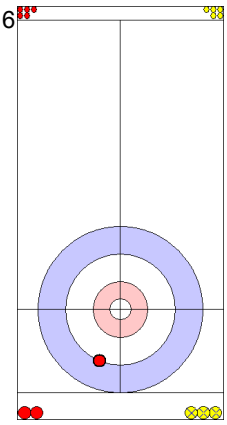
CAN: GAUDET S
Takeout Out 0



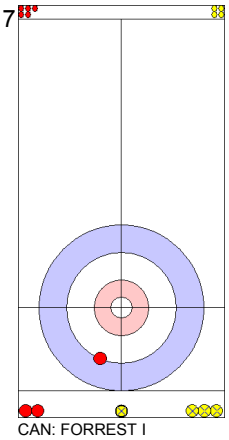
KOR: NOH B-I
Takeout In 2



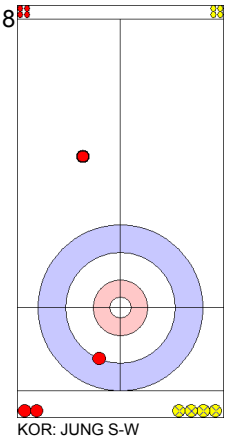
CAN: FORREST I
Takeout Out 4



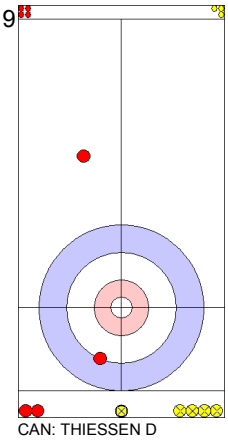
KOR: JUNG S-W
Draw In 3



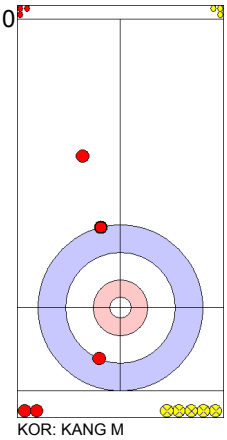
CAN: FORREST I
Takeout Out 0



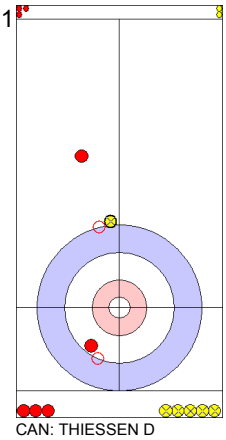
KOR: JUNG S-W
Draw Out 0



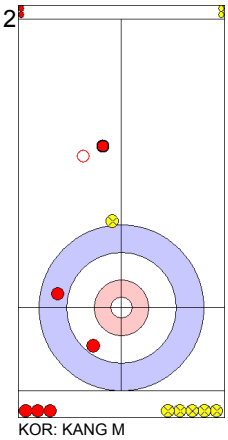
CAN: THIESSEN D
Draw In 0



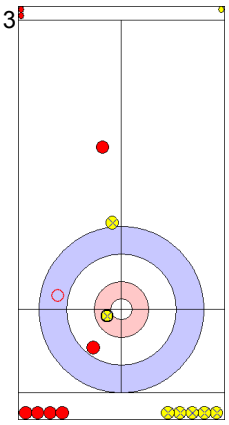
KOR: KANG M
Draw In 4



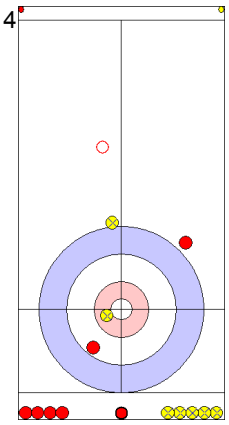
CAN: THIESSEN D
Takeout In 4



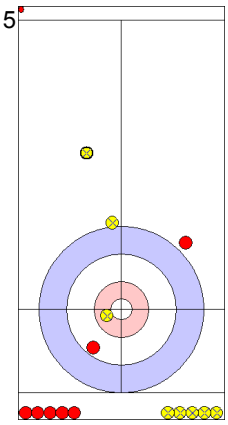
KOR: KANG M
Draw Out 2



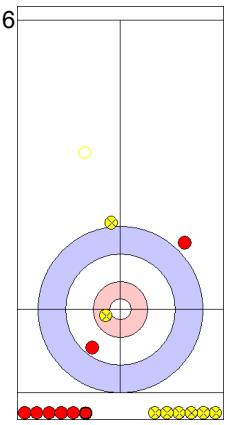
CAN: ARMSTRONG J
Hit and Roll Out 4



KOR: KIM H
Takeout Out 0



CAN: ARMSTRONG J
Guard Out 4

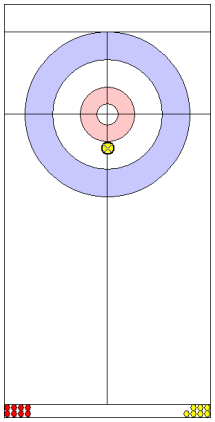


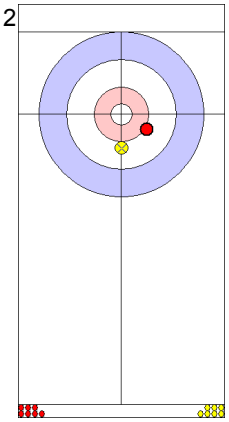
KOR: KIM H
Clearing Out 0

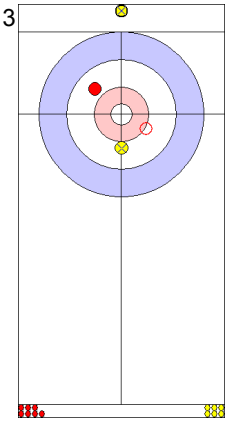
	KOR	CAN
Total Score	0	1
Time left	54:38	55:11

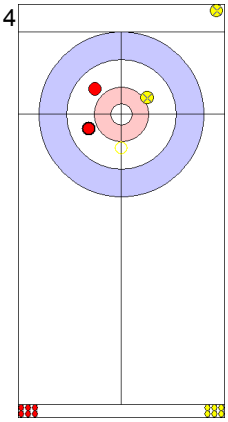
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

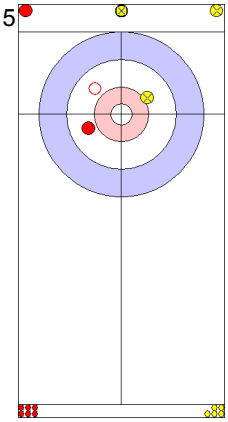
KOR - Korea	0 + 0	CAN - Canada	1 + 0	End 3

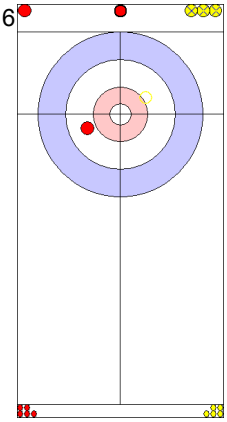

1
CAN: GAUDET S
Draw Out 4

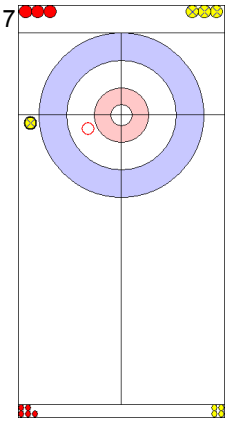

2
KOR: NOH B-I
Draw In 3

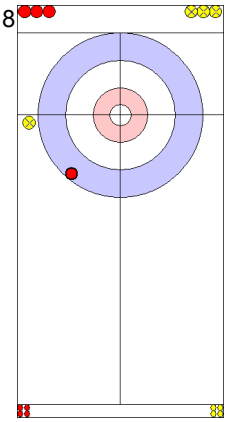

3
CAN: GAUDET S
Takeout Out 1

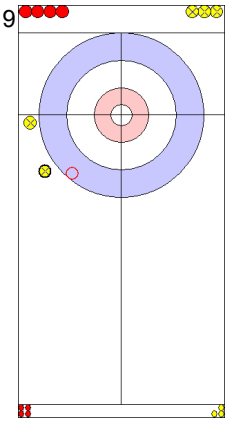

4
KOR: NOH B-I
Takeout In 2

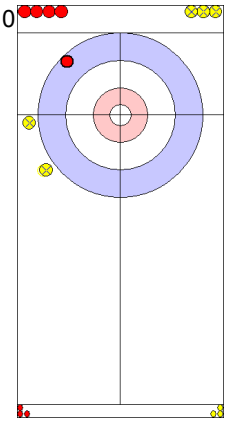

5
CAN: FORREST I
Takeout In 3

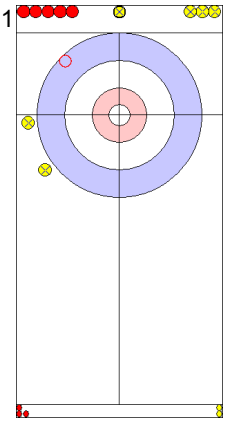

6
KOR: JUNG S-W
Takeout Out 2

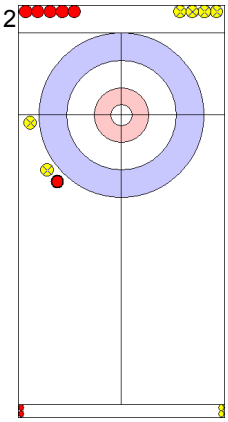

7
CAN: FORREST I
Takeout In 2

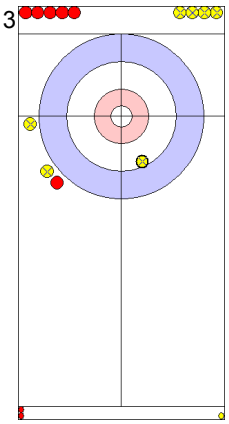

8
KOR: JUNG S-W
Draw Out 4

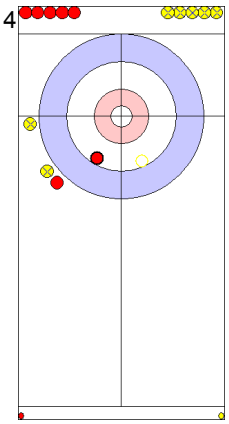

9
CAN: THIESSEN D
Hit and Roll In 2

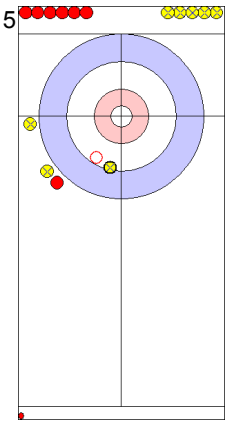

10
KOR: KANG M
Draw Out 2

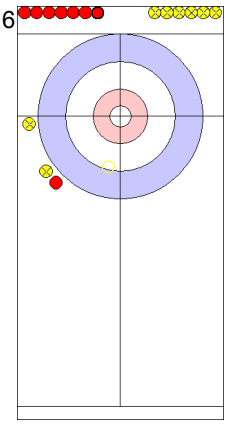

11
CAN: THIESSEN D
Clearing In 4


12
KOR: KANG M
Draw Out 0


13
CAN: ARMSTRONG J
Draw In 4


14
KOR: KIM H
Hit and Roll In 3


15
CAN: ARMSTRONG J
Takeout In 4

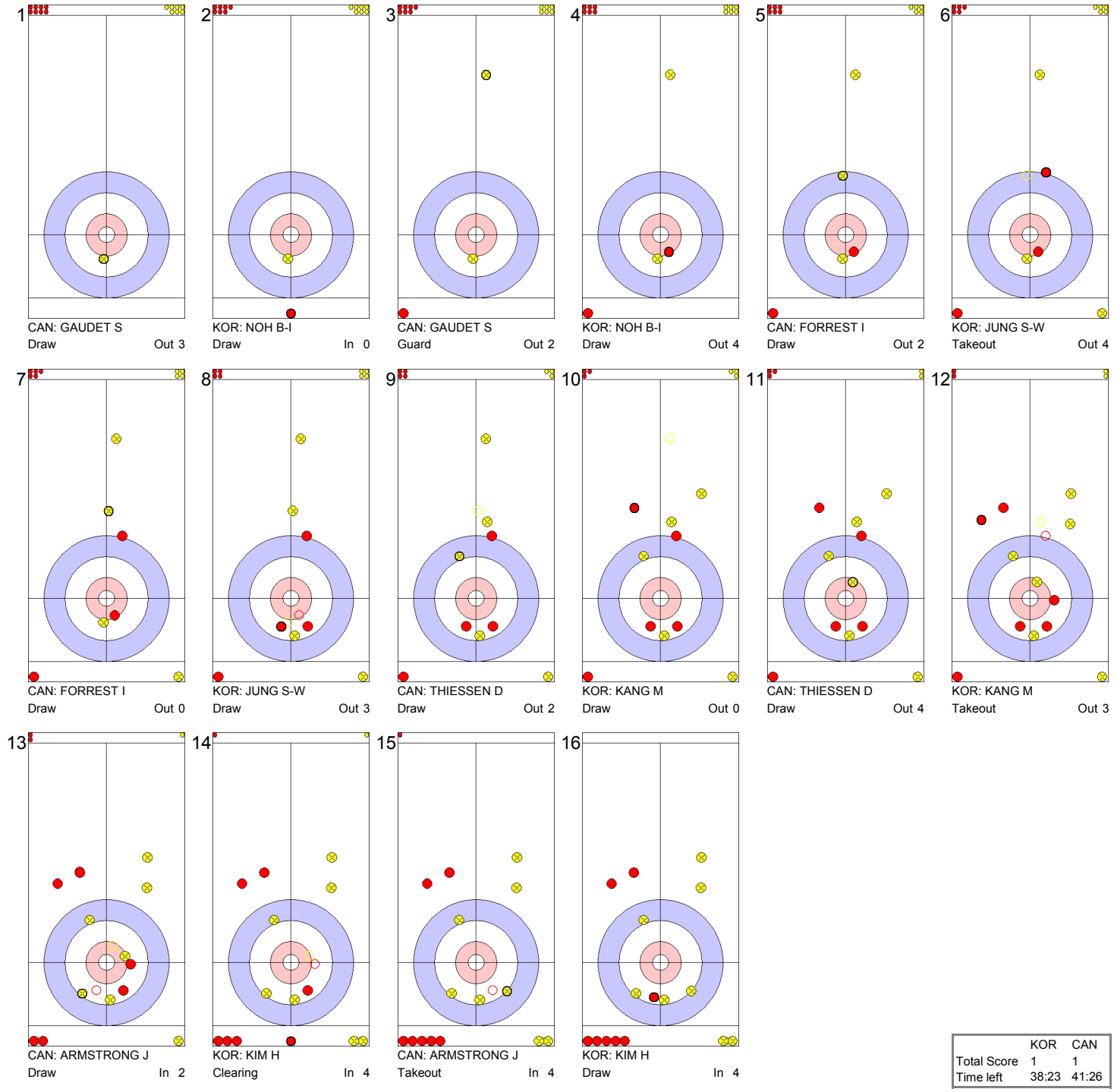

16
KOR: KIM H
Clearing In 4

	KOR	CAN
Total Score	0	1
Time left	47:20	48:51

OMEGA
Atos

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

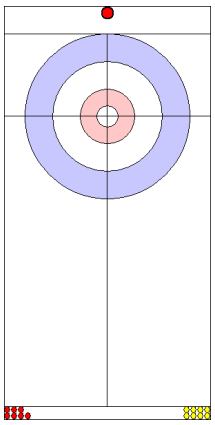
KOR - Korea	0 + 1	CAN - Canada	1 + 0	End 4

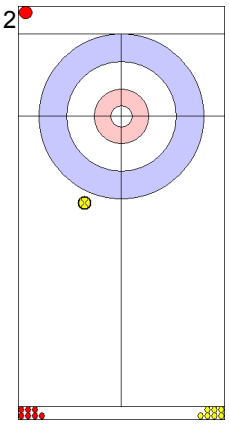


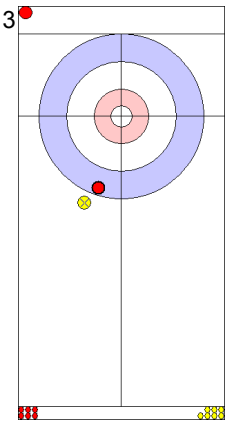
	KOR	CAN
Total Score	1	1
Time left	38:23	41:26

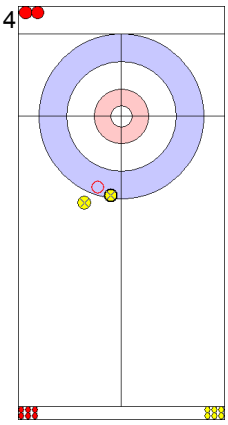
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

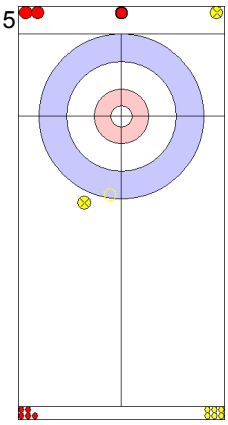
KOR - Korea	1 + 0	CAN - Canada	1 + 1	End 5

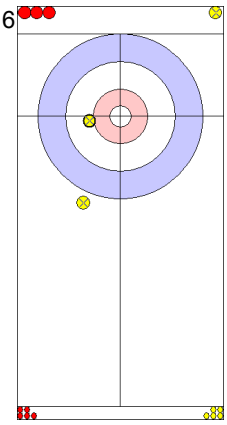
1

KOR: NOH B-I
Draw Out X

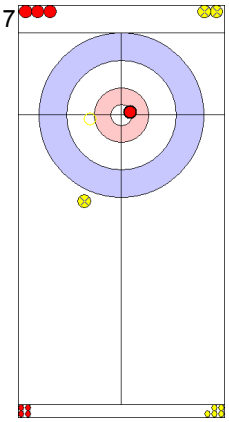
2

CAN: GAUDET S
Draw Out 0

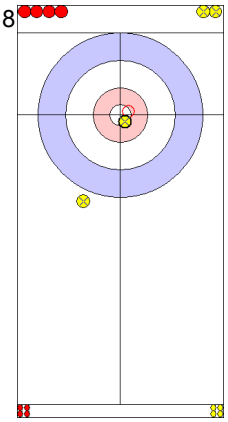
3

KOR: NOH B-I
Draw Out 4

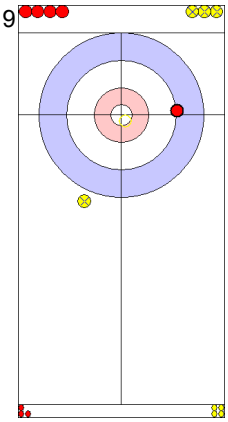
4

CAN: GAUDET S
Takeout Out 4

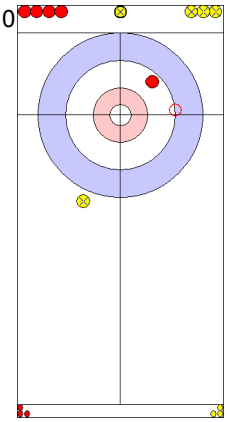
5

KOR: JUNG S-W
Clearing In 4

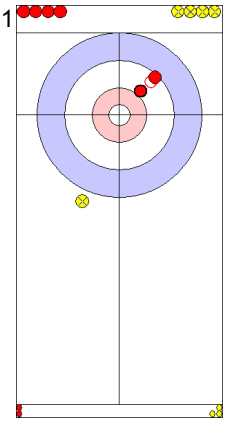
6

CAN: FORREST I
Draw Out 4

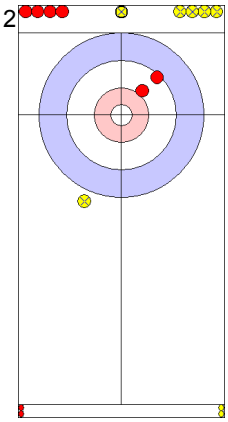
7

KOR: JUNG S-W
Takeout Out 2

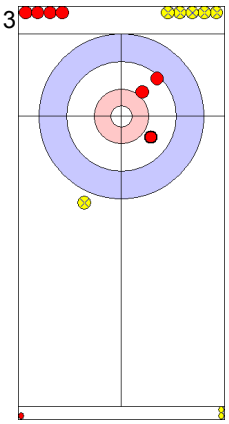
8

CAN: FORREST I
Takeout Out 4

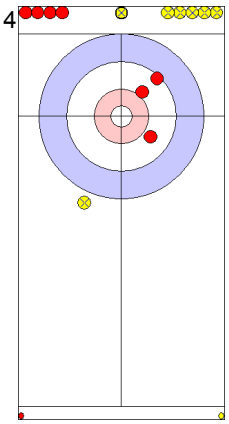
9

KOR: KANG M
Takeout In 4

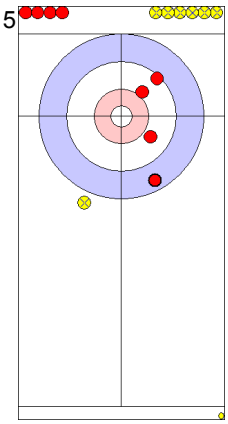
10

CAN: THIESSEN D
Takeout Out 0

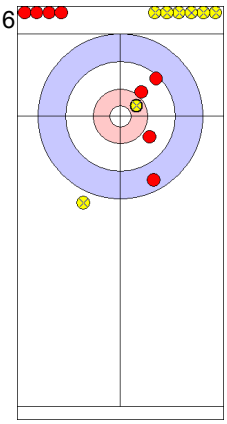
11

KOR: KANG M
Draw In 3

12

CAN: THIESSEN D
Takeout Out 0

13

KOR: KIM H
Draw In 4

14

CAN: ARMSTRONG J
Takeout Out 0

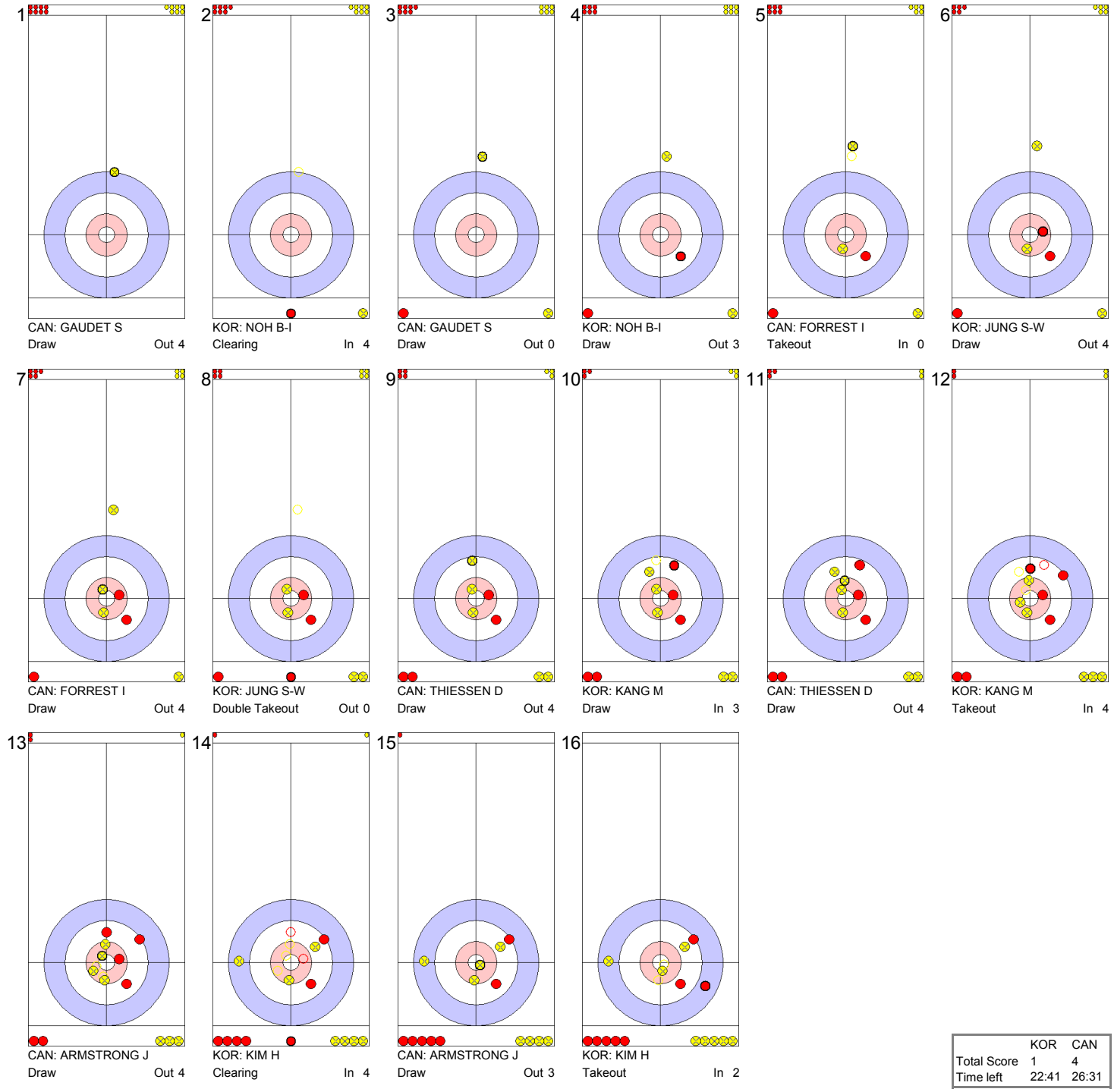
15

KOR: KIM H
Guard In 1

16

CAN: ARMSTRONG J
Draw In 4

	KOR	CAN
Total Score	1	2
Time left	31:11	34:36

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

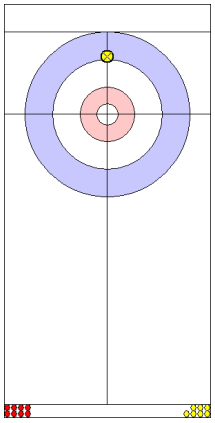
KOR - Korea	1 + 0	CAN - Canada	2 + 2	End 6



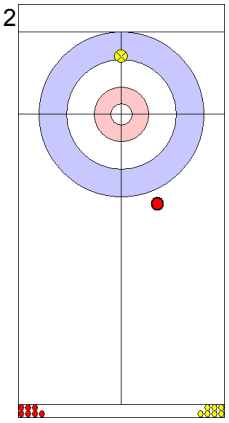
	KOR	CAN
Total Score	1	4
Time left	22:41	26:31

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

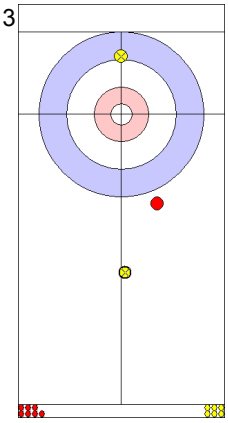
KOR - Korea	1 + 0	CAN - Canada	4 + 3	End 7



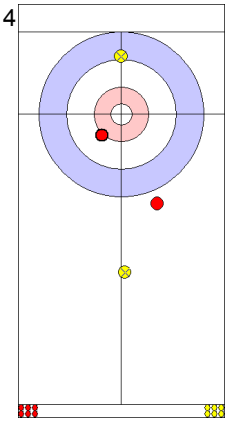
1
CAN: GAUDET S
Draw In 3



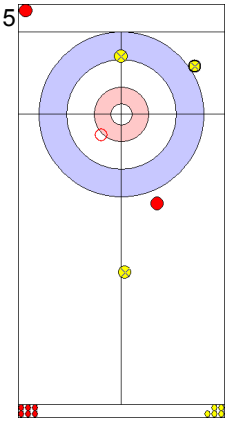
2
KOR: NOH B-I
Draw In 0



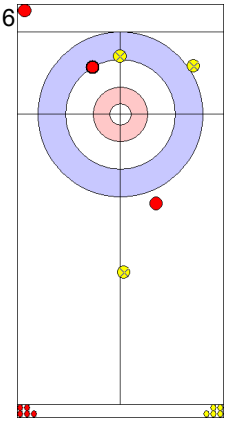
3
CAN: GAUDET S
Draw In 0



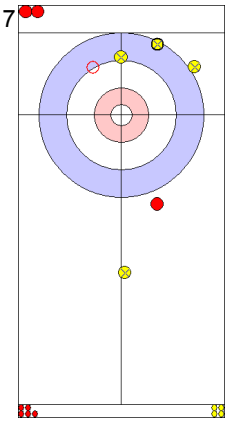
4
KOR: NOH B-I
Draw In 3



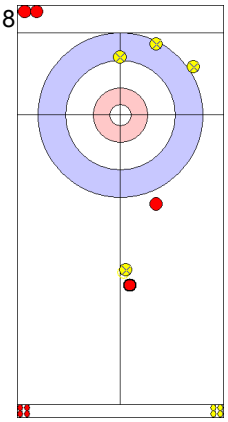
5
CAN: FORREST I
Takeout In 4



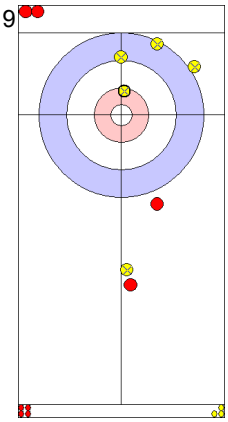
6
KOR: JUNG S-W
Draw In 4



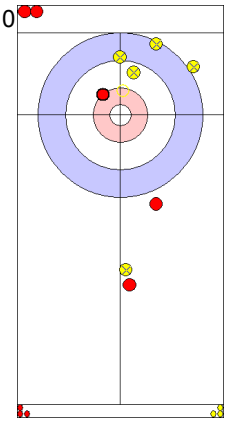
7
CAN: FORREST I
Takeout In 4



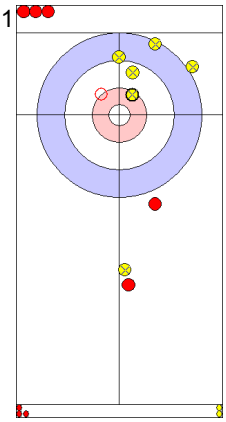
8
KOR: JUNG S-W
Draw In 0



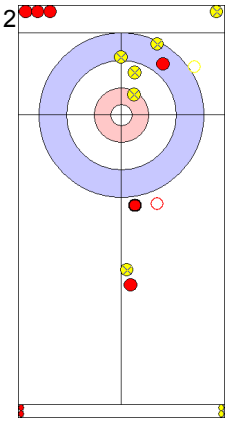
9
CAN: THIESSEN D
Draw In 4



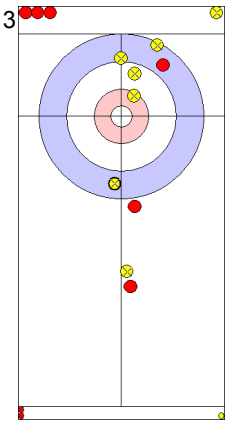
10
KOR: KANG M
Draw In 3



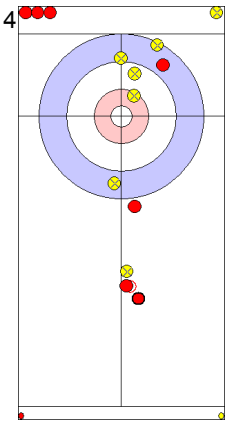
11
CAN: THIESSEN D
Hit and Roll In 4



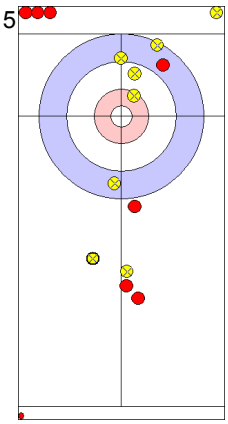
12
KOR: KANG M
Takeout Out 4



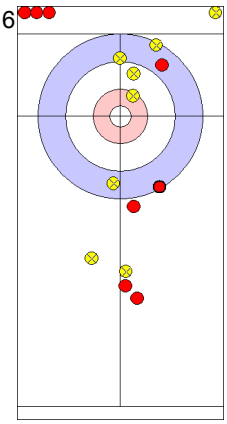
13
CAN: ARMSTRONG J
Draw In 4



14
KOR: KIM H
Draw Out 0



15
CAN: ARMSTRONG J
Guard In 4



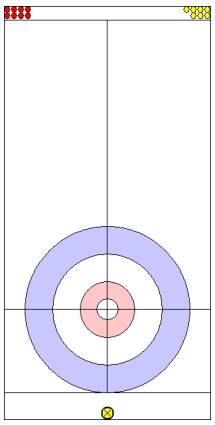
16
KOR: KIM H
Draw Out 0

	KOR	CAN
Total Score	1	7
Time left	15:31	19:04

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

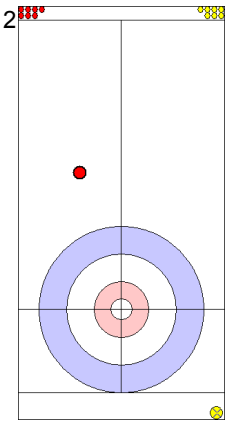
KOR - Korea	1 + X	CAN - Canada	7 + X	End 8

1



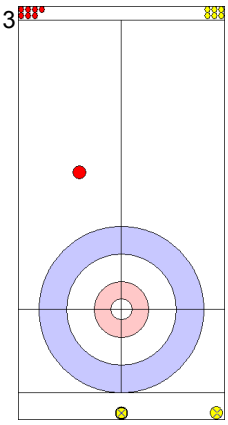
CAN: GAUDET S
through Out X

2



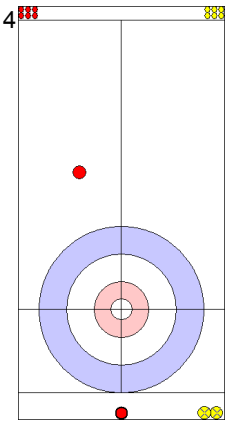
KOR: NOH B-I
Front In 3

3



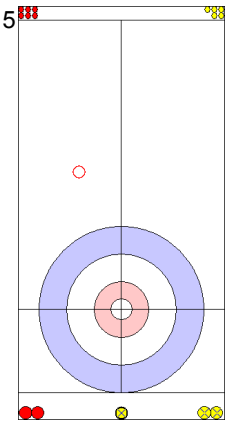
CAN: GAUDET S
through Out X

4



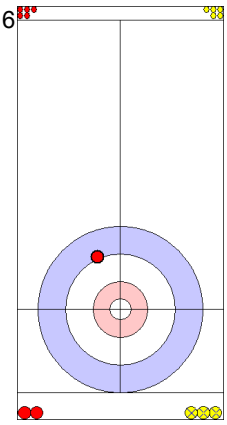
KOR: NOH B-I
Draw In 0

5



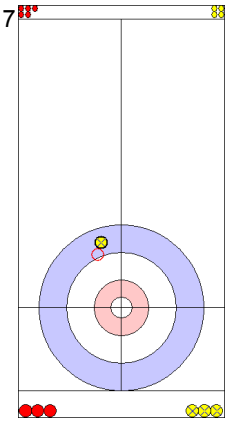
CAN: FORREST I
Clearing Out 4

6



KOR: JUNG S-W
Draw In 4

7



CAN: FORREST I
Takeout Out 4

NOTE
Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	KOR	CAN
Total Score	1	7
Time left	13:29	16:48

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
C	1	CHN - China	*	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	X							4
	1	USA - United States of America		0	0	0	3	0	2	2	X							7

CHN - China			Game	All
4	S	WANG Haitao	M	43 %	43 %
3	V	LIU Wei	M	39 %	39 %
2		ZHANG Qiang	M	47 %	47 %
1		XU Guangqin	F	50 %	50 %
A		HE Jun	M	- %	- %
		Team Total		45 %	45 %

Time remaining: 3 minutes 49 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 64.4 cm

Time-out: end 7, CHN-8

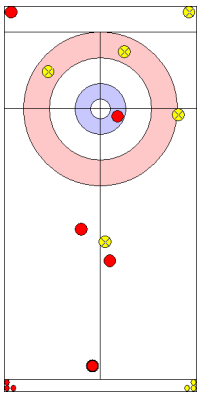
USA - United States of America			Game	All
4	S	McDONALD Patrick	M	48 %	48 %
3	V	PALMER David	M	42 %	42 %
2		JOSEPH Jimmy	M	63 %	63 %
1		GREELY Penny	F	62 %	62 %
A		LINO Meghan	F	- %	- %
		Team Total		54 %	54 %

Time remaining: 4 minutes 24 seconds

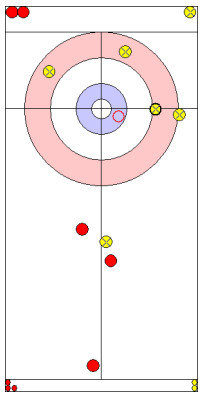
Last Stone Draw: 144.0 cm

Most Important Shot:

The perfect Raise behind the backline by the Trird of the US team PALMER D put a lot of preassure to the Chinese team and set up the steal of two in the 7th end.



Before



After

End: 7
Team: USA - United States
Player: PALMER D
Stone: Third, 2nd stone
Task: Raise
Handle: Out-turn
Points: 100%

CHN
USA

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND

F	Female	LSFE (*) Last stone first end		M	Male
X	Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession				

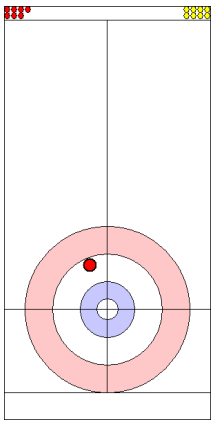
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

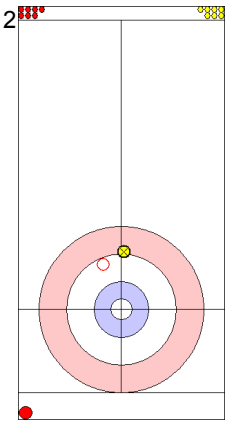
CHN - China	0 + 1	USA - United States	0 + 0	End 1

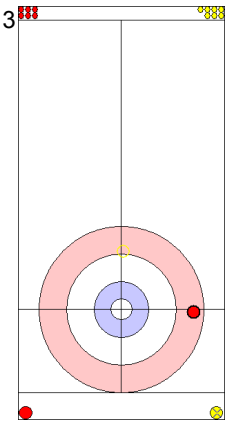
	CHN	USA
Total Score	1	0
Time left	59:35	60:06

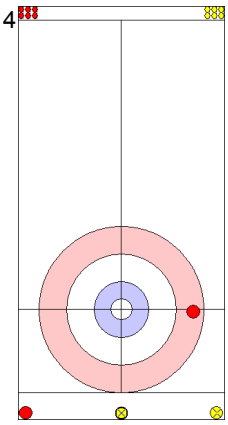
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

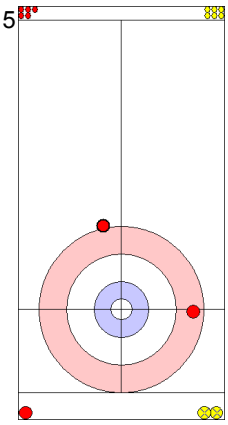
CHN - China	1 + 1	USA - United States	0 + 0	End 2

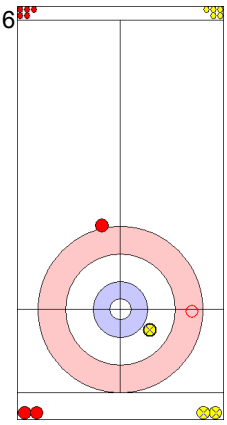
1

CHN: XU G
Front In 0

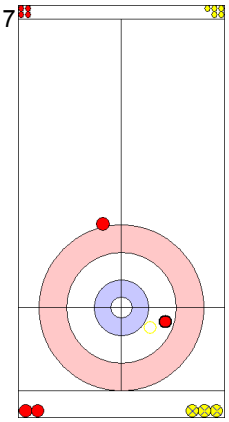
2

USA: GREELY P
Takeout In 4

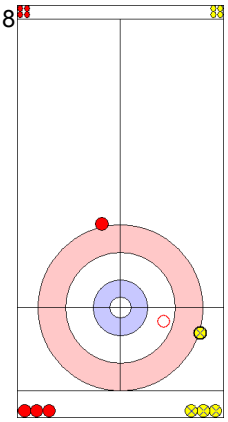
3

CHN: XU G
Takeout In 4

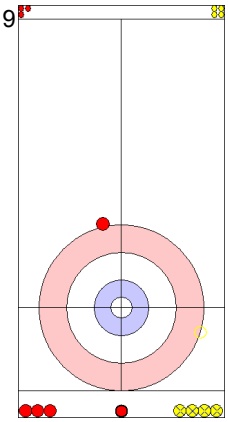
4

USA: GREELY P
Takeout Out 0

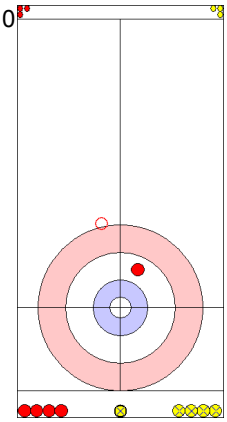
5

CHN: ZHANG Q
Draw In 4

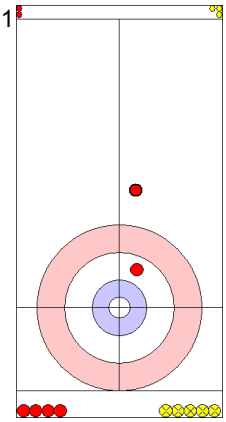
6

USA: JOSEPH J
Takeout Out 4

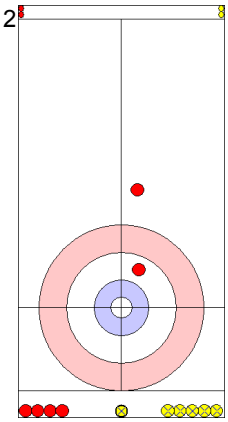
7

CHN: ZHANG Q
Takeout In 4

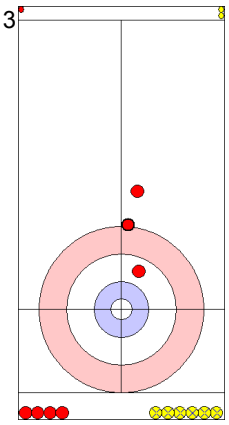
8

USA: JOSEPH J
Takeout Out 4

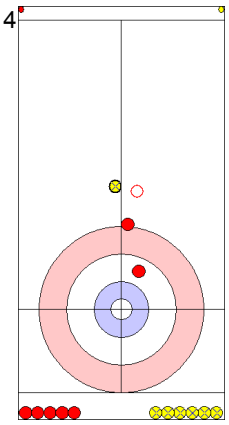
9

CHN: LIU W
Takeout Out 2

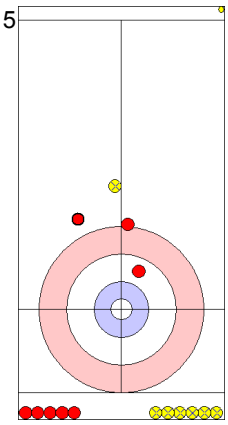
10

USA: PALMER D
Takeout Out 0

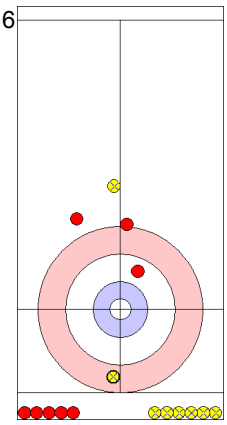
11

CHN: LIU W
Guard Out 4

12

USA: PALMER D
Double Takeout Out 0

13

CHN: WANG H
Draw Out 4

14

USA: McDONALD P
Double Takeout Out 0

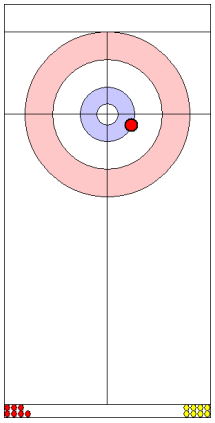
15

CHN: WANG H
Draw Out 0

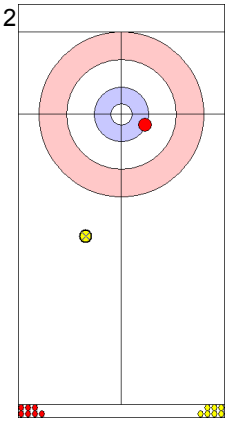
16

USA: McDONALD P
Draw Out 1

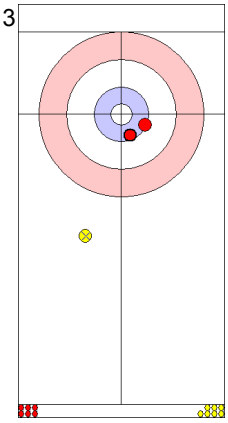
	CHN	USA
Total Score	2	0
Time left	50:27	51:11

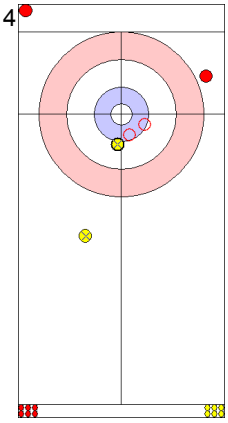
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

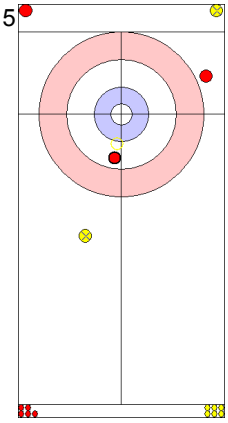
CHN - China	2 + 1	USA - United States	0 + 0	End 3

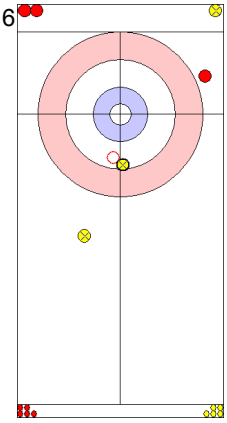
1

CHN: XU G
Draw In 4

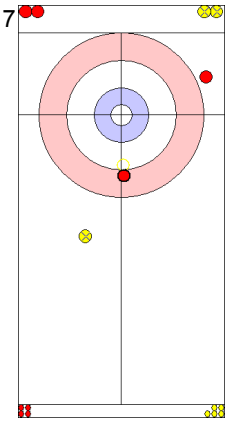
2

USA: GREELY P
Front Out 4

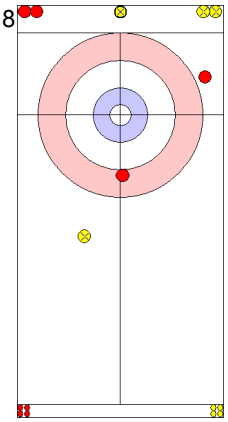
3

CHN: XU G
Guard In 0

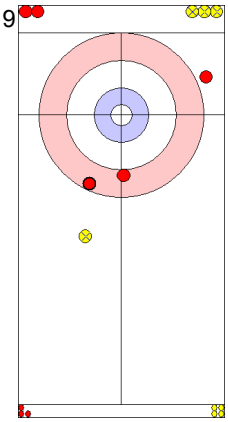
4

USA: GREELY P
Double Takeout Out 4

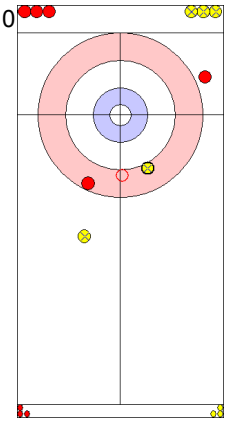
5

CHN: ZHANG Q
Hit and Roll Out 3

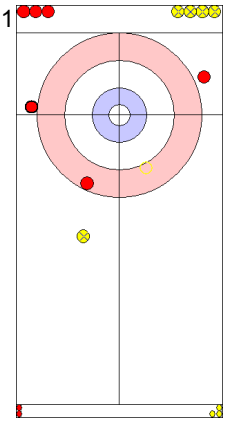
6

USA: JOSEPH J
Hit and Roll Out 3

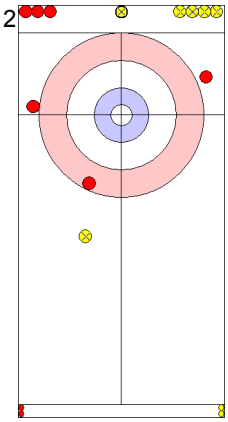
7

CHN: ZHANG Q
Hit and Roll In 3

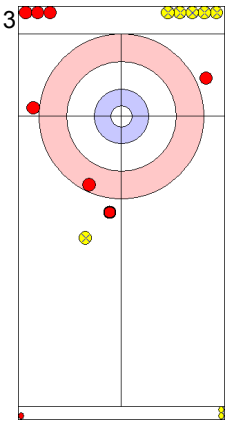
8

USA: JOSEPH J
Hit and Roll In 0

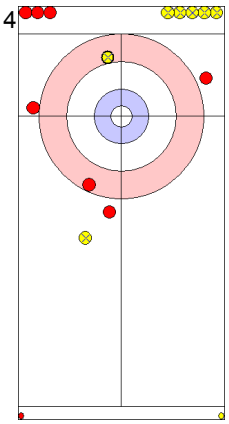
9

CHN: LIU W
Draw Out 4

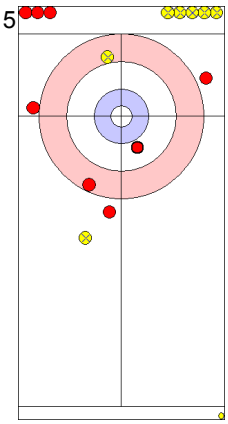
10

USA: PALMER D
Hit and Roll Out 3

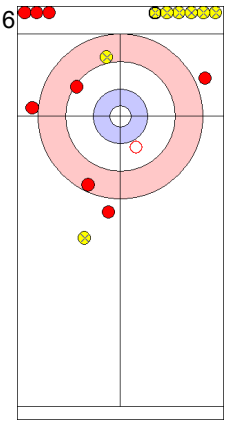
11

CHN: LIU W
Hit and Roll In 3

12

USA: PALMER D
Promotion Takeout In 0

13

CHN: WANG H
Draw Out 0

14

USA: McDONALD P
Draw Out 4

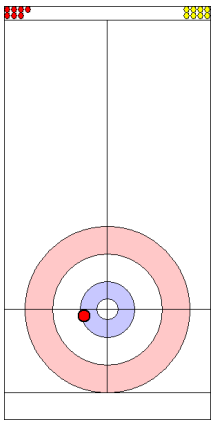
15

CHN: WANG H
Draw Out 2

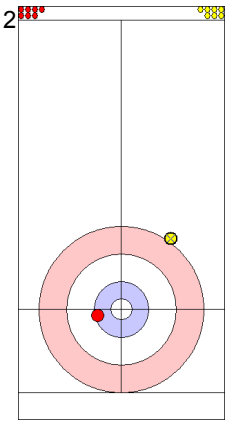
16

USA: McDONALD P
Takeout In 0

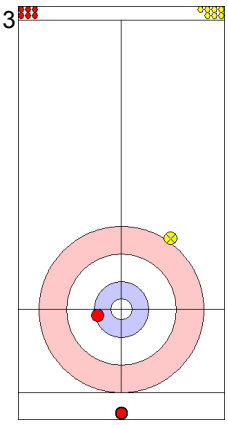
	CHN	USA
Total Score	3	0
Time left	41:56	43:07

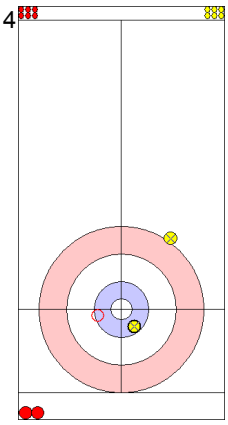
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

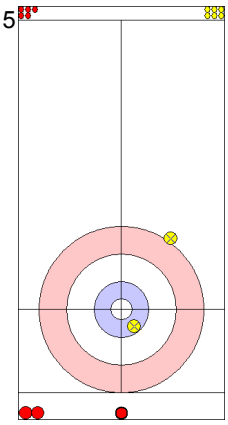
CHN - China	3 + 0	USA - United States	0 + 3	End 4

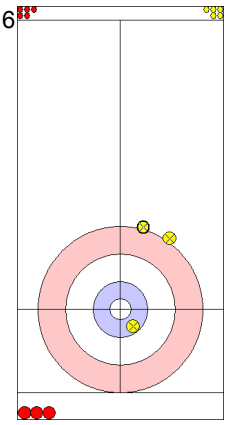
1

CHN: XU G
Draw In 4

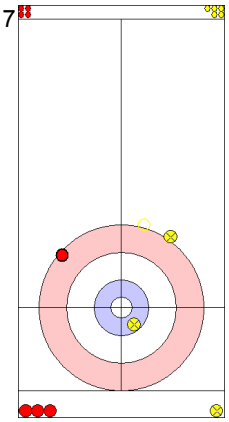
2

USA: GREELY P
Front Out 0

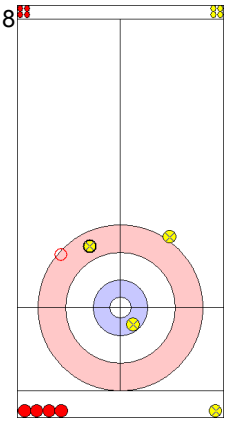
3

CHN: XU G
Takeout Out 0

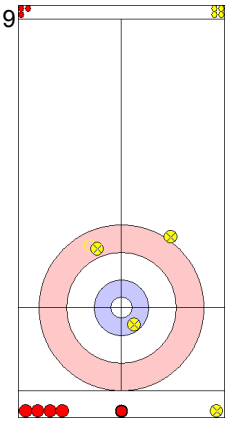
4

USA: GREELY P
Takeout In 4

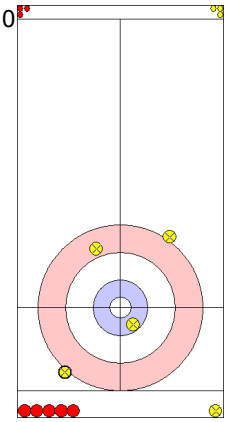
5

CHN: ZHANG Q
Takeout In 0

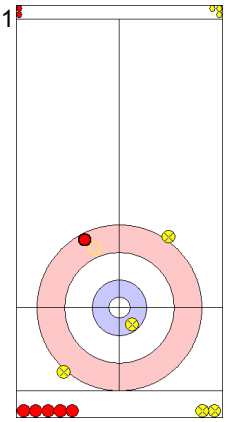
6

USA: JOSEPH J
Draw Out 4

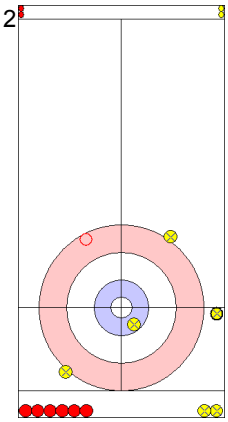
7

CHN: ZHANG Q
Double Takeout In 2

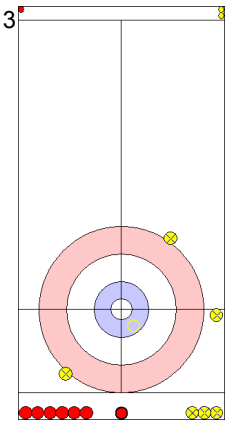
8

USA: JOSEPH J
Takeout In 4

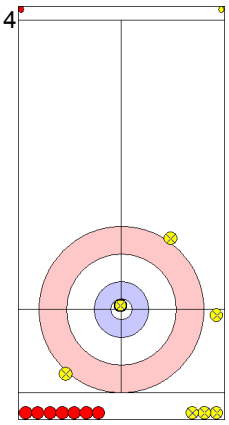
9

CHN: LIU W
Takeout In 0

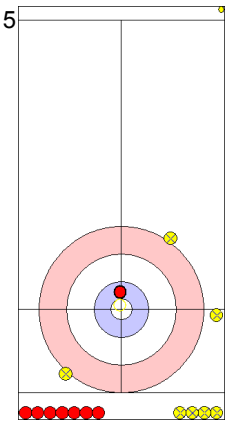
10

USA: PALMER D
Wick/Softpeeling In 2

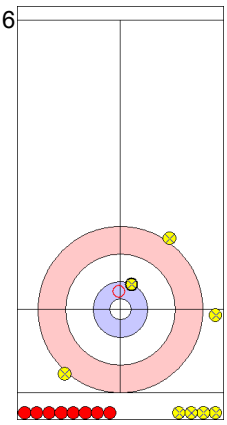
11

CHN: LIU W
Double Takeout In 2

12

USA: PALMER D
Takeout In 2

13

CHN: WANG H
Hit and Roll Out 2

14

USA: McDONALD P
Draw Out 4

15

CHN: WANG H
Hit and Roll Out 3

16

USA: McDONALD P
Takeout Out 4

	CHN	USA
Total Score	3	3
Time left	34:28	33:50

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CHN - China	3 + 1	USA - United States	3 + 0	End 5

	CHN	USA
Total Score	4	3
Time left	25:45	25:38

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

CHN - China	4 + 0	USA - United States	3 + 2	End 6

	CHN	USA
Total Score	4	5
Time left	17:42	18:01

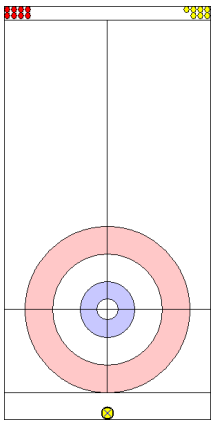
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

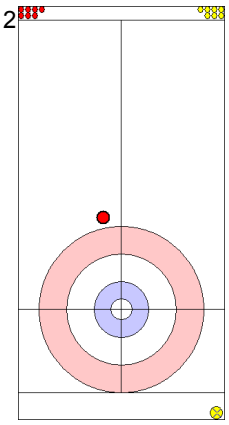
CHN - China	4 + 0	USA - United States	5 + 2	End 7

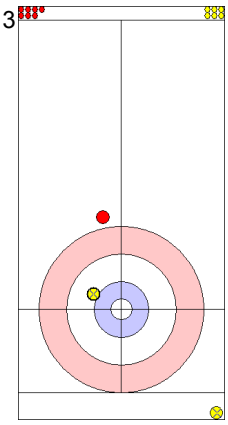
	CHN	USA
Total Score	4	7
Time left	08:29	10:08

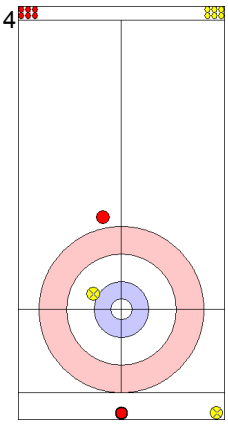
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

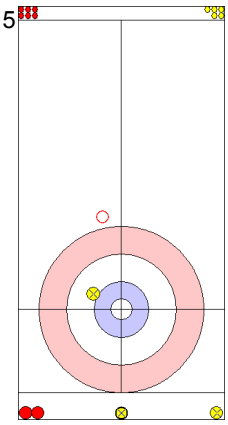
CHN - China	4 + X	USA - United States	7 + X	End 8

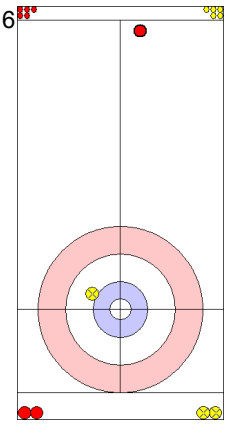
1

USA: GREELY P
through Out X

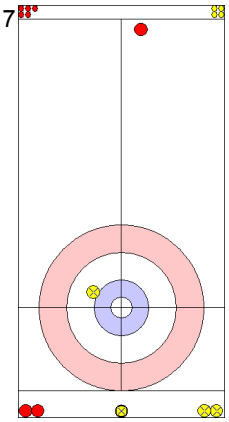
2

CHN: XU G
Front In 4

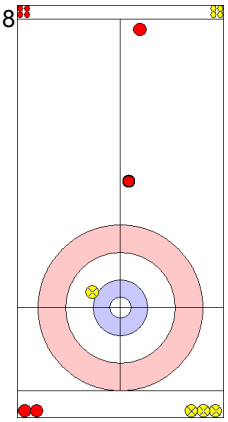
3

USA: GREELY P
Draw Out 4

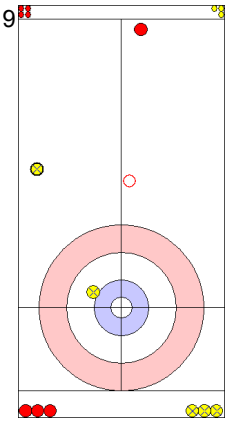
4

CHN: XU G
Front Out 0

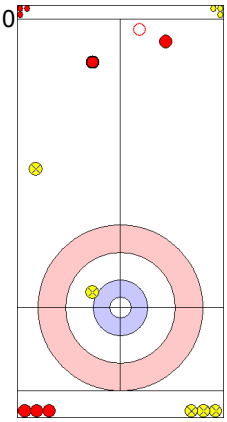
5

USA: JOSEPH J
Clearing Out 4

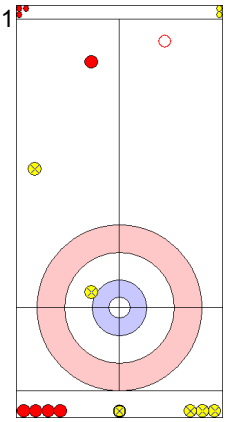
6

CHN: ZHANG Q
Front Out 4

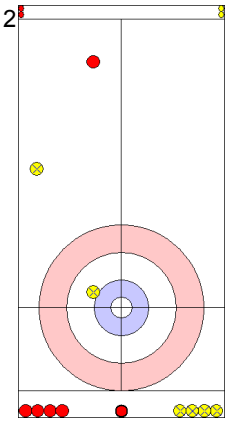
7

USA: JOSEPH J
Clearing Out 0

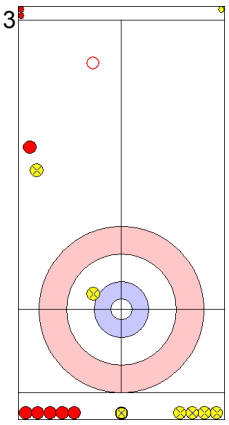
8

CHN: ZHANG Q
Draw Out 1

9

USA: PALMER D
Clearing Out 4

10

CHN: LIU W
Draw Out 1

11

USA: PALMER D
Clearing Out 4

12

CHN: LIU W
Draw In 0

13

USA: McDONALD P
Clearing In 4

NOTE
Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	CHN	USA
Total Score	4	7
Time left	03:49	04:24

Game Results
Результаты матча

Sheet	Round	Team	LSFE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Extra Ends						Total
D	1	SWE - Sweden	*	1	0	0	2	2	1	2	X							8
	1	RUS - Russia		0	1	0	0	0	0	0	X							1

SWE - Sweden			Game	All
4	S	JUNGNELL Jalle	M	67 %	67 %
3	V	IKONEN Glenn	M	52 %	52 %
2		KALLIN Patrik	M	38 %	38 %
1		ULANDER Kicki	F	43 %	43 %
A		ERLANDSSON Gert	M	- %	- %
		Team Total		50 %	50 %

Time remaining: 9 minutes 52 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 39.8 cm

Time-out: end 7, SWE-6

RUS - Russia			Game	All
4	S	SMIRNOV Andrey	M	25 %	25 %
3	V	ROMANOV Marat	M	50 %	50 %
2		SHEVCHENKO Alexander	M	57 %	57 %
1		SLESARENKO Oxana	F	47 %	47 %
A		PAKHOMOVA Svetlana	F	- %	- %
		Team Total		45 %	45 %

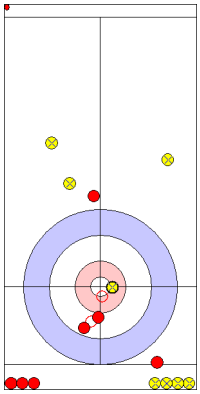
Time remaining: 13 minutes 23 seconds

Last Stone Draw: 185.4 cm (out)

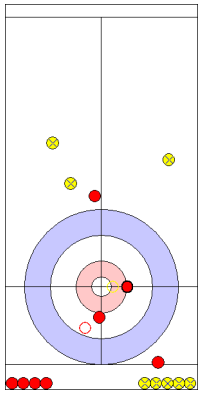
Time-out: end 7, RUS-7

Most Important Shot:

Swedish Skip JUNGNELL J made an excellent Takeout on the Russian stone in scoring position to score 2 and take the advantage in this game.



Before



After

End: 4
Team: SWE - Sweden
Player: JUNGNELL J
Stone: Fourth, 2nd stone
Task: Takeout
Handle: In-turn
Points: 100%

SWE
RUS

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND

F	Female	LSFE (*) Last stone first end		M	Male
X	Unplayed/unfinished end due to concession				

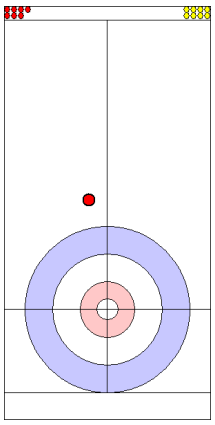
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	0 + 1	RUS - Russia	0 + 0	End 1

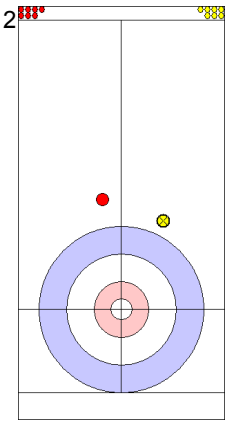
	SWE	RUS
Total Score	1	0
Time left	61:10	60:38

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

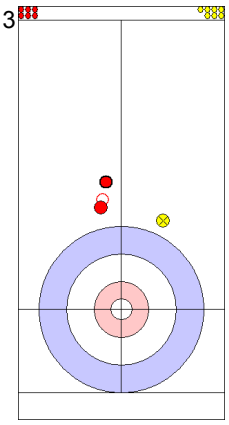
SWE - Sweden	1 + 0	RUS - Russia	0 + 1	End 2



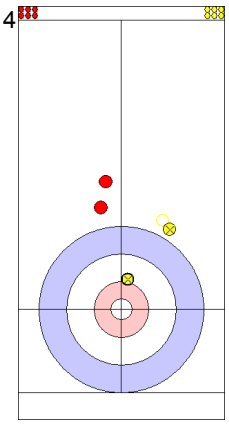
SWE: ULANDER K
Front In 3



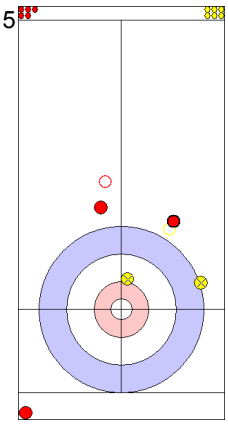
RUS: SLESARENKO O
Front Out 4



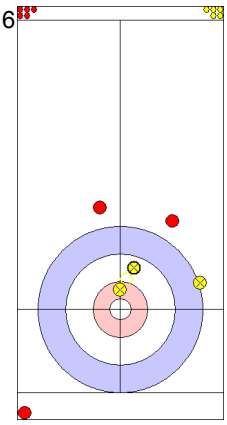
SWE: ULANDER K
Draw In 0



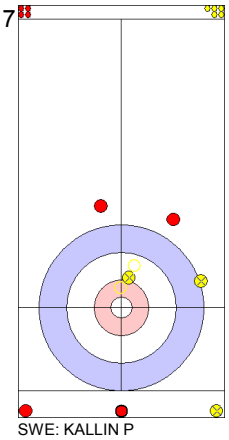
RUS: SLESARENKO O
Raise Out 2



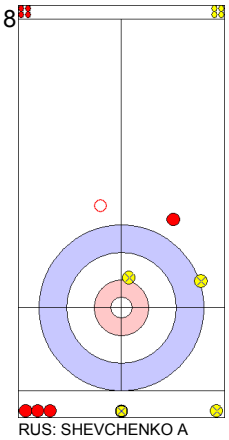
SWE: KALLIN P
Hit and Roll In 0



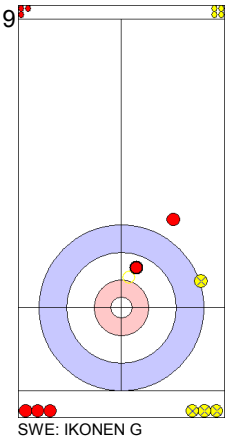
RUS: SHEVCHENKO A
Draw In 4



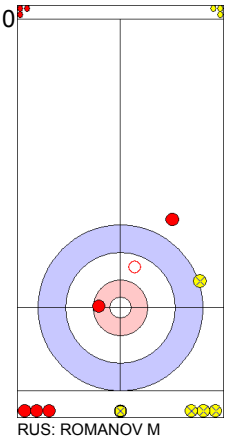
SWE: KALLIN P
Takeout In 2



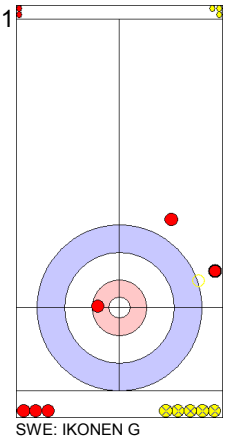
RUS: SHEVCHENKO A
Clearing In 4



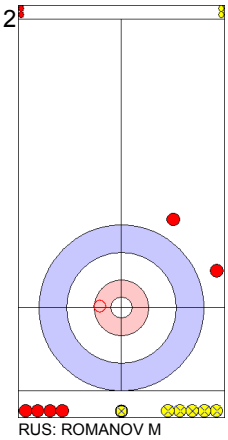
SWE: IKONEN G
Hit and Roll In 3



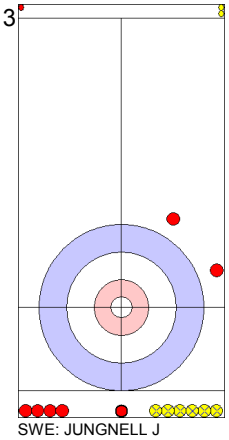
RUS: ROMANOV M
Takeout Out 0



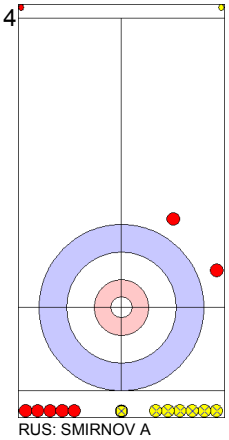
SWE: IKONEN G
Takeout In 4



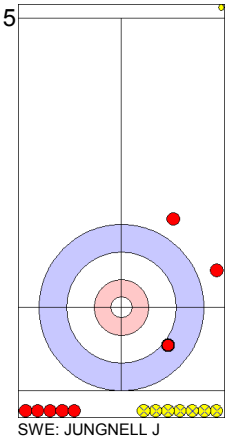
RUS: ROMANOV M
Takeout In 2



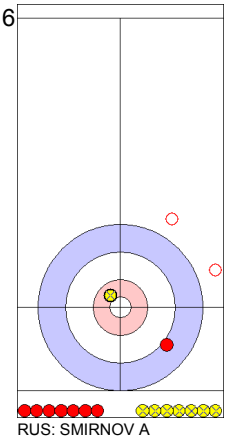
SWE: JUNGNELL J
Draw Out 0



RUS: SMIRNOV A
Draw Out 0



SWE: JUNGNELL J
Draw Out 3

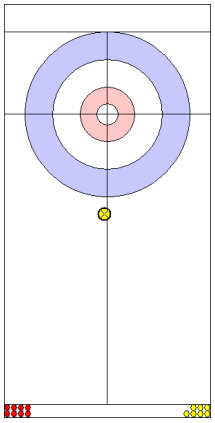


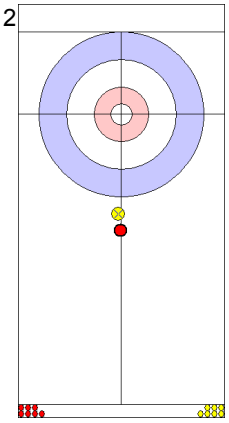
RUS: SMIRNOV A
Takeout Out 4

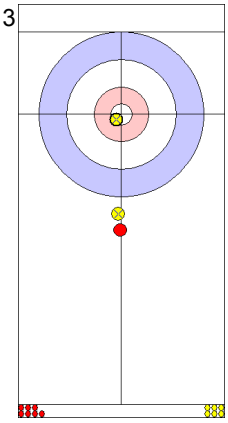
	SWE	RUS
Total Score	1	1
Time left	54:30	53:27

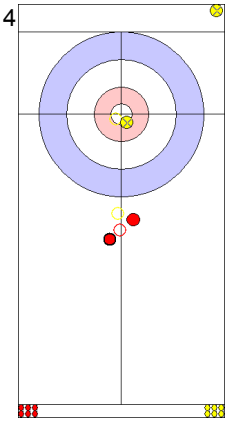
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

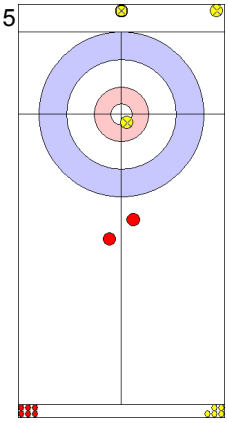
SWE - Sweden	1 + 0	RUS - Russia	1 + 0	End 3

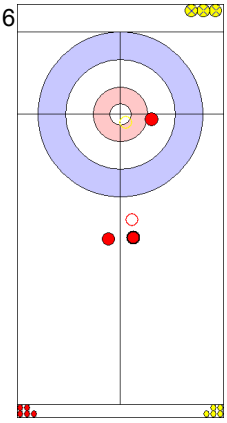
1

RUS: SLESARENKO O
Front Out 4

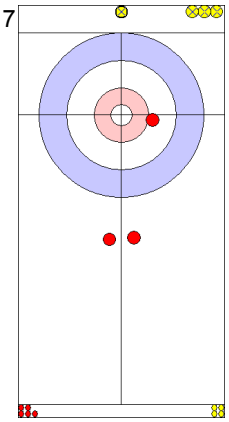
2

SWE: ULANDER K
Draw In 0

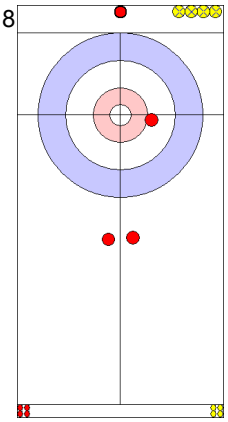
3

RUS: SLESARENKO O
Draw In 4

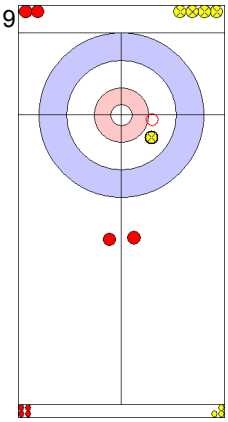
4

SWE: ULANDER K
Takeout In 0

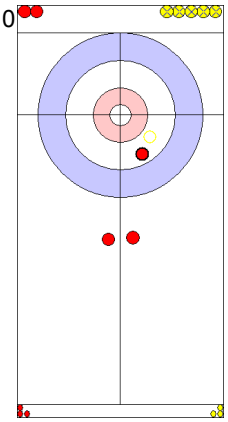
5

RUS: SHEVCHENKO A
Draw In 0

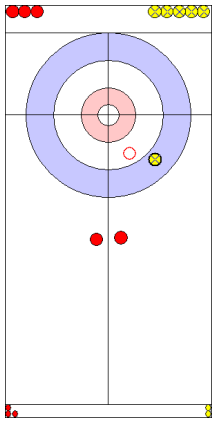
6

SWE: KALLIN P
Promotion Takeout Out 3

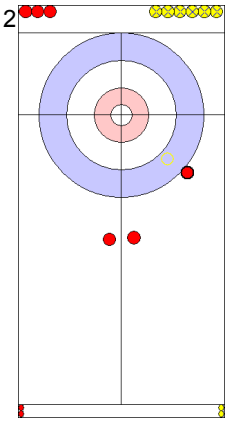
7

RUS: SHEVCHENKO A
Takeout Out 0

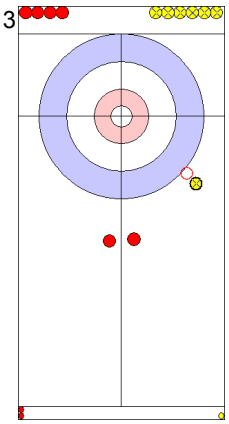
8

SWE: KALLIN P
Raise Out 0

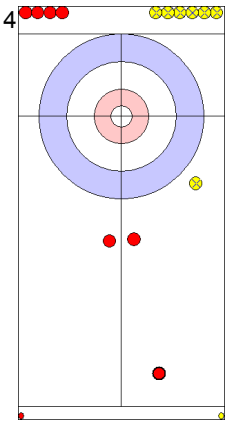
9

RUS: ROMANOV M
Takeout Out 4

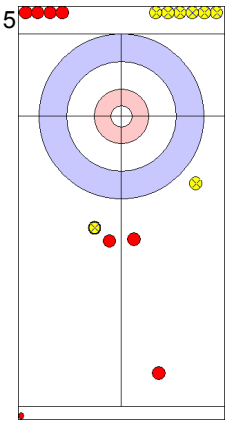
10

SWE: IKONEN G
Takeout Out 4

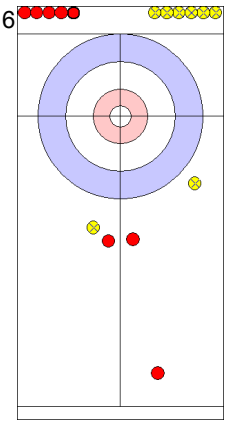
11

RUS: ROMANOV M
Takeout Out 4

12

SWE: IKONEN G
Hit and Roll Out 3

13

RUS: SMIRNOV A
Hit and Roll In 2

14

SWE: JUNGNELL J
Draw Out 0

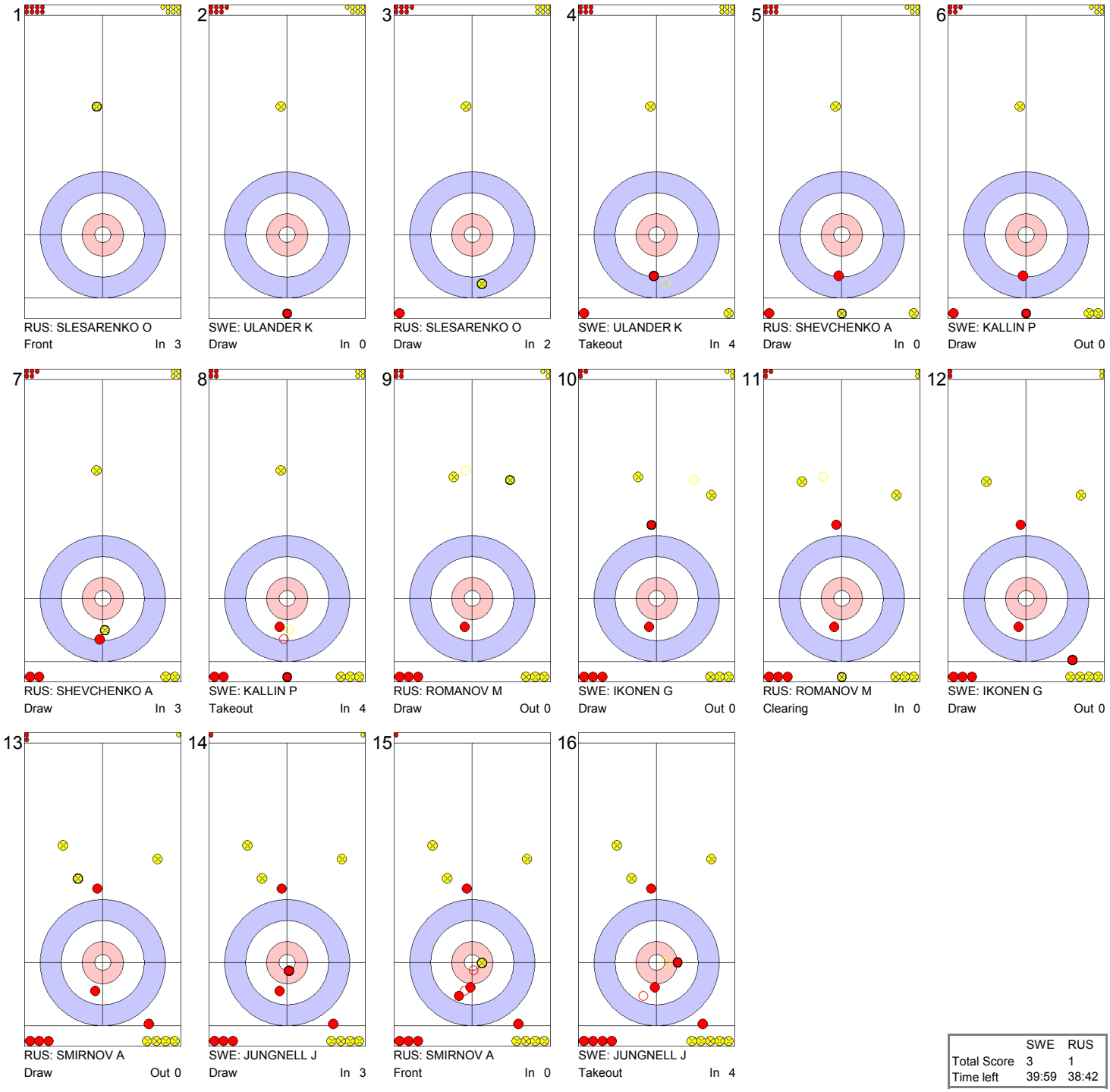
15

RUS: SMIRNOV A
Draw In 0

16

SWE: JUNGNELL J
through Out X

	SWE	RUS
Total Score	1	1
Time left	47:45	45:55

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	1 + 2	RUS - Russia	1 + 0	End 4



	SWE	RUS
Total Score	3	1
Time left	39:59	38:42

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	3 + 2	RUS - Russia	1 + 0	End 5

	SWE	RUS
Total Score	5	1
Time left	32:20	31:11

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	5 + 1	RUS - Russia	1 + 0	End 6

	SWE	RUS
Total Score	6	1
Time left	24:12	24:06

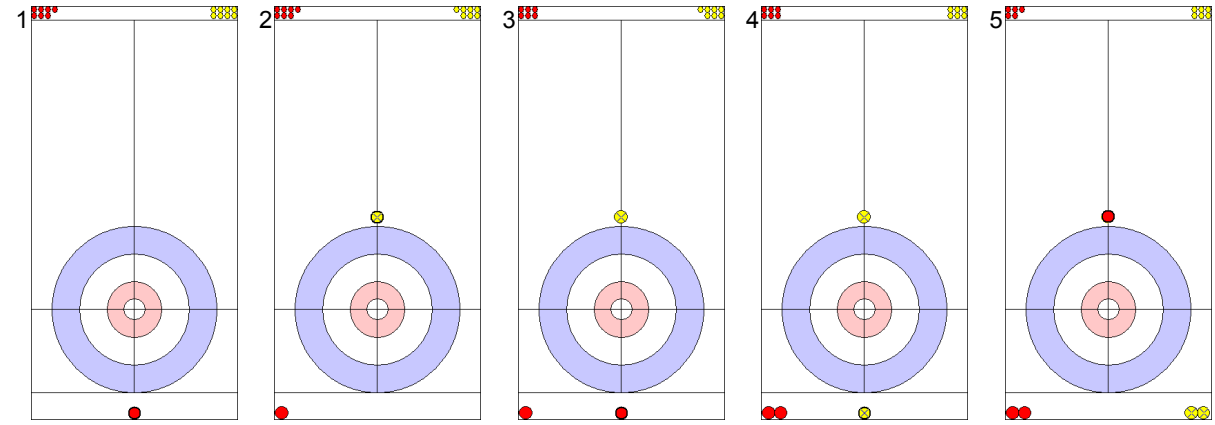
Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	6 + 2	RUS - Russia	1 + 0	End 7

	SWE	RUS
Total Score	8	1
Time left	11:50	15:10

Game - Shot by Shot
Матч - бросок за броском

SWE - Sweden	8 + X	RUS - Russia	1 + X	End 8



1	2	3	4	5
SWE: ULANDER K	RUS: SLESARENKO O	SWE: ULANDER K	RUS: SLESARENKO O	SWE: KALLIN P
through Out X	Front Out 4	Wick/Softpeeling In 0	Draw Out 0	Clearing In 0

NOTE
Points:
4 = 100%
3 = 75%
2 = 50%
1 = 25%
0 = 0%
X = not considered

Handle:
In Clockwise
Out Counter-clockwise

	SWE	RUS
Total Score	8	1
Time left	09:52	13:23

Entry List by Country
Заявки от каждой страны

As of FRI 15 FEB 2013

CAN - Canada			
ARMSTRONG Jim	M	4 S	R
THIESSEN Dennis	M	3 V	L
FORREST Ina	F	2	L
GAUDET Sonja	F	1	R
IDESON Mark	M	A	R
REA Joe		Coach	

RUS - Russia			
SMIRNOV Andrey	M	4 S	R
ROMANOV Marat	M	3 V	R
SHEVCHENKO Alexander	M	2	R
PAKHOMOVA Svetlana	F	1	R
SLESARENKO Oxana	F	A	R
BATUGIN Anton		Coach	

CHN - China			
WANG Haitao	M	4 S	L
LIU Wei	M	3 V	R
ZHANG Qiang	M	2	R
XU Guangqin	F	1	R
HE Jun	M	A	R
LI Jianrui		Coach	

SCO - Scotland			
NEILSON Aileen	F	4 S	R
EWAN Gregor	M	3 V	R
McPHERSON Robert	M	2	R
KILLIN Tom	M	1	R
MALONE Angie	F	A	R
ZUMMACK Tony		Coach	

FIN - Finland			
KARJALAINEN Markku	M	4 V	R
HELLMAN Vesa	M	3 S	R
KARJALAINEN Sari	F	2	R
AARNIKKA Tuomo	M	1	R
MOJTAHEDI Mina	F	A	R
KUUTAMO Osku		Coach	

SVK - Slovakia			
DURIS Radoslav	M	4 S	R
JAKUBEC Branislav	M	3 V	R
PITONAK Dusan	M	2	R
KUNKELOVA Monika	F	1	R
KANOVA Alena	F	A	R
PITONAK Frantisek		Coach	

KOR - Korea			
KIM Haksung	M	4 S	R
KANG Misuk	F	3 V	R
JUNG Seoung-Won	M	2	R
NOH Byeong-Il	M	1	R
BANG Min-Ja	F	A	R
KIM Woo-Taek		Coach	

SWE - Sweden			
JUNGNELL Jalle	M	4 S	R
IKONEN Glenn	M	3 V	R
KALLIN Patrik	M	2	R
ULANDER Kicki	F	1	R
ERLANDSSON Gert	M	A	R
MABERGS Mats		Coach	

NOR - Norway			
LORENTSEN Rune	M	4 S	R
STORDAHL Jostein	M	3 V	R
LOECHEN Sissel	F	2	R
RAFDAL Terje	M	1	R
SYVERSEN Ole Fredrik	M	A	R
ANDREASSEN Per		Coach	

USA - United States of America			
McDONALD Patrick	M	4 S	R
PALMER David	M	3 V	R
JOSEPH Jimmy	M	2	R
GREELY Penny	F	1	R
LINO Meghan	F	A	L
BROWN Steve		Coach	

NOTE
Team position and functions are attached to each team member's name as follows:
4 = Fourth, **3** = Third, **2** = Second, **1** = Lead, **A** = Alternate, **S** = Skip, **V** = Vice-Skip

LEGEND

F	Female	L	Left	M	Male	R	Right

Competition Officials
Официальные лица соревнований

As of FRI 15 FEB 2013

Function	Name	Country Code
WCF President	CAITHNESS Kate	SCO
Technical Delegate	ROETHLISBERGER Eeva	SUI
Assistant Technical Delegate	COLIBAN Allen	ROU
Chief Umpire	KIRTON Linda	CAN
Deputy Chief Umpire	ADDISON Ian	SCO
Game Umpire	BUTLER Donna	CAN
	GOWER Michele	CAN
	KIRTON Daryl	CAN
	POROTIKOV Anton	RUS
	STEPHEN Alan	SCO
Chief Ice Technician	HENDERSON Scott	SCO
Deputy Chief Ice Technician	FRITZ Joachim	GER
Chief Timer	HONG Junpyo	KOR
Chief Classifier	LEE Young-Hee	KOR
Classifier	SUDA Roman	CZE
Chief Statistician	BARROWMAN Glenda	ENG

Competition Schedule
Расписание соревнований

REVISED
18 FEB 10:41

As of MON 18 FEB 2013

Date	Time	Session	Sheet A	Sheet B	Sheet C	Sheet D	BYE
SAT 16 FEB	9:30	1	FIN - SCO	KOR - CAN	CHN - USA	SWE - RUS	NOR, SVK
	16:00	2	NOR - SVK	CHN - FIN	RUS - KOR	CAN - SCO	SWE, USA
SUN 17 FEB	9:30	3	RUS - CAN	NOR - USA	SCO - SWE	SVK - FIN	CHN, KOR
MON 18 FEB	9:30	5	SWE - USA	KOR - SCO	FIN - RUS	CHN - CAN	NOR, SVK
	15:30	6	KOR - FIN	RUS - CHN	SVK - CAN	SCO - NOR	SWE, USA
TUE 19 FEB	9:30	7		CAN - USA	NOR - SWE	RUS - SVK	CHN, FIN, KOR, SCO
	15:30	8	SCO - CHN	FIN - NOR	USA - SVK	KOR - SWE	CAN, RUS
WED 20 FEB	9:30	9	CAN - SWE	CHN - KOR	RUS - SCO	FIN - USA	NOR, SVK
	15:30	10	NOR - RUS	SCO - SVK	CAN - FIN	USA - KOR	CHN, SWE
	19:30	4	CHN - NOR	SVK - SWE			CAN, FIN, KOR, RUS, SCO, USA
THU 21 FEB	9:00	11	SVK - KOR	USA - RUS	SWE - CHN	NOR - CAN	FIN, SCO
	14:30	12	USA - SCO	SWE - FIN	KOR - NOR	SVK - CHN	CAN, RUS
	20:00		Tie-breaker Session 1 (if necessary)				
FRI 22 FEB	9:00		Tie-breaker Session 2 (if necessary)				
	14:30		Tie-breaker Session 3 (if necessary)				
	14:30		Play-off Session (1 v 2 and 3 v 4)				
	20:00		Semifinal				
SAT 23 FEB	9:30		Bronze Medal Game				
	15:30		Gold Medal Game				

NOTE
First named team in each game plays red-handled stones and wears dark coloured upper playing garments.

Session 4 has been rescheduled, see Official Communication #3
If 3 tie-breakers: Play-off will be rescheduled to 22 FEB at 20:00, Semifinal to 23 FEB at 9:30 and Bronze to 23 FEB at 15:30

OMEGA
Atos

Official Communication
Официальная Информация

Item: 1

Session 4 postponed due to ice conditions

Session 4 of the World Wheelchair Curling Championship 2013 will be postponed due to a problem with the ice cooling plant at the Ice Cube Curling Center. A review of the situation will take place at 18:00.

Issued by: WCF Technical Delegate, Eeva Roethlisberger
Time: 15:52
Date: 17 FEB 2013

This decision affects:

Results	
Schedule	X
Other	

Official Communication
Официальная Информация

Item: 2

Session 4 postponed to another time and day

Summary:
Session 4 of the World Wheelchair Curling Championship 2013 is postponed to another time and day (still to be determined). Session 5 will take place as per schedule at 9:30 Monday 18 February.

Details:
The new time for Session 4 will be communicated at 9:00 Monday 18 February.

Issued by:	WCF Technical Delegate, Eeva Roethlisberger	This decision affects:	Results	
Time:	18:25		Schedule	X
Date:	17 FEB 2013		Other	

Official Communication
Официальная Информация

Item: 3

Session 4 rescheduled

Session 4 games of the World Wheelchair Curling Championship 2013 are rescheduled to the following times: USA-KOR (Wednesday February 20 at 15:30). CHN-NOR and SVK-SWE (Wednesday February 20 at 19:30)

Issued by:	WCF Technical Delegate, Eeva Roethlisberger	This decision affects:	Results	
Time:	09:25		Schedule	X
Date:	18 FEB 2013		Other	

WORLD WHEELCHAIR CURLING CHAMPIONSHIP

16 – 23.02.2013